

KENTUCKY.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Kentucky, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 706) shows the population of Kentucky, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order, with the exception of those in Henry County, which are arranged alphabetically. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. For the most part this is due to the redistricting since 1890 of certain counties, and to the fact that in 1890 some counties were not returned by magisterial districts, while in some counties precincts were incorrectly returned as magisterial districts. In other counties some of the minor civil divisions had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions, or taken to form new divisions. In a few instances divisions that were returned independently at one census were returned at another census as secondary divisions or in combination with other divisions.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The word "Kentucky" is of Indian origin and has been variously defined as signifying "prairie or meadow land," "the hunting grounds," "at the head of a river," "river of blood," and "the dark and bloody ground." The last definition is the most generally accepted.

The region now constituting Kentucky was included within the limits of Virginia by the charters granted that colony by the English crown in 1609 and in 1612. The French also laid claim to this territory, together with the rest of the Mississippi Valley on account of the explorations made by Marquette, Joliet, La Salle, and others in the latter part of the seventeenth century. All French claims to land east of the Mississippi were, however, relinquished in favor of Great Britain in 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War. In 1768, by the treaty made at Fort Stanwix, N. Y., the Six Nations together with certain other dependent tribes of Indians ceded to Great Britain their rights to territory south of the Ohio River, including all but a small part of the area now known as Kentucky.

The first white man to visit what is now Kentucky was probably La Salle, a French explorer, who is said to have sailed down the Ohio to the Louisville Rapids in 1669. Capt. Thomas Batts, of Virginia, may also have reached Kentucky on his trip of exploration to the western wilderness in 1671. The first white men known to have discovered this region, however, were the French missionaries, Marquette

Table 2 (p. 717) shows the cities and the incorporated towns in Kentucky, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Kentucky, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumera-

and Joliet, who in 1673 passed along the western boundary of Kentucky on their trip down the Mississippi. The first extensive explorations within the state were made in 1750 by Dr. Thomas Walker, and in 1751 by Christopher Gist. They were followed within the next 20 years by a number of explorers and surveyors, the most prominent among whom was Daniel Boone. In 1774 settlement began at various points, notably at Harrodsburg, and in 1775 Boonesborough was founded and fortified.

In 1775 a code of laws for the newly settled region was drawn up by the settlers, but this was not authorized by the legislature of Virginia, and in the following year Kentucky County, with Harrodsburg as the county seat, was organized from a part of Fincastle County, Va. Eight years later the three counties then existing in this region were united into Kentucky district, with a district court of its own.

In spite of the hostility of the Indians the Kentucky settlements grew, and in 1786, 12 years after the period of settlement began, Virginia passed the first of four successive enabling acts giving conditional consent to the organization of Kentucky as a separate state. In 1792, under authority of an act passed by Congress in the preceding year, Kentucky adopted a constitution, and with its present boundaries was admitted to the Union.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

tions or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another.

For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Kentucky is 2,289,905. Compared with a population of 2,147,174 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 142,731, or 6.6 per cent, the smallest absolute increase shown by any census since 1840, and the smallest relative increase shown by any census. During the same period the total population of the

United States increased 21 per cent, or over three times the rate for the state.

The following table shows the population of Kentucky at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,289,905	142,731	6.6	21.0
1900.....	2,147,174	288,539	15.5	20.7
1890.....	1,858,635	209,945	12.7	25.5
1880.....	1,648,690	327,679	24.8	30.1
1870.....	1,321,011	165,327	14.3	22.6
1860.....	1,155,684	173,279	17.6	35.6
1850.....	982,405	202,577	26.0	35.9
1840.....	779,828	91,911	13.4	32.7
1830.....	687,917	123,600	21.9	33.5
1820.....	564,317	157,806	38.8	33.1
1810.....	406,511	185,556	84.0	36.4
1800.....	220,955	147,278	199.9	35.1
1790.....	73,677	.....	.....	.....

As shown by this table, the most rapid growth in the population of the state was during the first two decades, 1790–1810, when the population increased more than fivefold. During the 100 years that have elapsed since 1810 the population of the state has increased only a little more than five and one-half times. The rates of increase for these 10 decades ranged from 6.6 per cent for the last decade to 38.8 per cent for the decade 1810–1820, there being only 4 decades which show rates of increase above 20 per cent, 5 which show rates between 10 and 20 per cent, and 1, the last, which shows a rate below 10 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that not since 1820 has the rate of increase for the population of the state been as high as that for the United States. During each decade prior to 1820 the population of the state increased more rapidly than that of the United States. The population of the state in 1820 was more than seven and one-half times that in 1790, while the population of the United

States increased, during the same period, a little less than two and one-half times. But from 1820 to 1910 the population of the United States increased about nine and one-half times, and that of the state about four times. During the decade 1900–1910 the rate for the country as a whole was more than three times as high as that for the state. The population of the state in 1910 was more than thirty-one times as great as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—Kentucky has 61 cities. Louisville, the largest, has a population of 223,928, and Covington, the second city, a population of 53,270. Lexington, with 35,099 inhabitants, and Newport, with 30,309 inhabitants, are the only other cities having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 4 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 12 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 28 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 61 cities is 575,259, or 25.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table following shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910

over 20,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Covington:				Louisville—Continued:			
1910.....	53,270	10,832	24.1	1850.....	43,194	21,984	103.6
1900.....	42,938	5,567	14.9	1840.....	21,210	10,869	105.1
1890.....	37,371	7,051	25.7	1830.....	10,341	6,329	157.8
1880.....	29,720	5,215	21.3	1820.....	4,012	2,855	195.7
1870.....	24,505	8,034	48.8	1810.....	1,357	998	278.0
1860.....	16,471	7,063	75.1	1800.....	359	159	79.5
1850.....	9,408	7,382	364.4	1790.....	200	—	—
1840.....	2,026	1,283	172.7				
1830.....	743	—	—				
Lexington:				Newport:			
1910.....	35,099	8,730	33.1	1910.....	30,309	2,008	7.1
1900.....	26,369	4,802	22.3	1900.....	28,301	3,383	13.6
1890.....	21,587	4,911	29.5	1890.....	24,918	4,485	21.9
1880.....	16,656	1,855	12.5	1880.....	20,433	5,346	35.4
1870.....	14,801	5,480	58.8	1870.....	15,087	5,041	50.2
1860.....	9,821	—	—	1860.....	10,946	4,151	70.4
(1).....	6,997	971	16.1	1850.....	5,895	—	—
1850.....	6,026	747	14.2	1840.....	(1)	—	—
1840.....	5,279	953	22.0	1830.....	715	—	—
1830.....	4,326	2,531	141.0	1820.....	(1)	—	—
1820.....	3,795	961	115.2	1810.....	413	307	289.6
1810.....	3,834	—	—	1800.....	106	—	—
Louisville:				Paducah:			
1910.....	223,928	19,197	9.4	1910.....	22,760	3,314	17.0
1900.....	204,731	43,602	27.1	1900.....	19,446	6,649	52.0
1890.....	161,429	37,371	30.2	1890.....	12,797	4,761	59.2
1880.....	123,758	23,005	22.8	1880.....	8,036	1,170	17.0
1870.....	100,753	32,720	48.1	1870.....	6,866	2,276	49.6
1860.....	68,033	24,839	57.5	1860.....	4,590	2,162	82.0
				1850.....	2,428	—	—
				1840.....	(1)	—	—
				1830.....	106	—	—

¹ Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Lexington shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 33.1 per cent, and Newport the lowest, 7.1 per cent.

In 1790 Louisville was a small frontier settlement of 200 inhabitants. By the middle of the century it had developed into a city of considerable size, with a population of 43,194. During the 60 years that have elapsed since 1850, its population increased a little more than five times, and the percentages of increase ranged from 9.4 for the last decade to 57.5 for the decade 1850–1860. The absolute increase in the population of the city during the last decade was smaller than that shown for any decade since 1840.

Counties.—Kentucky has 119 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,121 in Robertson County to 262,920 in Jefferson County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Seventy-six counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from less than one-tenth of 1 per cent in Hickman County to 81.2 per cent in Bell County, and the absolute increases from 5 in Hickman County to 30,371 in Jefferson County. Forty-four counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 6.6 per cent. Forty-three counties decreased in population during the

last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from six-tenths of 1 per cent in Butler and Larue Counties to 20.1 per cent in Grant County, and the absolute decreases from 63 in Larue County to 3,555 in Henderson County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 76 counties that showed increases was 185,770; the aggregate decrease of population in the 43 counties that showed decreases was 43,089. The difference, 142,731, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 704 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Kentucky during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 40,181 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 57; in 1900 and 1890 it was 53.4 and 46.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Kentucky ranks twelfth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 705, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Pike and Pulaski Counties, each having an area of 779 square miles, are the largest counties; Gallatin and Robertson Counties, with 109 square miles each, are the smallest counties. Jefferson County, containing Louisville city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 679.4 persons per square mile, while Harlan County, with 22.1 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Kentucky the counties are divided into 741 primary divisions, comprising that number of magisterial districts. There are also 395 secondary divisions in the state, comprising 61 cities and 334 towns. These secondary divisions usually

form parts of their respective districts, but each of 8 cities and 1 town is coextensive with the magisterial district in which it is located, and each of 7 cities is coextensive with two or more magisterial districts, while 1 city comprises the whole of one district and parts of two others.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Kentucky at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,289,905		2,147,174		1,858,635	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory									
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	40	555,442	34	467,668	26	356,713	24.3	21.8	19.2
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	223,928	1	204,731	1	161,129	9.8	9.5	8.7
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	53,270					2.3		
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	2	65,408	3	97,608	1	37,371	2.9	4.5	2.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	4	60,688	3	42,907	3	59,282	2.7	2.0	3.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	12	84,079	8	56,616	7	50,631	3.7	2.6	2.7
Other rural territory.....	20	68,069	19	65,806	14	48,300	3.0	3.1	2.6
Rural territory									
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	335	1,734,463	318	1,679,506	265	1,501,922	75.7	78.2	80.8
Other rural territory.....		188,872		107,560		135,395	8.2	7.8	7.8
		1,545,591		1,511,946		1,366,527	67.5	70.4	73.5

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 555,442 inhabitants, or 24.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,734,463 inhabitants, or 75.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 467,668 inhabitants, or 21.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,679,506 inhabitants, or 78.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Louisville, the only city in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained 8.7 per cent of the total population of the state in 1890; this proportion increased to 9.8 per cent in 1910. In 1890 and 1900 there was no place in the state having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. During the decade 1900–1910, however, Covington entered this group, this city containing, in 1910, 2.3 per cent of the total population of the state. The combined population of the groups of urban communities having from 2,500 to 50,000 inhabitants represented 12.2, 12.2, and 10.5 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 33 cities and 7 towns. Of the total population, 75.7 per cent is classed as rural, 8.2 per cent being contained in 355 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 67.5 per cent in unincorporated communities. The 355 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 188,872. These places comprise 59 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 85,845; 67 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 47,736; and 229 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 55,291.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 744,314, or 32.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 635,228, or 29.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows 24 counties having a larger proportion and 5 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Six counties that were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 84 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as pre-

viously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 555,442; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 483,233. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 467,668 (see table on p. 702), by 15,565. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 14.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 4.2 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three times as rapidly as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 51 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and only 1 county in which there is a decrease in both urban and rural population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Louisville, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

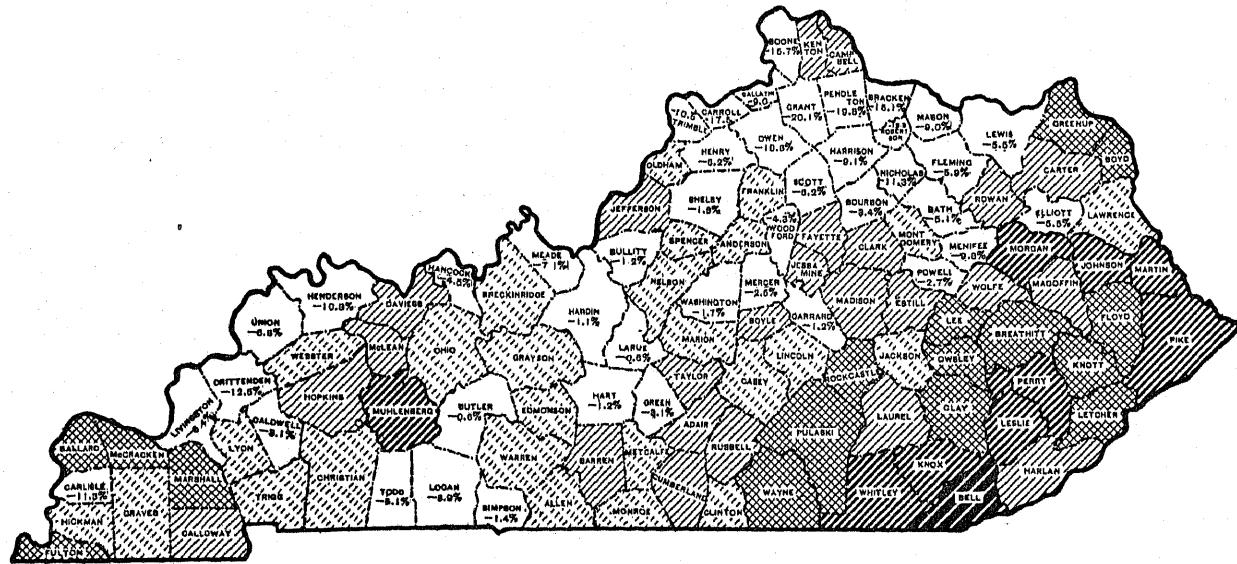
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,289,905	2,147,174	142,731	6.6
Urban territory in 1910.....	555,442	483,233	72,209	14.9
City of Louisville.....	223,928	205,173	18,755	9.1
Other cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	118,678	101,645	17,033	16.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	212,836	176,415	36,421	20.6
Remainder of the state.....	1,734,463	1,663,941	70,522	4.2

From this table it appears that the population of the city of Louisville increased nearly one and one-half times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole; the population of the group of other urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more, about two and one-half times as rapidly; and the population of the group of smaller urban places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, a little more than three times as rapidly. Rural population increased only about two-thirds as rapidly as the population of the state as a whole.

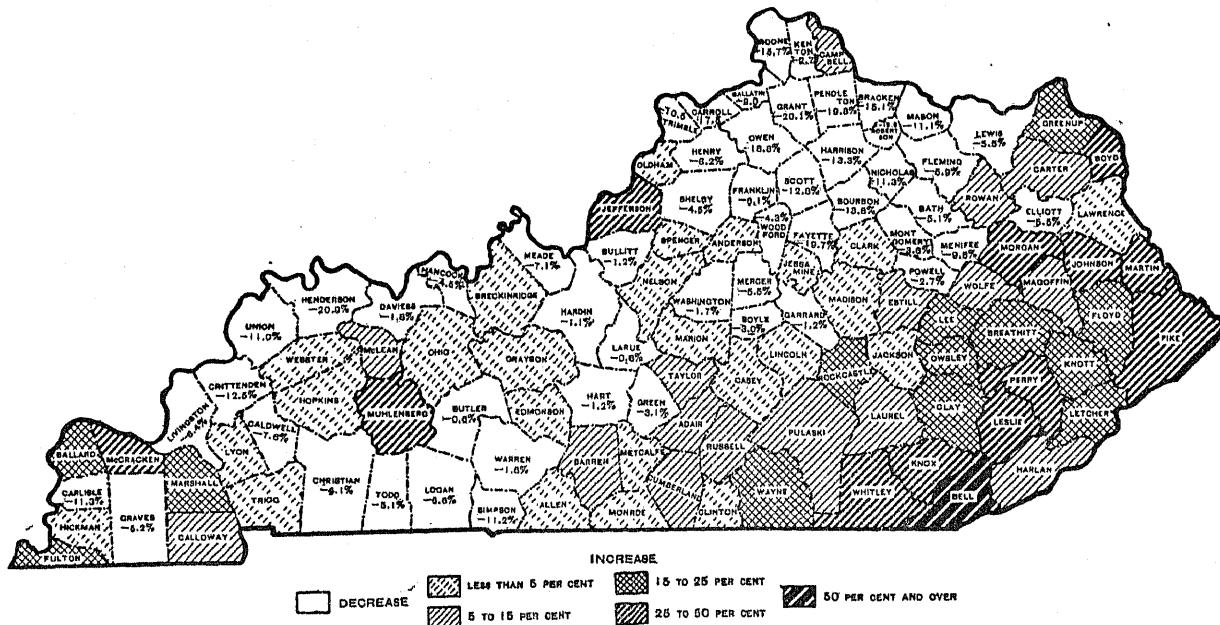
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



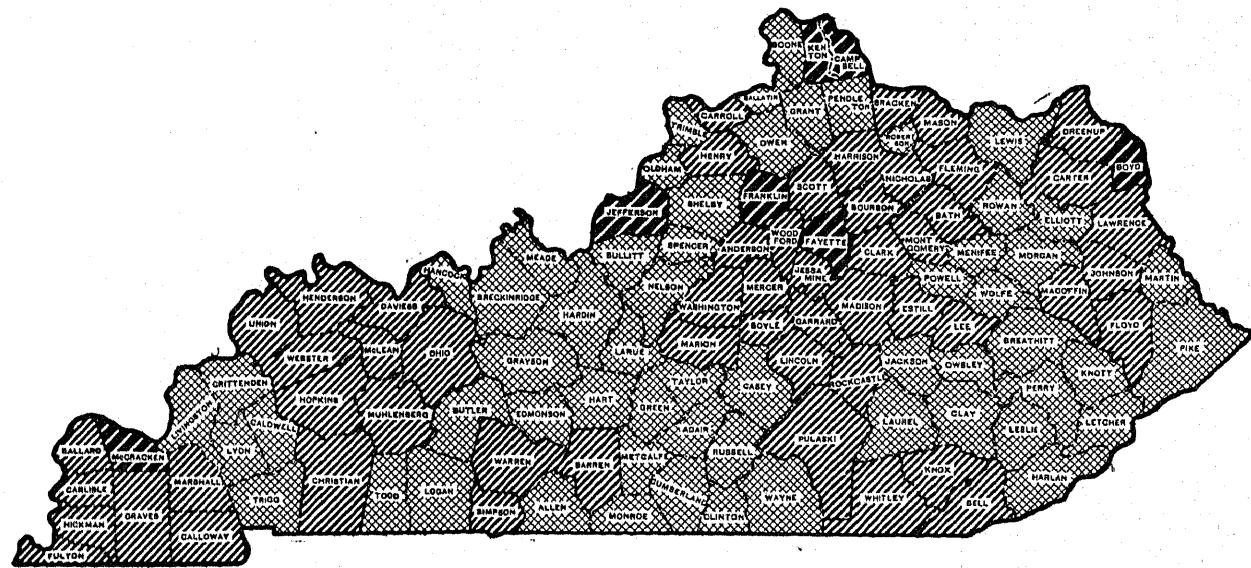
RURAL POPULATION.



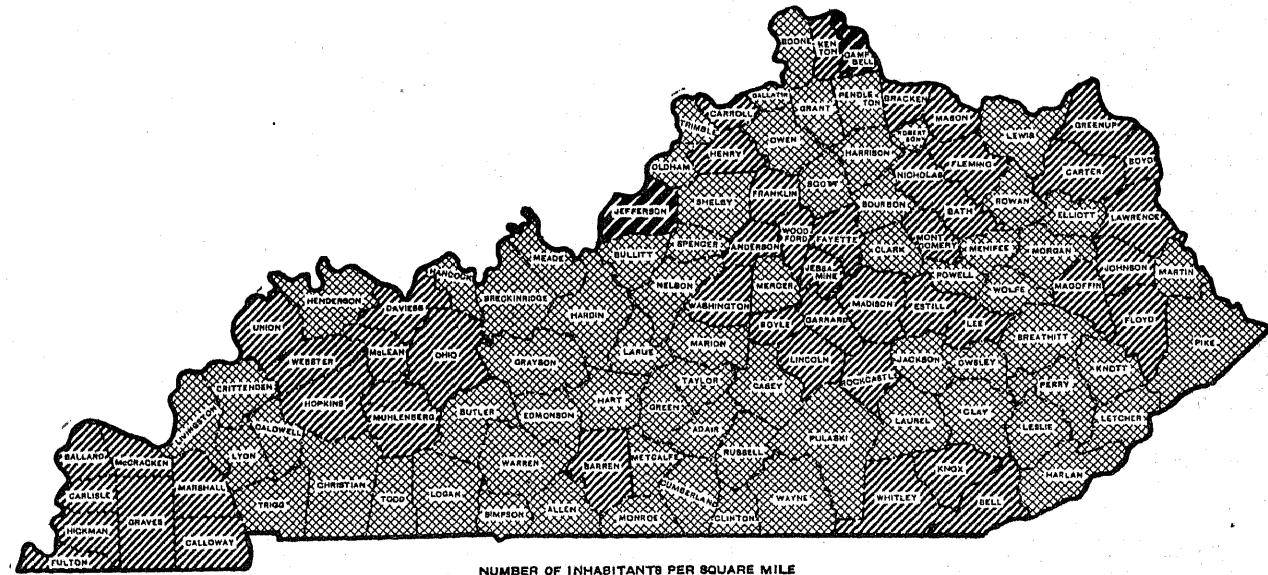
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

LESS THAN 2	6 TO 18	45 TO 90
2 TO 6	18 TO 45	90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adair County.....	16,503	14,888	113,721	Bell County.....	28,447	15,701	810,312
District 1, Casey Creek.....	2,236	1,981	.....	District 1, Pineville, including Pineville town.....	4,625	3,235	.....
District 2, White Oak ¹	2,785	2,527	.....	Pineville town.....	2,181	2,078	.....
District 3, Glenville.....	2,100	2,120	.....	District 2, Straight Creek.....	4,802	2,270	.....
District 4, Gradyville.....	2,790	2,240	.....	District 3, River ¹¹	2,124	2,219	.....
District 5, Keltner.....	1,877	1,688	.....	District 4, Yellow Creek ¹²	2,578	1,889	.....
District 6, Cane Valley, ³ including Cane Valley town.....	2,118	1,624	.....	District 5, Clear Creek ¹³	2,677	1,926	.....
Cane Valley town ³	185	.....	.....	District 6, Middlesboro, including Middlesboro city.....	7,433	4,162	.....
District 7, Columbia, ⁴ including Columbiatown.....	3,097	2,758	.....	Middlesboro city.....	7,305	4,162	8,271
Columbia town.....	1,088	654	.....	District 7, Excelsior ¹⁴	2,619	.....	.....
Allen County.....	14,882	14,657	13,892	District 8, South America ¹⁵	1,580	.....	.....
District 1, Scottsville, including Scottsville town.....	5,665	5,117	4,622	Boone County.....	9,420	11,170	11,12,248
Scottsville town.....	1,387	824	876	District 1, Burlington, including Burlington town.....	1,857	2,214	.....
District 2, Butlersville.....	1,650	1,049	1,992	Burlington town.....	172	.....	.....
District 3, Halifax.....	1,094	1,315	1,297	District 2, Petersburg, including Petersburg town.....	1,425	1,821	.....
District 4, Gainsville and Spillman.....	1,891	1,748	1,693	Petersburg town.....	393	603	525
District 5, Puncheon.....	1,246	1,240	1,113	District 3, Big Bone.....	1,203	1,559	.....
District 6, New Ross and Mayhow.....	2,742	2,858	2,540	District 4, Union.....	1,030	1,400	.....
District 7, Massey.....	694	732	735	District 5, Walton, including Verona and Walton towns.....	1,894	2,052	.....
Anderson County.....	10,146	10,051	10,610	Verona town ⁴	203	.....	.....
District 1, Lawrenceburg, including Lawrenceburg city and Tyrone town.....	4,159	8,749	8,701	Walton town.....	650	558	484
Lawrenceburg city.....	1,785	1,263	1,988	District 6, Florence, including Florence town.....	1,945	2,124	.....
Tyrone town.....	544	580	477	Florence town.....	260	258	.....
District 2, Alton.....	1,414	1,414	1,269	Bourbon County.....	17,468	18,069	16,976
District 3, Palmer.....	1,150	1,216	1,172	District 1, Paris, coextensive with Paris city.....	5,859	4,003	7,113
District 4, Cheshire ⁵	1,282	1,782	2,165	Paris city.....	5,859	4,003	4,218
District 5, Goodnight ⁶	1,419	1,940	1,408	Ward 1.....	1,868	.....	.....
District 6, Rutherford ⁶	722	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,760	.....	.....
Ballard County.....	12,690	10,761	8,390	Ward 3.....	8,222	.....	.....
District 1, Bandana, including Bandana town and part of Kevil town.....	3,297	2,656	1,973	District 2, Millersburg, including Millersburg town.....	1,908	2,433	2,113
Bandana town.....	337	805	148	Millersburg town.....	799	862	880
Kevil town (part of).....	278	.....	.....	District 3, Flat Rock.....	2,010	1,927	1,411
Total for Kevil town ⁸ in districts 1 and 2.....	304	.....	.....	District 4, North Middletown, including North Middletown town.....	2,058	2,075	1,644
District 2, Hinkleville, including La Center town and part of Kevil town.....	2,880	2,326	2,047	North Middletown town.....	590	434	498
Kevil town (part of).....	55	.....	.....	District 5, Clintonville.....	1,407	1,422	1,005
La Center town ⁶	480	.....	.....	District 6, Hutchinson.....	1,191	1,295	1,066
District 3, Wickliffe, including Barlow and Wickliffe towns.....	4,680	4,059	3,231	District 7, Centerville.....	1,548	1,900	1,179
Barlow town.....	638	.....	.....	District 8, Ruddles Mills.....	1,481	2,345	1,445
Wickliffe town.....	939	996	999	Boyd County.....	23,444	18,834	114,033
District 4, Blandville, including Blandville town.....	1,824	1,720	1,139	District 1, Catlettsburg, including Catlettsburg city.....	4,517	4,088	.....
Blandville town.....	289	877	373	Catlettsburg city.....	3,580	3,081	1,374
Barren County.....	25,293	28,197	21,490	Ward 1.....	1,188	.....	.....
District 1, including Glasgow city.....	7,041	6,045	.....	Ward 2.....	1,064	.....	.....
Glasgow city.....	2,516	2,019	2,051	Ward 3.....	687	.....	.....
District 2, Tracy.....	3,796	3,980	.....	Ward 4.....	787	.....	.....
District 3, Temple Hill.....	3,924	3,820	.....	District 2, East Fork.....	2,001	2,520	.....
District 4, Elizaville, including Elizaville town.....	3,546	3,532	.....	District 3, Cannonsburg.....	2,706	2,522	.....
Elizaville town.....	179	178	194	District 4, Lower Ashland, including wards 1 and 2 of Ashland city.....	5,231	4,312	.....
District 5, Rocky Hill.....	3,450	2,985	.....	Ashland city (part of).....	2,814	2,888	.....
District 6, Cave City, including Cave City and Glasgow Junction towns.....	3,527	2,885	.....	6,688	6,800	4,195	
Cave City town.....	645	558	568	District 1, for Ashland city in districts 4 and 5.....	1,298	.....	.....
Glasgow Junction town.....	303	224	217	Ward 1.....	1,618	.....	.....
Bath County.....	13,988	14,784	12,813	Ward 2.....	8,101	.....	.....
District 1, Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town.....	1,807	2,309	.....	Ward 3.....	3,773	.....	.....
Sharpsburg town.....	410	482	516	District 5, Upper Ashland, including wards 3 and 4 of Ashland city.....	8,989	5,302	.....
District 2, Bethel.....	2,020	2,386	.....	Ashland city (part of).....	5,874	3,942	.....
District 3, Wyoming.....	1,823	1,985	.....	Boyle County.....	14,668	18,817	112,948
District 4, White Sulphur, including Salt Lick town.....	3,259	3,027	.....	District 1, including part of Perryville town.....	2,826	2,038	3,191
Salt Lick town.....	638	(?)	160	Perryville town (part of).....	873	268	199
District 5, Owingsville, ¹⁰ including part of Owingsville city.....	2,100	5,067	.....	407	451	436	
Owingsville city (part of).....	152	958	.....	1,803	2,151	1,043	
Total for Owingsville city in districts 5 and 6.....	3,428	958	763	Perryville town (part of).....	134	163	237
District 6, Owingsville, ¹⁰ including part of Owingsville city.....	2,889	.....	District 4.....	1,209	1,159	1,348	
Owingsville city (part of).....	510	.....	District 5, including Junction City town.....	1,869	2,006	2,019	

¹ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.² Parts of districts 2 and 7 annexed to district 6 in 1907.³ Incorporated in 1909.⁴ County total includes population (895) of old district 6, annexed to districts 4 and 5 between 1890 and 1900.⁵ District 6 organized from parts of districts 4 and 5 in 1900.⁶ Incorporated in 1902.⁷ Incorporated in 1903.⁸ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.⁹ Not returned separately in 1900.¹⁰ District 6 organized from part of district 5 in 1902.¹¹ Name changed from Toms Creek in 1908. Part taken to form part of district 7 in 1908.¹² Name changed from Yellow Hill in 1908. Part taken to form part of district 7 in 1908.¹³ Name changed from South America in 1908. Part taken to form district 8 in 1908.¹⁴ Organized from parts of districts 3 and 4 in 1908.¹⁵ Organized from part of district 5 in 1908.¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; precincts incorrectly reported in 1890 as magisterial districts.¹⁷ County total includes population (3,768) of Danville city, returned independently in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bracken County.....	10,808	12,137	12,369	Caldwell County—Continued.			
District 1, Brooksville, including Brooksville town.....	2,116	2,584	2,586	District 2, Donaldson.....	2,318	2,686	.....
Brooksville town.....	492	565	550	District 3, Bucksnort.....	1,658	1,745	.....
District 2, Foster, including Foster town and part of Lenoxburg town.....	810	890	1,105	District 4, Harmony.....	1,658	1,988	.....
Foster town.....	158	148	.....	District 5, Fredonia, including Fredonia town.....	1,977	2,099	.....
Lenoxburg town (part of).....	52	59	.....	Fredonia town.....	481	196	249
District 3, Augusta, including Augusta city.....	3,136	3,351	3,092	Calloway County.....	19,867	17,833	14,875
Augusta city.....	1,787	1,718	1,447	District 1, Murray, including Murray city.....	4,832	4,292	4,694
Central ward.....	1,184	.....	Murray city.....	2,089	1,822	518	
East ward.....	161	.....	District 2, New Concord.....	2,463	2,367	2,331	
West ward.....	448	.....	District 3, Liberty.....	2,301	1,934	1,789	
District 4, Germantown, including part of Germantown town.....	974	1,274	1,247	District 4, Brinkley.....	2,134	2,041	2,071
Germantown town (part of).....	145	249	239	District 5, Swann.....	2,750	2,385	1,908
Total for Lenoxburg town in district 2, Bracken County, and district 3, Pendleton County.....	65	81	.....	District 6, Wadesboro, including Dexter town.....	2,640	2,360	1,882
District 3, Augusta, including Augusta city.....	3,136	3,351	3,092	Dexter town.....	280	221	.....
Augusta city.....	1,787	1,718	1,447	District 7, Hazel, including Hazel town.....	2,947	2,254	.....
Central ward.....	1,184	.....	Hazel town ²	395	.....	.....
East ward.....	161	.....	Campbell County.....	59,369	54,923	144,208	
West ward.....	448	.....	District 1, Newport, including Southgate town, but exclusive of part of Newport city.....	2,138	937	.....
District 4, Germantown, including part of Germantown town.....	974	1,274	1,247	District 3, Outlying, including Bellevue and Dayton cities.....	14,746	13,460	.....
Germantown town (part of).....	145	249	239	Bellevue city.....	6,683	6,332	8,163
Total for Germantown town in district 4, Bracken County, and district 4, Mason County.....	887	1,407	229	Ward 1.....	1,058	.....	.....
District 5, Milford.....	1,021	1,144	1,413	Ward 2.....	1,659	.....	.....
District 6, Johnsville.....	557	774	835	Ward 3.....	2,262	.....	.....
District 7, Berlin.....	1,009	1,327	1,329	Ward 4.....	1,859	.....	.....
District 8, Chatham.....	685	793	762	Dayton city.....	6,979	6,104	4,264
Breathitt County.....	17,540	14,322	18,705	Ward 1.....	1,283	.....	.....
District 1, Jackson, including Jackson town.....	4,107	3,546	.....	Ward 2.....	1,755	.....	.....
Jackson town.....	1,846	941	.....	Ward 3.....	1,078	.....	.....
District 2, Frozen.....	3,267	1,402	.....	Ward 4.....	1,989	.....	.....
District 3, Crawford.....	1,930	2,063	.....	District 4, Cold Spring.....	5,818	3,790	.....
District 4, Crockettsville.....	2,272	2,042	.....	District 5, Alexandria, including Alexandria town.....	3,077	3,592	.....
District 5, Georges Branch.....	1,139	1,794	.....	Alexandria town.....	583	559	.....
District 6, Lewis Fork.....	2,469	1,296	.....	District 6, Gubser, including California town.....	1,648	2,032	318
District 7, Spring Fork.....	745	871	.....	California town.....	248	208	.....
District 8, Ellijoville.....	1,611	1,308	.....	District 7, Grants Lick.....	1,633	2,111	.....
Breckinridge County.....	21,034	20,584	18,976	Newport city, comprising district 2 and part of district 1.....	30,309	28,301	24,918
District 1, Hardinsburg, including Hardinsburg town.....	4,614	4,217	3,607	Ward 1.....	5,241	.....	.....
Hardinsburg town.....	737	689	681	Ward 2.....	4,751	.....	.....
District 2, Cloverport, including Cloverport city.....	3,354	3,719	3,757	Ward 3.....	5,124	.....	.....
Cloverport city.....	1,403	1,656	1,687	Ward 4.....	5,355	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	252	.....	Ward 5.....	3,974	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	250	.....	Ward 6.....	5,884	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	901	.....	Carlisle County.....	9,048	10,195	7,612	
District 3, Union Star, including Stephensport town.....	2,753	2,998	3,077	District 1, Bardwell, including Bardwell town.....	2,830	3,462	2,348
Stephensport town.....	206	841	292	Bardwell town.....	1,087	1,512	578
District 4, Bewleyville, including Irvington town.....	3,177	2,869	2,680	District 2, Cunningham.....	2,112	2,065	1,294
Irvington town.....	665	385	.....	District 3, Milburn, including Milburn town.....	2,311	2,514	2,072
District 5, Hudsonville.....	3,288	3,232	2,995	Milburn town.....	207	278	297
District 6, McDaniels (Rough Creek).....	3,848	3,499	2,860	District 4, Arlington, including Arlington and Burkley towns.....	1,795	2,154	1,898
Bullitt County.....	9,487	9,602	8,291	Arlington town.....	555	584	574
District 1, Shepherdsville, including Shepherdsville town.....	3,004	3,102	3,621	Burkley town.....	183	184	.....
Shepherdsville town.....	518	277	261	Carroll County.....	8,110	9,825	19,266
District 2, Mount Washington.....	2,012	2,182	1,419	District 1, Locust ⁴	676	2,168	.....
District 3, Leaches.....	1,487	1,500	1,289	District 2, Prestonville, ⁵ including Prestonville town.....	862	.....	.....
District 4, Pine Tavern, including Lebanon Junction town.....	2,984	2,818	1,962	Prestonville town.....	162	888	.....
Lebanon Junction town.....	807	699	.....	District 3, English ⁶	891	1,061	.....
Butler County.....	15,805	15,896	13,956	District 4, Worthville, ⁷ including Worthville town.....	1,258	717	.....
District 1, including Morgantown and Woodbury towns.....	3,981	3,885	2,957	Worthville town.....	926	823	203
Morgantown town.....	569	587	250	District 5, Eagle and Sanders, ⁸ including Sanders town.....	1,004	1,094	.....
Woodbury town.....	173	187	194	Sanders town.....	250	218	277
District 2.....	1,922	2,223	2,260	District 6, Ghent, ⁹ including Ghent town.....	1,022	1,388	595
District 3, including Huntsville and Rochester towns.....	3,742	3,739	3,407	District 7, Carrollton, ¹⁰ including Carrollton city.....	2,397	3,402	1,780
Huntsville town.....	118	120	90	Carrollton city.....	1,906	2,305	.....
Rochester town.....	437	451	510	Carter County.....	21,966	20,228	17,204
District 4.....	2,776	2,547	2,164	District 1, Grayson, including Grayson town.....	4,050	3,244	.....
District 5.....	3,384	3,502	3,168	Grayson town.....	735	606	493
Caldwell County.....	14,083	14,510	13,186	District 2, Buffalo, including Carter town.....	1,767	1,514	.....
District 1, Princeton, including Princeton town.....	6,452	5,992	.....	Carter town ³	259	.....	.....
Princeton town.....	5,015	2,556	1,857	District 3, Olive Hill, including Olive Hill town.....	4,308	2,345	.....
Ward 1.....	685	.....	Olive Hill town.....	1,132	291	186	
Ward 2.....	488	.....	District 4, Upper Tygart.....	2,667	2,560	.....
Ward 3.....	410	.....				
Ward 4.....	282	.....				
Ward 5.....	566	.....				
Ward 6.....	784	.....				

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1902.

³ Incorporated in 1907.

⁴ District 2 organized from part of district 1 in 1905.

⁵ Number changed from 2 in 1905.

⁶ Number changed from 3 in 1905.

⁷ Number changed from 4 in 1905.

⁸ Number changed from 5 in 1905.

⁹ Number changed from 6 in 1905.

¹⁰ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial-district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carter County—Continued.				Clinton County.....	8,153	7,871	7,047
District 5, Pleasant Valley.....	1,431	1,572	.....	District 1, Albany, including Albany town.....	1,964	1,899	2,073
District 6, Maddox, ¹ including Willard town.....	3,675	4,333	.....	Albany town.....	579	284	.....
Willard town.....	177	678	431	District 2, Piney Woods.....	1,752	1,584	1,132
District 7, Geigererville ²	2,813	3,353	.....	District 3, Neatherly.....	1,591	1,544	1,123
District 8, Iron Hill.....	1,255	1,317	.....	District 4, Illwill.....	1,543	1,644	975
Casey County.....	15,479	15,144	* 11,848	District 5, Hays.....	1,303	1,200	1,153
District 1, Liberty, including Liberty town.....	3,374	3,140	.....	Clinton County.....	13,296	15,191	13,119
Liberty town.....	350	450	132	District 1, Marion, including part of Marion city.....	1,906	1,979	3,977
District 2, Jenkins.....	1,887	2,068	.....	Marion city (part of).....	724	408	840
District 3, Bates.....	1,597	1,716	.....	Total for Marion city in districts 1 and 2.....	1,627	1,064	840
District 4, Casey's Creek.....	1,766	1,719	.....	District 2, Marion, including part of Marion city.....	2,883	2,968	.....
District 5, Big South Fork.....	2,091	2,002	.....	Marion city (part of).....	903	596	.....
Districts 6, Dunnville, including Dunnville town.....	1,444	1,517	.....	District 3, Dycusburg, including Dycusburg town.....	1,718	2,024	1,493
Dunnville town.....	144	189	136	Dycusburg town.....	176	219	.....
District 7, Little South Fork.....	1,184	1,108	.....	District 4, Union.....	926	1,109	1,072
District 8, Middleburg, including Middleburg and Yosemite towns.....	2,126	1,874	.....	District 5, Hurricane, including Tolu town.....	2,156	2,681	2,488
Middleburg town.....	98	138	146	Tolu town ¹⁰	180	852	.....
Yosemite town.....	98	207	307	District 6, Fords Ferry.....	1,263	1,107	1,063
Christian County.....	38,845	37,962	* 34,118	District 7, Bell Mines.....	1,592	1,551	1,517
District 1, North Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.....	1,578	1,445	.....	District 8, Piney.....	1,772	1,581	.....
District 2, South Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.....	1,840	1,612	.....	Cumberland County.....	9,846	8,962	* 8,453
District 3, Pembroke, including parts of Fairview and Pembroke towns.....	4,449	4,083	.....	District 1, Burkesville, including Burkesville town.....	2,010	1,509	.....
Fairview town (part of).....	88	80	48	Burkesville town.....	817	.....	.....
Total for Fairview town in district 3, Christian County, and district 3, Todd County.....	108	61	183	District 2, Cole Camp ¹¹	1,236	1,180	.....
Pembroke town (part of).....	403	368	.....	District 3, Whetstone.....	1,134	1,135	.....
Total for Pembroke town in districts 3 and 4.....	751	654	400	District 4, Carvers.....	1,420	1,277	.....
District 4, Longview, including part of Pembroke town.....	4,986	5,073	.....	District 5, Spears ¹²	1,199	1,188	.....
Pembroke town (part of).....	328	280	.....	District 6, Cary.....	872	712	.....
District 5, Lafayette, including Lafayette town.....	3,215	3,811	.....	District 7, Leslie.....	1,115	902	.....
Lafayette town.....	266	199	815	District 8, Marrowbone.....	851	1,061	.....
District 6, Herndon, including Gracey town.....	3,023	3,079	.....	Davies County.....	41,020	38,667	* 33,190
Gracey town.....	167	148	.....	District 1, coextensive with Owensboro city.....	16,011	11,528	.....
District 7, Bainbridge, including part of Crofton town.....	4,756	5,200	.....	Owensboro city ¹³	16,011	13,189	9,837
Crofton town (part of).....	187	186	.....	Ward 1.....	2,148	.....	.....
Total for Crofton town in districts 7 and 8.....	408	378	488	Ward 2.....	5,609	.....	.....
District 8, Crofton, including part of Crofton town.....	5,579	4,920	.....	Ward 3.....	3,484	.....	.....
Crofton town (part of).....	215	152	.....	Ward 4.....	4,730	.....	.....
Hopkinsville city, in districts 1 and 2.....	9,419	7,280	5,833	District 2, Lower Town ¹⁴	3,702	14,4,195	.....
Ward 1.....	574	.....	.....	District 3, Sorgo.....	2,979	3,116	.....
Ward 2.....	643	.....	.....	District 4, West Louisville, including Curdsville town and West Louisville towns.....	2,412	2,927	.....
Ward 3.....	1,597	.....	.....	Curdsville town.....	285	227	341
Ward 4.....	748	.....	.....	West Louisville town.....	192	210	.....
Ward 5.....	3,970	.....	.....	District 5, Vanover.....	4,322	5,060	.....
Ward 6.....	1,886	.....	.....	District 6, Whitesville, including Whitesville town.....	2,755	2,920	.....
Ward 7.....	1,288	.....	.....	Whitesville town.....	458	449	398
Clark County.....	17,987	16,894	* 15,434	District 7, Knottsville, including Knottsville town.....	4,292	4,228	216
District 1, including Ford town.....	3,349	2,888	.....	Knottsville town.....	212	209	216
Ford town.....	708	731	381	District 8, Upper Town ¹⁵	4,457	14,4,693	.....
District 2.....	1,247	1,253	.....	Edmonson County.....	10,469	10,080	* 8,005
District 3.....	1,275	1,202	.....	District 1, Brownsville, ¹⁶ including Brownsville town.....	1,700	1,854	.....
District 4.....	2,118	2,352	.....	Brownsville town.....	913	234	113
District 5.....	2,842	2,920	.....	District 2, Durbin ¹⁷	2,171	1,486	.....
Districts 6 and 7, coextensive with Winchester city.....	7,156	5,964	4,519	District 3, Sulphur Springs, including part of Rocky Hill town.....	1,960	2,187	.....
Winchester city.....	7,156	5,964	4,519	Rocky Hill town (part of).....	61	54	.....
Ward 1.....	1,514	.....	.....	Total for Rocky Hill town in districts 3 and 4.....	138	120	.....
Ward 2.....	808	.....	.....	District 4, Parker, including part of Rocky Hill town.....	1,423	1,492	.....
Ward 3.....	710	.....	.....	Rocky Hill town (part of).....	77	66	.....
Ward 4.....	2,016	1,769	.....	District 5, Fork.....	1,737	1,417	.....
Ward 5.....	1,515	.....	.....	District 6, Bee Spring.....	1,478	1,644	.....
Clay County.....	17,789	15,364	* 12,447	Elliott County.....	9,814	10,387	* 9,914
District 1, Manchester, including Manchester town.....	3,586	3,823	.....	District 1, including Martinsburg town.....	2,904	3,091	.....
Manchester town.....	620	598	.....	Martinsburg town (Sandy Hook P. O.).....	160	148	151
District 2, Dripping Springs and Pigeon Roost ¹⁸	2,531	2,693	.....	District 2.....	3,049	3,315	.....
District 3, Allen and Laurel Creek ¹⁹	2,017	1,383	.....	District 3, including Newfoundland town.....	2,050	1,876	.....
District 4, Big Creek and Upper Red Bird.....	2,691	1,336	.....	Newfoundland town.....	78	48	58
District 5, Otter Creek and Whites Branch ²⁰	2,812	1,769	.....	District 4.....	1,811	2,105	.....
District 6, Sextons Creek and Burning Spring ²¹	2,188	1,942	.....	County total includes population: (591) of district 6, annexed to districts 3 and 4 between 1890 and 1900.	.....	.....	.....
District 7, Oneida and Bull Skin ²²	1,960	2,418	.....	¹⁰ Incorporated in 1906.	.....	.....	.....

¹ Returned as Deer Creek in 1900.² Returned as Star Furnace in 1900.³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.⁴ Returned as Cornett and Pigeon Roost in 1900.⁵ Returned as Allen in 1900.⁶ Returned as Otter Creek in 1900.⁷ Returned as Sextons Creek in 1900.⁸ Returned as Laurel Creek and Bull Skin in 1900.⁹ County total includes population: (591) of district 6, annexed to districts 3 and 4 between 1890 and 1900.¹⁰ Incorporated as Crocus in 1900.¹¹ Returned as Kettle in 1900.¹² Parts of districts 2 and 3 (comprising parts of Owensboro city) annexed to district 1 in 1903.¹³ Includes population of part of Owensboro city.¹⁴ Part of district 1 annexed to district 2 in 1908.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

709

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Estill County	12,273	11,669	110,836	Garrard County	11,894	12,043	11,138
District 1, Irvine, including Irvine town	3,615	2,150	.....	District 1, Lancaster, including Lancaster city	4,289	4,000	.....
Irvine town	272	200	.....	Lancaster city	1,507	1,640	.....
District 2, Millers Creek	1,930	2,090	.....	District 2, Bryantsville, including Bryantsville town	2,740	2,905	.....
District 3, Forks	1,489	1,512	.....	Bryantsville town	85	92	200
District 4, Riddell	1,800	2,068	.....	District 3, Buckeye	2,306	2,358	.....
District 5, Red Lick	1,645	1,794	.....	District 4, Brandy Springs	2,469	2,779	.....
District 6, Station Camp	1,704	2,049	.....			
Fayette County	47,715	42,071	35,698	Grant County	10,581	13,239	12,671
Districts 1 to 5, coextensive with Lexington city	35,099	35,099	21,567	District 1, including Dry Ridge and Williams-town towns	4,282	4,974	.....
Lexington city	35,099	26,369	21,567	Dry Ridge town	1,43	.....	.....
Ward 1	4,926	.....	.....	Williams town	800	618	573
Ward 2	7,062	.....	.....		
Ward 3	3,760	.....	.....	District 2, including Corinth town and part of Jonesville town	3,741	4,796	.....
Ward 4	10,546	.....	.....	Corinth town	252	331	.....
Ward 5	5,090	.....	.....	Jonesville town (part of)	108	121	.....
Ward 6	3,716	.....	.....	Total for Jonesville town in district 2, Grant County, and district 1, Owen County	150	168	.....
District 6	4,143	.....	.....	District 3, including Crittenden town	2,558	3,469	.....
District 7, including Athens town	3,529	180	173	Crittenden town	189	199	440
Athens town	197	180	173				
District 8	4,944	.....	.....		
Fleming County	16,086	17,074	16,078	Graves County	33,539	33,204	128,534
District 1, including Sherburne and Tilton towns	2,410	2,580	.....	District 1, including Water Valley town	3,589	3,508	.....
Sherburne town	853	251	194	Water Valley town	228	254	115
Tilton town	113	103	98	District 2, including Lynnville town	3,054	3,172	.....
District 2, including Poplar Plains town	2,926	3,201	.....	Lynnville town	118	56	.....
Poplar Plains town	190	286	229	District 3, including Dublin, Pryorsburg, and Wingo towns	4,028	4,014	.....
District 3, including Mount Carmel town	1,778	1,907	.....	Dublin town	126	29	.....
Mount Carmel town	81	144	175	Pryorsburg town	242	260	227
District 4, including Flemingsburg town	3,054	3,262	.....	Wingo town	404	418	451
Flemingsburg town	1,819	1,868	1,178	District 4, including Farmington town	3,490	3,664	.....
District 5, including Grange and Hillsboro towns	3,045	3,332	.....	Farmington town	186	118	89
Grange town	106	143	181	District 5, including Fancy Farm town and wards 2 and 3 and part of ward 1 of Mayfield city	7,221	6,713	.....
Hillsboro town	182	227	213	Fancy Farm town	271	(6)	88
District 6, including Elizaville and Nepton towns	2,847	2,792	.....	Mayfield city (part of)	5,876	2,758	.....
Elizaville town	186	199	164	Total for Mayfield city in districts 5 and 6	5,916	4,081	8,809
Nepton town	236	293	213	Ward 1	2,440	.....	.....
Floyd County	18,623	15,552	11,256	Ward 2	1,493	.....	.....
District 1, including Prestongburg town	2,778	1,538	.....	Ward 3	1,933	.....	.....
Prestongburg town	1,120	409	505	District 6, including Hickory Grove town and part of ward 1 of Mayfield city	5,484	5,533	.....
District 2	1,893	1,635	.....	Hickory Grove town	148	260	146
District 3	1,488	1,460	.....	Mayfield city (part of)	2,341	1,329	.....
District 4	2,414	2,684	.....	District 7	3,399	3,527	.....
District 5	2,158	1,872	.....	District 8	3,274	3,078	.....
District 6	3,324	2,493	.....			
District 7	2,872	2,325	.....			
District 8	1,696	1,545	.....			
Franklin County	21,135	20,852	21,267	Grayson County	19,958	19,878	18,688
District 1, Frankfort, coextensive with Frankforticity	10,465	9,487	.....	District 1, Leitchfield, including Clarkson town and part of Leitchfield town	3,540	.....	.....
Frankfort city	10,465	9,487	7,898	Clarkson town	876	.....	.....
Ward 1	9,968	.....	.....	Leitchfield town (part of)	550	.....	.....
Ward 2	4,178	.....	.....	Total for Leitchfield town in districts 1 and 6	1,053	914	891
Ward 3	3,321	.....	.....	District 2, Caneysville, including Caneysville town	4,948	.....	.....
District 2, Forks of Elkhorn	2,680	2,736	.....	4,956	430	294	273
District 3, Peaks Mill	3,180	3,202	.....	District 3, Short Creek	2,063	.....	.....
District 4, Bald Knob	2,379	3,242	.....	District 4, Big Clifty	3,464	.....	.....
District 5, Bridgeport	2,431	2,185	.....	District 6, West Leitchfield, including part of Leitchfield town	2,087	603	.....
Fulton County	14,114	11,546	10,005	Leitchfield town (part of)	520	.....	.....
District 1, Fulton, including Fulton town	3,710	3,585	.....	District 1, Greensburg, including Greensburg town and part of Summersville town	2,603	2,620	.....
Fulton town	2,575	2,880	1,818	Greensburg town	450	684	558
District 2, Lodgetown and Cayce	2,282	2,685	.....	Summersville town (part of)	177	.....	.....
District 3, Hickman, including Hickman town	6,246	4,156	.....	Total for Summersville town in districts 1 and 2	520	.....	.....
Hickman town	2,738	1,689	1,652	District 2, Brush Creek, including part of Summersville town	3,215	3,553	.....
District 4, Sassafras Ridge and Madrid Bend	1,876	1,120	.....	Summersville town (part of)	148	.....	.....
Gallatin County	4,697	5,163	4,611	District 3, Gresham	2,802	2,505	.....
District 1, Hoggins	363	535	571	District 4, Donansburg	3,251	3,577	.....
District 2, Warsaw, including Warsaw town	2,044	1,990	1,750				
Warsaw town	900	785	676				
District 3, Napoleon	1,065	1,324	1,372				
District 4, Sparta, including Sparta town	556	555	206				
Sparta town	107	.....	.....		
District 5, Glencoe, including Glencoe town	699	759	712				
Glencoe town	937	288	.....			

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.

³ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

⁴ Incorporated in 1900.

⁵ Incorporated in 1909.

⁶ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.

⁸ Incorporated in 1908.

⁹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hancock County	8,512	8,914	19,214	Henderson County—Continued.			
District 1, Hawesville, including Hawesville city.....	2,774	2,645	1,013	District 3, Hubbardsville and Niagara, including Bluff City town.....	2,868	3,100	.....
Hawesville city.....	1,008	1,041	1,013	Bluff City town.....	132	.....	.....
District 2, Lewisport, including Lewisport town.....	2,209	2,572	435	District 4, Upper Henderson, ³ including wards 1 and 4 of Henderson city.....	5,316	5,016	.....
Lewisport town.....	596	528	435	Henderson city (part of).....	4,800	4,261	.....
District 3, Patesville.....	2,135	2,403	.....	Total for Henderson city ³ in districts 4 and 5.....	11,452	10,872	8,886
District 4, Pellville, including Pellville town.....	1,394	1,294	119	Ward 1.....	1,690	.....	.....
Pellville town.....	104	145	119	Ward 2.....	3,292	.....	.....
Pellville town.....	104	145	119	Ward 3.....	3,560	.....	.....
Pellville town.....	104	145	119	Ward 4.....	3,810	.....	.....
Hardin County	22,696	22,937	121,304	District 5, Lower Henderson, ³ including wards 2 and 3 of Henderson city.....	7,348	8,301	.....
District 1, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	3,771	3,884	.....	Henderson city (part of).....	6,652	6,011	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of).....	873	887	.....	District 6, Robard, including Robard town.....	2,454	2,706	.....
Total for Elizabethtown city in districts 1, 4, and 6.....	1,970	1,861	2,820	Robard town.....	334	399	638
District 2, including Sonora and Upton towns.....	3,030	2,701	.....	District 7, Corydon, including Cairo and Corydon towns.....	4,201	4,639	.....
Sonora town.....	250	268	238	Cairo town.....	181	155	209
Upton town.....	141	125	.....	Corydon town.....	948	782	777
District 3, including Eastview town.....	4,041	4,458	.....	District 8, Walnut Bottom.....	2,652	3,594	.....
Eastview town.....	77	167	.....	Henry County	13,716	14,620	114,184
District 4, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	4,395	4,520	.....	Campbellsville, Turners Station, and Echo Dell district, including Campbellsville and Turners Station towns.....	2,166	1,993	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of).....	883	602	.....	Campbellsville town.....	269	191	342
District 5, including Vine Grove and West Point towns.....	4,048	3,675	397	Turners Station town.....	115	176	196
Vine Grove town.....	670	487	397	Defoe, Bethlehem, and Pleasureville district, including Bethlehem, Defoe, North Pleasureville, and Pleasureville towns.....	2,480	2,649	.....
West Point town.....	788	439	.....	Bethlehem town.....	68	66	.....
District 6, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	3,411	8,009	.....	Defoe town.....	141	129	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of).....	514	492	.....	North Pleasureville town.....	235	223	104
Elizabethtown city (part of).....	514	492	.....	Pleasureville town.....	522	272	203
Harlan County	10,566	9,838	16,197	Eminence, Smithfield, and Pendleton district, including Eminence city.....	3,131	2,720	.....
District 1, Mount Pleasant, including Mount Pleasant town.....	2,537	2,557	.....	Eminence city.....	1,274	1,018	1,008
Mount Pleasant town (Harlan P. O.).....	827	667	361	Lockport, Gest, and Harpers Ferry district, including Gest and Lockport towns.....	1,711	2,220	.....
District 2, Yocums Creek.....	1,773	1,728	.....	Gest town.....	87	126	.....
District 3, Upper Poor Fork.....	982	1,027	.....	Lockport town.....	163	166	159
District 4, Lower Poor Fork.....	796	660	.....	New Castle and Sulphur district, including New Castle and Sulphur towns.....	2,326	2,451	.....
District 5, Upper Martins Fork.....	1,118	1,134	.....	New Castle town.....	408	462	486
District 6, Lower Martins Fork.....	1,340	1,185	.....	Sulphur town.....	255	.....	.....
District 7, Wallins Creek.....	1,135	889	.....	Port Royal and Franklinton district, including Port Royal town.....	1,902	2,587	.....
District 8, Foresters Creek.....	935	704	.....	Port Royal town.....	158	174	.....
Harrison County	16,878	18,570	118,914	Hickman County	11,750	11,745	11,637
District 1, Cynthiana, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Cynthiana city.....	1,980	1,725	.....	District 1, Columbus, including Columbus city.....	2,664	2,671	2,307
Total for Cynthiana city, coextensive with districts 1 and 2.....	8,608	8,257	3,016	Columbus city.....	970	1,235	873
Ward 1.....	1,172	.....	Ward 1.....	427	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	808	.....	Ward 2.....	543	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	711	.....	District 2, Clinton, including Clinton city.....	2,967	2,686	3,602	
Ward 4.....	919	.....	Clinton city.....	1,497	1,459	1,347	
District 2, Cynthiana, comprising wards 3 and 4 of Cynthiana city.....	1,623	1,532	.....	District 3, Bugs.....	2,484	2,219	1,758
District 3, Sylvandoll.....	2,620	3,186	.....	District 4, McAlister.....	1,140	1,214	1,373
District 4, Leesburg.....	2,565	2,872	.....	District 5, Moscow.....	1,097	2,100	1,913
District 5, Tricium.....	1,307	2,121	.....	District 6, Spring Hill.....	812	855	684
District 6, Klinman.....	2,188	2,597	.....	Hopkins County	34,291	30,995	128,505
District 7, Berry, including Berry town.....	2,715	2,386	.....	District 1, Curtail, including Mortons Gap, Nortonville, St. Charles, and White Plains towns.....	5,947	5,026	.....
Berry town.....	559	280	.....	Mortons Gap town.....	1,286	385	648
District 8, Richland.....	1,918	2,221	.....	Nortonville town.....	254	.....	.....
Hart County	18,173	18,390	116,439	St. Charles town.....	660	753	449
District 1, Munfordville, including Munfordville and Rowlett's towns.....	3,495	3,448	.....	White Plains town.....	281	200	69
Munfordville town.....	475	440	.....	District 2, Earlington, including Barnsley town and Earlington city.....	5,978	5,025	.....
Rowlett's town.....	233	198	.....	Barnsley town.....	357	380	.....
District 2, Horse Cave, including Horse Cave town.....	3,547	3,536	598	Earlington city.....	5,951	3,012	1,748
Horse Cave town.....	881	807	598	District 3, Court House, including part of Madisonville city.....	4,720	4,023	.....
District 3, Hardinville, including Cammer town.....	3,159	3,515	.....	Madisonville city (part of).....	2,445	1,738	.....
Cammer town.....	151	246	.....	Total for Madisonville city in districts 3 and 7.....	4,968	3,688	2,219
District 4, Hammonville.....	2,785	3,018	.....	District 4, Hanson, including Hanson town.....	3,994	3,926	376
District 5, Priceville, including Bonnieville town.....	5,187	4,873	.....	Hanson town.....	509	549	376
Bonnieville town.....	257	270	.....	District 5, Nebo, including Nebo town.....	4,171	4,063	.....
Henderson County	29,352	32,907	129,536	Nebo town.....	298	257	183
District 1, Point.....	1,686	1,680	.....	District 6, Charleston, including Dawson Springs town.....	4,167	4,110	.....
District 2, Spottsville, including Baskett, Spottsville, and Zion towns.....	2,927	3,731	.....	Dawson Springs town.....	1,350	935	585
Baskett town ¹	870	.....	District 7, Kitchen, including part of Madisonville city.....	5,314	4,822	.....
Spottsville town.....	448	541	518	Madisonville city (part of).....	2,581	1,840	.....
Zion town.....	224	.....				

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1902.

³ Parts of districts 4 and 5 annexed to Henderson city in 1905.

⁴ Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jackson County.....	10,734	10,561	18,261	Kenton County—Continued.....			
District 1, McKee, ⁷ including McKee town.....	1,813	1,900	.....	District 4, including Elsmere, Erlanger, and Fort Mitchell towns.....	2,905	.....
McKee town.....	140	106	.....	Elsmere town.....	900	519	.....
District 2, Sturgeon.....	1,948	1,887	.....	Erlanger town.....	700	453	.....
District 3, Pond Creek.....	2,041	2,289	.....	Fort Mitchell town ¹²	80	.....
District 4, Horse Lick ⁸	1,687	1,588	.....	District 5, including Independence town.....	2,258	.....
District 5, Cavanaugh.....	2,130	2,608	.....	Independence town.....	163	183	.....
District 6, Coyle ⁹	1,115	.....	.....	District 6.....	2,092	.....
Jefferson County.....	262,920	232,549	188,598	Knott County.....	10,791	8,704	15,438
District 1, including Anchorage town.....	9,471	.....	.....	District 1, Hindman, including Hindman town.....	2,904	2,151	.....
Anchorage town.....	384	421	.....	Hindman town.....	370	331	.....
District 2, including Jeffersontown town.....	8,448	.....	348	District 2, Carr.....	2,737	2,266	.....
Jeffersontown town.....	345	(?)	348	District 3, Caney and Jones Fork ¹¹	1,995	2,409	.....
District 3, including Highland Park and Oakdale towns.....	10,411	.....	.....	District 4, Quicksand.....	1,967	1,878	.....
Highland Park town.....	1,977	993	.....	District 5, Beaver ¹⁰	1,188	.....
Oakdale town ¹⁰	6,073	.....	.....	Knox County.....	22,116	17,372	18,768
District 4.....	10,002	.....	.....	District 1, Barbourville, including part of Barbourville town.....	3,220	.....
Districts 5 to 8, coextensive with Louisville city.....	223,928	204,731	161,189	Barbourville town (part of).....	1,034	.....
Louisville city ⁹	283,088	.....	.....	Total for Barbourville town in districts 1 and 8.....	1,633	1,010	1,162
Ward 1.....	18,588	.....	.....	District 2, Artemus.....	2,418	.....
Ward 2.....	18,865	.....	.....	District 3, Flat Lick.....	2,484	.....
Ward 3.....	18,977	.....	.....	District 4, Upper Stinking Creek.....	2,154	.....
Ward 4.....	11,445	.....	.....	District 5, Grider.....	2,971	.....
Ward 5.....	18,890	.....	.....	District 6, Grays, including ward 1 of Corbin town.....	3,692	.....
Ward 6.....	11,547	.....	.....	Corbin town (part of).....	884	611	.....
Ward 7.....	11,188	.....	.....	Total for Corbin town in district 6, Knox County, and district 4, Whitley County.....	2,589	1,544	.....
Ward 8.....	11,090	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	884	.....
Ward 9.....	9,778	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	800	.....
Ward 10.....	13,745	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	936	.....
Ward 11.....	51,919	.....	.....	District 7, Indian Creek.....	2,415	.....
Ward 12.....	40,747	.....	.....	District 8, Poplar Creek, including part of Barbourville town.....	2,753	599	.....
Jessamine County.....	12,613	11,925	10,11,248	Barbourville town (part of).....	599	.....
District 1, Nicholasville, coextensive with Nicholasville city.....	2,035	2,393	2,435	Larue County.....	10,701	10,764	17,9,433
Nicholasville city.....	2,935	2,935	2,157	District 1, Hodgenville, including Hodgenville town.....	2,999	2,861	.....
Ward 1.....	531	.....	.....	Hodgenville town.....	744	886	648
Ward 2.....	831	.....	.....	District 2, Buffalo, including Buffalo town.....	3,025	3,131	.....
Ward 3.....	1,204	.....	.....	Buffalo town.....	222	547	814
Ward 4.....	369	.....	.....	District 3, Athertonville.....	2,456	2,454	.....
District 2, Lee.....	8,379	2,898	2,291	District 4, Magnolia.....			
District 3, Keene.....	2,187	2,265	2,403	Laurel County.....	19,872	11,17,592	11,13,747
District 4, Marble Creek.....	1,376	1,554	1,650	District 1, including part of London town.....	2,470	.....
District 5, Plaquemine.....	2,736	2,827	1,937	London town (part of).....	911	.....
Johnson County.....	17,482	18,730	11,11,027	Total for London town in districts 1 and 2.....	1,633	1,147	.....
District 1, including Paintsville town.....	3,253	1,651	508	District 2, including part of London town.....	2,836	.....
Paintsville town.....	948	541	508	London town (part of).....	727	.....
District 2.....	4,693	8,158	.....	District 3.....	2,563	.....
District 3.....	3,000	2,720	.....	District 4.....	1,835	.....
District 4, including Flat Gap town.....	3,363	3,205	.....	District 5, including Lilly town.....	2,992	.....
Flat Gap town.....	68	108	93	Lilly town.....	161	.....
District 5.....	3,173	2,996	.....	District 6.....	3,561	.....
Kenton County.....	70,355	11,63,591	11,54,181	District 7, including East Bernstadt and Pittsburg towns.....	3,615	.....
District 1, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Covington city.....	13,943	.....	.....	East Bernstadt town.....	698	403	.....
Total for Covington city, ¹² comprising district 1 and parts of districts 3 and 5.....	55,270	42,988	37,371	Pittsburg town.....	954	541	.....
Ward 1.....	7,300	.....	.....	Lawrence County.....	20,067	19,612	17,702
Ward 2.....	6,643	.....	.....	District 1, including upper ward of Louisa town.....	2,460	.....
Ward 3.....	5,391	.....	.....	Louisa town (part of).....	570	.....
Ward 4.....	7,617	.....	.....	Total for Louisa town in districts 1 and 8.....	1,556	1,009	884
Ward 5.....	12,675	.....	.....	Lower ward.....	388	.....
Ward 6.....	13,644	.....	.....	Upper ward.....	370	.....
District 2, including wards 5 and 6 of Covington city.....	27,763	.....	.....	District 2.....	2,786	.....
Covington city (part of).....	26,319	.....	.....	District 3.....	2,258	.....
District 3, including Bromley, Ludlow, and West Covington towns, and wards 3 and 4 of Covington city.....	21,394	.....	.....	District 4, including part of Blaine town.....	2,104	.....
Bromley town.....	819	543	.....	Blaine town (part of).....	124	.....
Covington city (part of).....	13,008	.....	.....	Total for Blaine town in districts 4 and 5.....	138	134	.....
Ludlow town.....	4,163	3,534	2,469	District 5, including part of Blaine town.....	2,013	.....
Ward 1.....	843	.....	.....	Blaine town (part of).....	18	.....
Ward 2.....	817	.....	.....		
Ward 3.....	1,628	.....	.....		
Ward 4.....	866	.....	.....		
West Covington town.....	1,761	1,606	1,767				

¹ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.² Part of district 5 annexed in 1902.³ Part taken to form part of district 6 in 1902; part of district 5 annexed in 1902.⁴ Part taken to form part of district 6 and parts annexed to districts 1 and 4 in 1902.⁵ Organized from parts of districts 4 and 5 in 1902.⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.⁷ Not returned separately in 1900.⁸ Incorporated in 1904.⁹ Parts of district 1 (including Crescent Hill town) annexed in 1900 and 1901; parts of district 3 annexed in 1908, 1909, and 1910; parts of district 4 annexed in 1900, 1902, and 1908; and part annexed to district 1 in 1909.¹⁰ County total includes population (532) of district 6, annexed to districts 2 and 5 between 1890 and 1900.¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.¹² Part of district 3 annexed in 1903 and parts of district 4 (comprising Central Covington and Latonia towns) annexed in 1906 and 1909, respectively.¹³ Incorporated in 1910.¹⁴ Returned as Beaver in 1900. Part taken to form district 5 in 1903.¹⁵ Organized from part of district 3 in 1903.¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1904.¹⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lawrence County—Continued.				Logan County—Continued.			
District 6.....	2,739	.....	.....	District 2, Adairville, ⁶ including Adairville town.....	2,681	5,191	.....
District 7, including Fallsburg town.....	2,189	.....	.....	Adairville town.....	683	790	.....
Fallsburg town.....	194	169	.....	District 3, Olmstead ⁷	2,006	4,799	.....
District 8, including lower ward of Louisa town.....	3,518	.....	.....	District 4, Lewisburg, ⁸ including Lewisburg town.....	4,618	5,650	.....
Louisa town (part of).....	988	.....	.....	Lewisburg town.....	268	239	884
Lee County	9,581	17,988	16,205	District 5, Auburn, including Auburn town.....	3,817	4,051	.....
District 1, Beattyville, including Beattyville town.....	2,101	.....	.....	Auburn town.....	681	697	613
Beattyville town.....	1,980	698	.....	District 6, Schooch ⁹	2,278	.....	.....
District 2, Ivy Patch.....	866	.....	.....	District 7, Gordonsville, ¹⁰ including Gordonsville town.....	2,964	45	117
District 3, St. Helens, including St. Helens town.....	1,042	.....	.....	Gordonsville town.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Helens town.....	161	170	.....	Lyon County.....	9,423	9,819	7,628
District 4, Fincastle.....	708	.....	.....	District 1, Eddyville, including Eddyville city.....	3,770	3,822	7,471
District 5, New Virginia.....	762	.....	.....	Eddyville city.....	1,442	1,210	680
District 6, Heidelberg.....	1,320	.....	.....	District 2, Kuttawa, including Kuttawa town.....	3,532	3,735	81,343
District 7, Sturgeon.....	1,347	.....	.....	Kuttawa town.....	880	858	687
District 8, Proctor, including Proctor town.....	797	.....	.....	District 3, Brandon (south of the river).....	2,121	1,761	1,544
Proctor town.....	143	217	277	McCracken County.....	35,064	28,733	21,051
Leslie County	8,976	16,753	18,964	Districts 1 to 4, coextensive with Paducah city.....	22,760	19,446	.....
District 1, Hyden, including Hyden town.....	1,678	.....	.....	Paducah city.....	22,760	19,446	18,797
Hyden town.....	510	280	80	Ward 1.....	5,076	.....	.....
District 2, Big Creek.....	885	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	5,220	.....	.....
District 3, Marrowbone.....	885	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	4,198	.....	.....
District 4, Cutshin.....	1,708	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	5,439	.....	.....
District 5, Bad Creek.....	994	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	3,153	.....	.....
District 6, Wooton.....	1,974	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	1,674	.....	.....
District 7, Elk Horn.....	752	.....	.....	District 5, Clark River.....	2,205	1,287	.....
Letcher County	10,623	8,172	8,620	District 6, Florence Station.....	3,684	1,976	.....
District 1, Whitesburg, including Whitesburg town.....	2,704	2,124	.....	District 7, Massac.....	3,064	2,467	.....
Whitesburg town.....	581	184	.....	District 8, Woodville.....	3,351	3,557	.....
District 2, Millstone.....	1,987	1,809	.....	McLean County.....	13,241	12,448	8,887
District 3, Rockhouse.....	2,044	1,802	.....	District 1, Rumsey, including Rumsey town.....	2,201	1,735	1,197
District 4, Cumberland.....	1,109	1,014	.....	Rumsey town.....	413	283	207
District 5, River (Lower Rockhouse).....	1,575	1,410	.....	District 2, Sacramento, including Sacramento town.....	1,707	1,728	1,278
District 6, Line Fork.....	1,254	944	.....	Sacramento town.....	438	434	297
Lewis County	16,887	17,868	14,803	District 3, Livermore, including Livermore town.....	2,563	2,824	1,722
District 1, including Concord town.....	2,045	2,449	.....	Livermore town.....	1,820	889	688
Concord town.....	613	600	188	District 4, Vienna, including part of Calhoun town.....	1,904	1,969	1,812
District 2, including Vanceburg town.....	4,109	4,264	.....	Calhoun town (part of).....	475	459	437
Vanceburg town.....	1,146	1,161	1,110	Total for Calhoun town in districts 4 and 7.....	748	681	637
District 3, including Quincy town.....	3,097	2,965	.....	District 5, Beech Grove, ¹¹ including Beech Grove town.....	1,720	10,2,286	1,883
Quincy town.....	285	364	270	Beech Grove town II.....	208	.....	.....
District 4.....	2,059	2,054	.....	District 6, Island, including Island town.....	1,600	996	688
District 5.....	2,083	2,287	.....	Island town II.....	647	.....	.....
District 6.....	1,583	1,852	.....	District 7, Calhoun, including part of Calhoun town.....	1,546	1,410	1,312
District 7.....	1,871	1,997	.....	Calhoun town (part of).....	267	178	200
Lincoln County	17,897	17,059	15,963	Madison County.....	26,951	12,25,807	12,24,348
District 1, Stanford, including Stanford city.....	5,391	5,453	.....	District 1, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Richmond city.....	2,685	.....	.....
Stanford city.....	1,582	1,651	1,886	Total for Richmond city, coextensive with districts 1 and 2.....	5,340	4,653	5,073
District 2, Crab Orchard, including Crab Orchard town.....	3,741	3,481	.....	Ward 1.....	1,575	.....	.....
Crab Orchard town.....	487	585	453	Ward 2.....	1,110	.....	.....
District 3, Waynesburg.....	4,285	3,702	.....	Ward 3.....	1,067	.....	.....
District 4, Hustonville, including Hustonville town.....	4,530	4,423	.....	Ward 4.....	1,588	.....	.....
Hustonville town.....	384	485	486	District 2, comprising wards 3 and 4 of Richmond city.....	2,655	.....	.....
Livingston County	10,627	11,854	9,474	District 3, Foxtown.....	2,669	.....	.....
District 1, Smithland, including Smithland town.....	2,082	1,995	1,547	District 4, Union.....	2,722	.....	.....
Smithland town.....	657	579	541	District 5, Yates.....	3,815	.....	.....
District 2, Driskill.....	2,315	2,310	1,618	District 6, Glade, including Berea town.....	5,255	.....	.....
District 3, Salem, including Salem town.....	1,509	1,744	1,463	Berea town.....	1,510	762	.....
Salem town.....	520	508	.....	District 7, Kirksville.....	3,376	.....	.....
District 4, Dyer Hill.....	1,638	1,966	1,739	District 8, Million.....	3,774	.....	.....
District 5, Carrsville, including Carrsville town.....	1,934	2,038	2,231	Magoffin County.....	13,654	12,20,006	12,9,196
Carrsville town.....	298	278	240	District 1, including Salyersville town.....	2,148	.....	.....
District 6, Panhandle.....	460	449	254	Salyersville town.....	310	265	359
District 7, Lola.....	794	852	634	District 2.....	2,593	.....	.....
Logan County	24,977	25,894	23,812	District 3.....	3,339	.....	.....
District 1, Russellville, including Russellville city.....	6,613	6,303	.....	District 4.....	2,388	.....	.....
Russellville city.....	3,111	2,681	2,253	District 5.....	3,186	.....	.....

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.⁴ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.⁵ District 6 organized from part of district 2 in 1902.⁶ District 7 organized from parts of districts 3 and 4 in 1902.⁷ Includes population of Kuttawa town.⁸ Exclusive of population of Kuttawa town.⁹ Boston precinct, in district 5, returned as district 8 in 1900.¹⁰ Includes population (1,084) of Boston precinct, returned as district 8 in 1900.¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.¹² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Marion County.....	16,330	16,290	115,648	Menifee County.....	6,153	6,818	54,666
District 1, Haysville.....	1,652	1,705	1,391	District 1, including Frenchburg town.....	1,824	2,180	.....
District 2, Bradfordsville, including Bradfordsville town.....	1,657	1,750	1,787	Frenchburg town.....	172	810	222
Bradfordsville town.....	530	501	179	District 2.....	1,007	1,046	.....
District 3, North Lebanon, including part of Lebanon city.....	3,499	2,976	.....	District 3.....	987	1,134	.....
Lebanon city (part of).....	1,844	1,400	.....	District 4.....	1,414	1,468	.....
Total for Lebanon city in districts 3 and 4.....	3,077	3,043	2,816	District 5.....	941	990	.....
District 4, South Lebanon, including part of Lebanon city.....	2,913	3,354	.....	Mercer County.....	14,063	14,436	* 15,034
Lebanon city (part of).....	1,233	1,643	.....	District 1.....	2,093	2,306	.....
District 5, New Market, including New Market town.....	1,470	1,802	1,807	District 2.....	1,938	2,217	.....
New Market town.....	79	678	.....	District 3.....	2,413	2,357	.....
District 6, Raywick, including Raywick town.....	1,603	1,678	1,657	District 4.....	1,868	2,163	.....
Raywick town.....	188	140	.....	District 5, including Burgin town.....	2,004	2,507	.....
District 7, St. Mary, including St. Mary town.....	1,340	1,300	1,111	Burgin town.....	679	703	303
St. Mary town.....	154	.....	.....	District 6, coextensive with Harrodsburg city.....	3,147	2,876	.....
District 8, Chicago, including Chicago town.....	2,187	2,165	903	Harrodsburg city.....	5,147	2,876	5,250
Chicago town.....	155	.....	.....	Ward A.....	677	.....	.....
Marshall County.....	15,771	13,692	* 11,287	Ward B.....	1,244	.....	.....
District 1, Olive and Ross.....	2,404	2,151	.....	Ward C.....	569	.....	.....
District 2, Birmingham and Briensburg, including Birmingham, Briensburg, and Gilbertsville towns.....	4,447	3,812	.....	Ward D.....	667	.....	.....
Birmingham town.....	549	891	273	Metcalfe County.....	10,453	9,988	* 9,871
Briensburg town.....	77	107	87	District 1, Edmonton.....	3,781	3,474	.....
Gilbertsville town.....	458	.....	.....	District 2, Lafayette or Sulphur Well.....	3,422	3,507	.....
District 3, Calvert and Sharp, including Calvert town.....	3,176	2,611	148	District 3, Sumner Shade.....	3,250	3,007	.....
Calvert town.....	124	127	148	Monroe County.....	13,663	13,053	* 10,989
District 4, Benton and Oak Level, including Benton town.....	2,867	2,560	344	District 1, Gum, including Fountain Run town.....	1,787	1,770	1,578
Benton town.....	824	684	344	Fountain Run town.....	188	.....	.....
District 5, Darnall and Smith, including Hardin town.....	2,817	2,558	.....	District 2, Turner.....	1,550	1,599	1,448
Hardin town.....	386	240	.....	District 3, Brush.....	1,322	1,315	1,230
Martin County.....	7,291	* 5,780	* 4,209	District 4, Turkey Neck.....	1,833	1,902	(*)
District 1, Eden, including Eden town.....	1,241	.....	.....	District 5, East Tompkinsville, including part of Tompkinsville town.....	2,131	1,903	(*)
Eden town (Inez P. O.).....	381	418	300	Tompkinsville town (part of).....	215	120	.....
District 2, Lick Branch.....	989	.....	.....	Total for Tompkinsville town in districts 5 and 6.....	639	366	.....
District 3, Big Elk.....	1,078	.....	.....	District 6, West Tompkinsville, including part of Tompkinsville town.....	2,418	1,919	2,049
District 4, Emry.....	1,221	.....	.....	Tompkinsville town (part of).....	484	246	.....
District 5, Stafford Fork.....	831	.....	.....	District 7, Union.....	1,188	1,106	919
District 6, John Davis.....	867	.....	.....	District 8, Gamaliel.....	1,434	1,539	1,258
District 7, Upper Wolf.....	1,064	.....	.....	Montgomery County.....	12,868	12,834	* 12,367
Mason County.....	18,611	20,446	* 20,773	District 1, coextensive with Mount Sterling city.....	3,932	3,561	.....
District 1, comprising wards 1 to 3 of Maysville city.....	2,514	2,939	.....	Mount Sterling city.....	3,932	3,561	.....
Total for Maysville city, coextensive with districts 1 and 2.....	6,111	6,423	5,368	Ward 1.....	3,932	3,561	3,689
Ward 1.....	307	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,018	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,001	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,203	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	706	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,157	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	1,209	.....	.....	554	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	1,188	.....	.....	District 2.....	1,400	1,611	.....
Ward 6.....	1,820	.....	.....	District 3.....	2,253	2,389	.....
District 2, comprising wards 4 to 6 of Maysville city.....	3,627	3,484	.....	District 4, including Jeffersonville town.....	2,200	2,280	.....
District 3, including Dover and Minerva towns.....	2,089	2,476	.....	Jeffersonville town.....	86	84	.....
Dover town.....	388	879	515	District 5.....	1,759	1,551	.....
Minerva town.....	164	105	.....	District 6.....	1,324	1,542	.....
District 4, including part of Germantown town.....	2,038	2,377	.....	Morgan County.....	16,259	* 12,792	* 11,249
Germantown town (part of).....	148	158	.....	District 1, including West Liberty town.....	2,730	.....	.....
[For total, see district 4, Bracken County.]	.....	.....	.....	West Liberty town.....	442	205	234
District 5, including Washington town.....	1,648	1,966	.....	Ward 1.....	332	.....	.....
Washington town.....	433	875	589	Ward 2.....	110	.....	.....
District 6, including Mays Lick and Sardis towns.....	2,550	2,733	.....	2,250	.....	.....
Mays Lick town.....	908	257	552	Ezel town.....	128	149	124
Sardis town.....	261	857	255	District 3.....	1,162	.....	.....
District 7.....	1,754	1,940	.....	District 4, including Walnut Grove town.....	2,150	174	42
District 8.....	2,391	2,531	.....	Walnut Grove town.....	1,965	99	42
Meade County.....	9,783	10,583	* 9,484	District 5.....	2,353	.....	.....
District 1.....	2,214	2,391	.....	District 6.....	2,210	.....	.....
District 2, including Brandenburg and Ekon towns.....	2,382	2,743	.....	District 7.....	1,439	.....	.....
Brandenburg town.....	482	218	495	District 8.....	2,398	.....	.....
Ekon town ⁴	168	.....	.....	Muhlenberg County.....	28,598	* 20,741	* 17,955
District 3.....	2,004	1,928	.....	District 1, Central City, including Central City and South Carrollton towns.....	8,476	.....	.....
District 4.....	1,602	1,919	.....	Central City town.....	2,545	1,348	1,144
District 5.....	1,461	1,552	.....	South Carrollton town.....	335	402	525

¹ County total includes population (5,451) of Lebanon district, taken to form districts 3 and 4; and population (1,541) of Loretto district, annexed to district 8, between 1890 and 1900.

² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.

⁴ Incorporated in 1907.

⁵ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

⁶ County total included population (1,607) of districts 4 and 5, not returned separately in 1890.

⁷ Incorporated in 1908.

⁸ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

⁹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Muhlenberg County—Continued.				Owen County—Continued.			
District 3, Court House, including part of Greenville city.	5,311	.....		District 3, Including New Columbus town.	2,744	3,734	.....
Greenville city (part of).	986	.....		New Columbus town.	118	189	146
Total for Greenville city in districts 3 to 5.	1,804	1,051	988	District 4, including Gratz and Monterey towns.	3,815	4,418	.....
District 4, Boggess, including Rosewood town and part of Greenville city.	3,980	.....		Gratz town.	215	246	206
Greenville city (part of).	451	.....		Monterey town.	860	870	512
Rosewood town.	89	88	.....	Owsley County.	7,979	6,874	5,975
District 5, Summers, including Bremen town and part of Greenville city.	5,347	.....		District 1, Boonesville, including Boonesville town.	1,875	1,776	1,794
Bremen town.	254	180	.....	Boonesville town.	256	251	.....
Greenville city (part of).	318	.....		District 2, Sturgon.	1,185	1,359	1,184
Nelson County.	16,830	16,587	116,417	District 3, Island Creek.	1,228	1,480	1,013
District 1, Including New Haven and New Hope towns.	8,338	3,444	.....	District 4, Cow Creek.	1,210	908	686
New Haven town.	405	350	389	District 5, Buffalo.	839	647	643
New Hope town.	240	356	328	District 6, Buck Creek.	921	704	655
District 2, Including part of Bardstown city.	3,566	3,432	.....	District 7, Wild Dog.	741	.....	.....
Bardstown city (part of).	974	568	.....	Pendleton County.	11,985	14,947	16,346
Total for Bardstown city in districts 2 and 3.	8,186	1,711	1,584	District 1, Falmouth, Including Falmouth city.	3,402	4,068	4,553
District 3, Including part of Bardstown city.	4,122	3,047	.....	Falmouth city.	1,180	1,134	1,146
Bardstown city (part of).	1,158	1,140	.....	District 2, McKenneyburg.	1,102	1,355	1,492
District 4, Including Fairfield town.	2,594	2,376	.....	District 3, Bonar, Including part of Lenoxburg town.	879	1,205	1,377
Fairfield town.	892	206	.....	Lenoxburg town (part of).	13	22	.....
District 5, Including Bloomfield and Chaplin towns.	3,210	3,688	.....	[For total, see district 2, Bracken County.]			
Bloomfield town.	552	586	.....	District 4, Sandusky.	950	1,265	1,414
Chaplin town.	170	(4)	160	District 5, Grassby Creek.	1,641	2,110	2,211
Nicholas County.	10,601	11,952	510,764	District 6, Hughes.	700	808	964
District 1.	2,688	3,388	.....	District 7, Callensburg.	1,554	2,023	1,994
District 2.	1,339	1,548	.....	District 8, Butler, Including Butler town.	1,897	2,114	2,336
District 3.	2,396	2,947	.....	Butler town.	480	600	560
District 4, Including Carlisle town.	4,173	4,069	.....	Perry County.	11,255	8,976	11,831
Carlisle town.	1,893	1,577	1,081	District 1, Bolling.	1,363	887	1,051
Ohio County.	27,642	27,387	423,946	District 2, Campbell.	1,428	967	765
District 1, Hartford, Including Hartford city.	4,101	.....		District 3, Troublesome.	1,094	809	(11)
Hartford city.	970	785	740	District 4, Hazard, ¹² Including Hazard town.	2,875	929	(11)
District 2, Beaver Dam, Including Beaver Dam and Cromwell towns.	3,573	.....		Hazard town.	587	.....	.....
Beaver Dam town.	769	558	374	District 5, Masons Creek.	1,638	1,976	2,066
Cromwell town.	163	285	185	District 6, Leatherwood.	1,015	1,277	(11)
District 3, Rockport, Including McHenry and Rockport towns.	4,360	.....		District 7, Forked Mouth.	1,228	791	458
McHenry town.	550	550	403	District 8, Lost Creek.	824	640	.....
District 4, Centertown, Including Centertown and Hamilton towns.	2,957	.....		Pike County.	81,679	88,886	16,17,378
Centertown town.	299	201	79	District 1, Including Pikeville town.	4,823	3,408	.....
Hamilton town (Render P. O.).	300	480	302	Pikeville town.	1,280	508	450
District 5, Rosine, Including Horse Branch and Rosine towns.	3,414	.....		District 2.	3,687	2,946	.....
Horse Branch town.	103	(4)	37	District 3, Including Hellier town.	5,448	8,048	.....
Rosine town.	166	224	180	District 4.	585	.....	.....
District 6, Sulphur Springs.	3,032	.....		District 5.	2,509	1,873	.....
District 7, Fordsville, Including Fordsville town.	2,643	.....		District 6.	4,311	2,615	.....
Fordsville town.	649	580	281	District 7.	3,788	3,017	.....
District 8, Barlett, Including Deanfield town.	3,502	.....		District 8.	5,037	3,891	.....
Deanfield town.	75	365	.....	District 8.	2,078	1,288	.....
Oldham County.	7,248	7,078	56,754	Powell County.	6,968	6,443	144,698
District 1, Goshen.	894	977	.....	District 1, Including Clay City town.	1,647	1,836	.....
District 2, Westport.	1,144	1,075	.....	Clay City town.	581	585	1,066
District 3, La Grange, ⁸ Including La Grange town.	1,701	1,606	670	District 2, Including Stanton town.	2,191	1,932	.....
La Grange town.	1,158	646	670	Stanton town.	278	192	.....
District 4, Ballardsville.	700	906	.....	District 3.	2,430	2,675	.....
District 5, Beard, Including Pewee Valley town.	1,682	1,515	.....	Pulaski County.	35,986	631,293	625,731
Pewee Valley town.	651	484	485	District 1, Including Ferguson town and Somerset city.	5,322	.....	.....
District 6, Brownsboro.	590	999	.....	Ferguson town.	404	.....	.....
District 7, Buckner.	537	.....		Somerset city.	4,491	8,584	8,686
Owen County.	14,248	17,553	517,676	Ward 1.	1,005	.....	.....
District 1, Including New Liberty town and part of Jonesville town.	3,728	4,120	.....	Ward 2.	649	.....	.....
Jonesville town (part of).	49	47	.....	Ward 3.	769	.....	.....
[For total, see district 2, Grant County.]	.....	.....	Ward 4.	719	.....	.....
New Liberty town.	214	280	.....	Ward 5.	679	.....	.....
District 2, Including Owenton town.	4,461	5,281	.....	Ward 6.	870	.....	.....
Owenton town.	1,024	1,014	847	District 2.	6,597	.....	.....
				District 3, Including Eubank and Science Hill towns.	5,269	.....	.....
				Eubank town.	182	.....	.....
				Science Hill town.	257	.....	.....

¹ No comparison of population can be made; precincts incorrectly reported in 1890 as magisterial districts.

² Returned as district 5 in 1900.

³ Returned as district 4 in 1900.

⁴ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁵ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.

⁷ Returned as Beirne in 1900.

⁸ District 7 organized from parts of districts 3, 4, and 6 in 1908.

⁹ District 7 organized from parts of districts 2 and 6 in 1902.

¹⁰ Returned as Short Creek in 1900.

¹¹ County total includes population (1,991) of districts 3, 4, and 6, not returned separately in 1890.

¹² Returned as Leatherwood in 1900.

¹³ Returned as Troublesome in 1900.

¹⁴ Returned as Hazard in 1900.

¹⁵ Returned as Mason Creek in 1900.

¹⁶ Not returned as magisterial districts in 1890.

¹⁷ Incorporated in 1907.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pulaski County—Continued.				Shelby County—Continued.			
District 4.....	6,356			District 4, Clay Village.....	1,474	1,827	2,012
District 5.....	5,996			District 5, Christiansburg, including Bagdad and Cropper towns.....	3,153	3,389	3,328
District 6, including Burnside and Whitley towns.....	6,446			Bagdad town.....	184	190	
Burnside town.....	1,117			Cropper town.....	159	162	
Whitley town.....	157			District 6, Harrisonville, including Waddy town and part of Mount Eden town.....	2,384	2,574	2,478
Robertson County.....	4,121	4,900	*4,684	Mount Eden town ¹⁰ (part of).....	21		
District 1, Mount Olivet, including part of Mount Olivet town.....	889	1,071		Total for Mount Eden town ¹⁰ in district 6, Shelby County, and district 2, Spencer County.....	157	111	193
Mount Olivet town (part of).....	195	281		Waddy town.....	254	188	
Total for Mount Olivet town in districts 1 and 2.....	891	358	327	District 7, South Shelbyville.....	1,635	1,671	(*)
District 2, Mount Olivet, including part of Mount Olivet town.....	943	1,100		Simpson County.....	11,460	11,624	12,10,878
Mount Olivet town (part of).....	126	131		District 1, East.....	2,716	2,926	
District 3, Kentontown.....	764	997		District 2, South Franklin, including part of Franklin city.....	2,677	1,917	
District 4, Burka ¹	922	1,078		Franklin city (part of).....	1,147		
District 5, Pinhook (Bratton).....	603	654		Total for Franklin city in districts 2 and 3.....	5,063	2,166	2,584
Rockcastle County.....	14,473	*12,416	*9,841	District 3, North Franklin, including part of Franklin city.....	3,221	18,1,540	
District 1, including part of Mount Vernon town.....	3,805			Franklin city (part of).....	1,916		
Mount Vernon town (part of).....	656			District 4, West.....	2,846	3,075	
Total for Mount Vernon town in districts 1 and 2.....	930	429		Spencer County.....	7,567	7,406	12,6,760
District 2, including part of Mount Vernon town.....	2,784			District 1, Taylorsville, including Taylorsville town.....	1,809	1,354	
Mount Vernon town (part of).....	274			Taylorsville town.....	628	615	619
District 3, including Brodhead town.....	3,566			District 2, Mount Eden, including part of Mount Eden town.....	1,186	1,363	
Brodhead town.....	477	337	277	Mount Eden town ¹⁰ (part of).....	156	111	193
District 4, including Livingston town.....	2,795			[For total, see district 6, Shelby County.]			
Livingston town.....	685	605		District 3, Waterford.....	1,690	1,242	
District 5.....	1,433			District 4, Camp Branch.....	917	1,326	
Rowan County.....	9,438	8,277	*6,129	District 5, Elk Creek.....	934	1,065	
District 1, Morehead, including Morehead town.....	3,168	2,256		District 6, Little Mount.....	1,031	1,056	
Morehead town.....	1,105	1,100	491	Taylor County.....	11,961	11,075	9,353
District 2, Farmers, including Farmers town.....	2,598	2,486		District 1, Oak Hill.....	1,013	1,079	947
Farmers town.....	487	541	387	District 2, Saloma, including Saloma town.....	2,092	1,932	1,923
District 3, Hogtown.....	1,605	1,735		Saloma town.....	45	64	
District 4, Pine Grove.....	2,067	1,800		District 3, Campbellsville, including Campbells-ville city.....	3,549	3,227	3,238
Russell County.....	10,861	9,695	*8,138	Campbellsville city.....	1,908	1,841	1,018
District 1, including Jamestown town.....	2,624	3,725		District 4, Ireland, including Elkhorn town.....	2,601	2,214	1,716
Jamestown town.....	177	(*)	164	Elkhorn town.....	94	87	100
District 2, including Lairsville town.....	2,379	2,655		District 5, Mannsville, including Mannsville town.....	1,904	1,707	1,529
Lairsville town (Rowena P. O.).....	12			Mannsville town.....	109	104	83
District 3.....	3,240	3,315		District 6, Spurlington.....	902	916	
District 4, ⁶ including Russell Springs town.....	2,618			Todd County.....	16,488	17,371	14,18,814
Russell Springs town ⁷	104			District 1, Kirkmansville, including Kirk-mansville town.....	2,079	2,199	1,800
Scott County.....	16,956	*18,076	16,546	Kirkmansville town.....	200	186	103
District 1, coextensive with Georgetown town.....	4,533			District 2, Sharon and Cliffton.....	2,092	2,143	1,146
Georgetown town.....	4,533	3,823		District 3, Fairview and Bell Chapel, including part of Fairview town.....	1,576	1,784	1,812
District 2.....	2,078			Fairview town (part of).....	80	55	141
District 3.....	2,028			[For total, see district 3, Christian County.]			
District 4, including Stamping Ground town.....	2,385			District 4, Elkton, including Elkton city.....	4,309	4,290	4,250
Stamping Ground town.....	331	373	311	Elkton city.....	1,228	1,183	1,153
District 5.....	1,521			District 5, Trenton, including Trenton town.....	2,310	2,932	3,056
District 6, including Sadieville town.....	2,444	532	170	Trenton town.....	653	600	405
Sadieville town.....	467			District 6, Allensville and Hadensville, includ-ing Allensville town and Guthrie city.....	3,622	3,963	1,449
District 7.....	1,937			Allensville town.....	436	450	426
Shelby County.....	18,041	18,340	*16,521	Guthrie city.....	1,098	807	449
District 1, Shelbyville, coextensive with Shel-byville city.....	3,412	3,016	(*)	Trigg County.....	14,539	14,073	12,13,902
Shelbyville city.....	3,412	3,016	2,879	District 1.....	2,575	2,218	
Ward 1.....	619			District 2 ¹⁵	1,219	2,028	
Ward 2.....	579			District 3, ¹⁶ including Cadiz city.....	3,154	4,215	
Ward 3.....	186			Cadiz city.....	1,005	837	890
Ward 4.....	716			District 4, including Cerulean Springs town.....	2,377	2,712	
Ward 5.....	887			Cerulean Springs town.....	272	190	
Ward 6.....	482			District 5 ¹⁵	2,693	2,900	
District 2, North Shelbyville.....	3,044	3,163	(*)	District 6 ¹⁵	1,591		
District 3, Simpsonville, including Simpson-ville town.....	2,939	2,700	1,420	District 7 ¹⁵	930		
Simpsonville town.....	185	203	290				

¹ Incorporated in 1904.² Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.³ Returned as Mitchells Mills in 1900.⁴ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.⁵ Not returned separately in 1900.⁶ Organized in 1901.⁷ Incorporated in 1910.⁸ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.⁹ County total includes population (7,274) of Shelbyville, North Shelbyville, and South Shelbyville districts, returned as Shelbyville districts 1 and 2 in 1890.¹⁰ Returned in 1900 as in Spencer County only.¹¹ County total includes population (2,166) of Franklin city, returned independently in 1900.¹² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.¹³ Exclusive of population of Franklin city.¹⁴ County total includes population (1,114) of district 7, annexed to district 2, and population (2,157) of district 8, annexed to district 6, between 1890 and 1900.¹⁵ District 6 organized from parts of districts 2 and 5 in 1905.¹⁶ District 7 organized from part of district 3 in 1905.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Trimble County.....	6,512	7,272	1 7,140	Wayne County—Continued.			
District 1, Milton, including Milton town.....	2,500	2,746		District 7.....	1,255		
Milton town.....	856	524	458	District 8.....	3,240		
District 2, Bedford, including Bedford town.....	1,045	2,127		Webster County.....			
Bedford town.....	869	507	250	District 1, Dixon, including Dixon and Lisman towns.....	20,974	20,097	1 17,196
District 3, Palmyra.....	1,067	1,275		Dixon town.....	3,501	4,086	
District 4, Burrows.....	1,000	1,124		Lisman town.....	741	668	646
Union County.....	19,866	21,326	1 18,229	District 2, Sebree, including Poole and Sebree towns.....	184	686	
District 1, Morganfield, including Morganfield city.....	5,441	5,024		Poole town.....	4,368	4,956	
Morganfield city.....	2,785	2,046	1,094	Sebree town.....	179	198	
District 2, Uniontown, including Uniontown city.....	3,020	3,510		District 3, Slaughtersville, including Slaughtersville town.....	1,500	1,477	969
Uniontown city.....	1,356	1,558	1,037	Slaughtersville town.....	3,505	4,285	
District 3, Raleigh, including Henshaw town.....	1,953	2,691		District 4, Providence, including Providence town.....	443	683	493
Henshaw town ²	242			Providence town.....	4,368	2,923	
District 4, Caseyville, including Caseyville town.....	2,302	2,181		Blackford town.....	2,084	1,886	628
Caseyville town.....	230	217	801	Clay town.....	5,142	3,847	
District 5, Sturgis, including Sturgis and Sullivan towns.....	4,138	4,342		Claycroft town.....	449	243	
Sturgis town.....	1,467	1,268	587	Claytown.....	1,068	460	385
Sullivan town ³	171			Wheatcroft town ⁴	490		
District 6, Waverly, including Waverly town.....	8,023	8,578		Whitley County.....			
Waverly town.....	511	(4)	241	District 1.....	31,983	8 25,016	8 17,590
Warren County.....	30,579	29,970	1 30,158	District 2.....	4,070		
District 1, Greencastle.....	2,702	2,794		District 3.....	2,370		
District 2, Elk Springs, including Smiths Grove town.....	3,504	3,497		District 4, including wards 2 and 3 of Corbin town.....	1,730		
Smiths Grove town.....	726	411		Corbin town (part of).....	5,652		
District 3, Bristol, including Oakland town.....	2,046	3,133		[For total, see district 6, Knox County.]	1,735	1,033	
Oakland town ⁵	257			District 5.....	3,936		
District 4, Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.....	5,804	5,421		District 6.....	3,047		
Bowling Green city (part of).....	4,566	3,778		District 7, including Jellico town.....	4,767		
Total for Bowling Green city ⁶ in districts 4 and 5.....	9,173	8,228	7,803	Jellico town.....	546	322	
District 5, Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.....	6,876	5,948		District 8, including Williamsburg city.....	5,780		
Bowling Green city (part of).....	4,808	4,454		Williamsburg city.....	2,004	1,495	1,878
District 6, Hickory Flat, including Richpond and Woodburn towns.....	2,676	2,700		Wolfe County.....			
Richpond town.....	115	88	119	District 1, Lee City, including Lee City town.....	9,864	8,764	8 7,180
Woodburn town.....	217	226		Lee City town.....	2,133	1,505	
District 7, Goshen.....	2,617	2,634		District 2, Hazel Green, including Hazel Green town.....	269	171	
District 8, Stallard Springs.....	3,394	3,829		Hazel Green town.....	1,284	1,163	
Washington County.....	13,940	14,182	1 13,623	District 3, Campton, including Campton town.....			
District 1.....	2,022	2,475		Campton town.....	857	225	
District 2.....	2,215	2,327		Ward 1.....	1,057	1,356	
District 3, including Mackville town.....	2,274	2,328		Ward 2.....	326	276	
Mackville town.....	190	171		Ward 3.....	233		
District 4, including part of Springfield town.....	2,851	2,563		Ward 4.....	94		
Springfield town (part of).....	807	558		District 4, Torrent.....	1,041	1,414	
Total for Springfield town in districts 4 to 6.....	1,329	1,016	648	District 5, Holly.....	918	836	
District 5, including part of Springfield town.....	2,331	2,370		District 6, Stillwater.....	1,307	1,109	
Springfield town (part of).....	157	175		District 7, Clift.....	682	732	
District 6, including part of Springfield town.....	2,247	2,119		District 8, Antioch (Flat).....	542	649	
Springfield town (part of).....	585	503		Woodford County.....			
Wayne County.....	17,518	14,892	7 12,852	District 1, Midway, including Midway city.....	12,571	13,184	13,380
District 1, including Monticello town.....	2,739			Midway city.....	2,526	2,684	2,660
Monticello town.....	1,333	646	413		937	1,045	1,185
Ward 1.....	622			District 2, Millville.....	1,327	1,122	1,096
Ward 2.....	716			District 3, Court House, including ward 2 of Versailles city.....			
District 2.....	2,987			Versailles city.....	2,905	3,024	6,147
District 3.....	2,007				1,301	1,158	
District 4.....	1,883			Versailles city (part of).....	2,668	2,557	
District 5.....	1,562				967		
District 6.....	1,800			Ward 1.....	1,301		
				Ward 2.....			
				District 4, Market House, including ward 1 of Versailles city.....	2,843	3,016	
					987	1,205	
				District 5, Mortonsville.....	1,552	1,708	1,119
				District 6, Clover Bottom.....	1,328	1,522	1,368

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1900.

³ Incorporated in 1908.

⁴ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁵ Incorporated in 1902.

⁶ Parts of Bowling Green city annexed to districts 4 and 5 in 1901.

⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

⁸ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.

⁹ Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adairville town.	Logan	683	720	-----	Corydon town.	Henderson	942	782	777
Albany town.	Clinton	579	234	-----	Covington city.	Kenton	53,270	42,938	37,371
Alexandria town.	Campbell	353	359	-----	Crab Orchard town.	Lincoln	467	385	453
Allensville town.	Todd	436	430	426	Crittenden town.	Grant	189	199	440
Anchorage town.	Jefferson	384	421	-----	Crofton town.	Christian	402	278	428
Arlington town.	Carlisle	555	584	574	Cromwell town.	Ohio	183	225	185
Ashland city.	Boyd	8,688	6,800	4,195	Cropper town.	Shelby	159	102	-----
Athens town.	Fayette	197	186	173	Circleville town.	Daviss	235	227	341
Auburn town.	Logan	681	697	613	Cynthiana city.	Harrison	3,603	3,257	3,016
Augusta city.	Bracken	1,787	1,718	1,447	Danville city.	Boyle	5,420	4,285	3,766
Bagdad town.	Shelby	184	100	-----	Dawson Springs town.	Hopkins	1,350	935	525
Bandana town.	Ballard	337	205	148	Dayton city.	Campbell	6,979	6,104	4,264
Barbourville town.	Knox	1,633	1,010	1,162	Deanfield town.	Ohio	75	365	-----
Bardstown city.	Nelson	2,126	1,711	1,524	Defoe town.	Henry	141	122	-----
Barlowell town.	Carlisle	1,087	1,512	578	Dexter town.	Calloway	260	221	-----
Barlow town.	Ballard	532	-----	-----	Dixon town.	Webster	741	569	546
Barnsley town.	Hopkins	357	380	-----	Dover town.	Mason	386	870	515
Basket town.	Henderson	270	-----	-----	Drakesboro town.	Muhlenberg	1,126	228	-----
Beattyville town.	Lee	1,360	696	-----	Dry Ridge town.	Grant	143	-----	-----
Beaver Dam town.	Ohio	762	552	274	Dublin town.	Graves	125	99	-----
Bedford town.	Trimble	269	307	250	Dunmor town.	Muhlenberg	138	77	82
Beech Grove town.	McLean	208	-----	-----	Dunmiville town.	Casey	144	139	136
Belleville city.	Campbell	6,683	6,332	3,163	Dycusburg town.	Crittenden	176	219	-----
Benton town.	Marshall	824	664	344	Earlington city.	Hopkins	3,931	3,012	1,748
Berea town.	Madison	1,610	762	-----	East Bernstadt town.	Laurie	693	463	-----
Berry town.	Harrison	339	250	-----	Eastview town.	Hardin	77	127	-----
Bethlehem town.	Henry	68	66	-----	Eddyville city.	Lyon	1,442	1,210	680
Birmingham town.	Marshall	340	291	273	Eden town (Inez P. O.).	Martin	381	412	309
Blackford town.	Webster	449	243	-----	Ekron town.	Meade	188	-----	-----
Blaine town.	Lawrence	136	134	-----	Elizabethtown city.	Hardin	1,970	1,861	2,260
Blandville town.	Ballard	229	277	372	Elizaville town.	Fleming	135	199	164
Bloomfield town.	Nelson	352	385	-----	Elkhorn town.	Taylor	94	87	100
Bluff City town.	Henderson	132	-----	-----	Elkton town.	Todd	1,228	1,123	1,158
Bonnieville town.	Hart	257	270	-----	Elsmere town.	Kenton	900	519	-----
Booneville town.	Owsley	236	251	-----	Emmencity.	Henry	1,274	1,018	1,002
Bowling Green city.	Warren	9,173	8,226	7,803	Erlanger town.	Kenton	700	453	-----
Bradfordsville town.	Marion	330	301	179	Eubank town.	Pulaski	182	-----	-----
Brandenburg town.	Meade	482	218	495	Ezel town.	Morgan	128	149	124
Bremen town.	Muhlenberg	254	180	-----	Fairfield town.	Nelson	292	206	-----
Briensburg town.	Marshall	77	107	87	Fairview town.	Christian	108	61	183
Brookhead town.	Rockcastle	477	337	277	Fallsburg town.	Todd	108	-----	-----
Bromley town.	Kenton	819	543	-----	Falmouth city.	Lawrence	134	159	-----
Brooksville town.	Bracken	492	565	330	Fancy Farm town.	Pendleton	1,180	1,134	1,146
Brownsville town.	Edmonson	313	234	118	Farmers town.	Graves	271	341	367
Bryantsville town.	Garrard	85	92	266	Farmington town.	Rowan	427	258	89
Buffalo town.	Larue	298	347	214	Ferguson town.	Graves	136	118	-----
Burgin town.	Mercer	679	703	303	Flat Gap town.	Pulaski	404	-----	-----
Burkesville town.	Cumberland	817	-----	-----	Flemingsburg town.	Johnson	68	106	98
Burkley town.	Carlisle	188	184	-----	Florence town.	Fleming	1,219	1,268	1,172
Burlington town.	Boone	172	-----	-----	Ford town.	Boone	250	258	381
Burnsides town.	Pulaski	1,117	-----	-----	Fordsville town.	Clark	702	731	-----
Butler town.	Pendleton	426	506	560	Fort Mitchell town.	Ohio	649	586	281
Cadiz city.	Trigg	1,005	881	890	Foster town.	Kenton	80	-----	-----
Cairo town.	Henderson	121	155	209	Fountain Run town.	Bracken	158	148	-----
Calhoun town.	McLean	742	631	637	Frankfort city.	Monroe	188	-----	-----
Californi town.	Campbell	248	292	316	Franklin city.	Franklin	10,465	9,487	7,892
Calvert town.	Marshall	124	127	142	Fredonia town.	Simpson	3,063	2,166	2,324
Campbellburg town.	Henry	269	191	342	Frenchburg town.	Caldwell	421	196	249
Campbellsville city.	Taylor	1,206	1,341	1,018	Fulton town.	Menifee	172	210	222
Camppton town.	Wolfe	328	276	317	Georgetown town.	Fulton	2,575	2,860	1,818
Cane Valley town.	Adair	163	-----	-----	Germantown town.	Scott	4,533	3,823	-----
Caneyville town.	Grayson	430	294	278	Gest town.	Bracken	287	407	229
Cariner town.	Hart	131	246	-----	Ghent town.	Mason	87	128	-----
Carlisle town.	Nicholas	1,293	1,377	1,081	Gilbertsville town.	Henry	421	569	525
Carrollton city.	Carroll	1,906	2,205	1,720	Glasgow city.	Carroll	458	142	131
Carrsville town.	Livingston	298	278	240	Glasgow Junction town.	Marshall	2,316	2,019	2,051
Carter town.	Carter	259	-----	-----	Glencoe town.	Barren	303	224	217
Cassville town.	Union	230	217	301	Gordonsville town.	Gallatin	237	226	-----
Caleettsburg city.	Boyd	3,520	3,081	1,374	Gracey town.	Logan	43	117	-----
Cave City town.	Barren	645	538	362	Grange town.	Christian	157	142	-----
Centertown town.	Ohio	299	201	79	Gratz town.	Fleming	106	143	131
Central City town.	Muhlenberg	2,545	1,348	1,144	Grayson town.	Owen	213	246	205
Cerulean Springs town.	Trigg	272	190	-----	Greensburg town.	Carter	735	606	433
Chaplin town.	Nelson	170	-----	155	Greenup town.	Green	450	564	552
Chicago town.	Marion	155	-----	-----	Greenville town.	Greenup	680	711	669
Clarkson town.	Grayson	376	-----	-----	Hazard town.	Muhlenberg	1,604	1,051	968
Clay town.	Webster	1,098	450	323	Hartford city.	Todd	1,096	807	449
Clay City town.	Powell	581	535	1,005	Hamilton town (Render P. O.)	Ohio	300	426	302
Clinton city.	Hickman	1,497	1,462	1,347	Hanson town.	Hopkins	509	549	376
Cloverport city.	Breckinridge	1,403	1,666	1,527	Hardin town.	Marshall	366	240	-----
Columbia town.	Adair	1,022	654	-----	Hardinsburg town.	Breckinridge	737	689	681
Columbus city.	Hickman	970	1,235	873	Harrodsburg city.	Mercer	3,147	2,876	3,230
Concord town.	Lewis	213	200	188	Hartford city.	Ohio	976	785	740
Corbin town.	Knox	2,559	1,544	-----	Hawesville city.	Hancock	1,002	1,041	1,013
Corinth town.	Whitley	252	331	-----	Hazard town.	Perry	637	-----	-----
	Grant				Hazel town.	Calloway		395	-----

POPULATION—KENTUCKY!

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Hazel Green town.....	Wolfe.....	267	225	218	Mount Sterling city.....	Montgomery.....	3,932	3,561	3,629
Heiller town.....	Pike.....	525	—	—	Mount Vernon town.....	Rockcastle.....	930	422	—
Henderson city.....	Henderson.....	11,452	10,272	8,835	Munfordville town.....	Hart.....	475	440	—
Henshaw town.....	Union.....	242	—	—	Murray city.....	Calloway.....	2,089	1,822	518
Hickman town.....	Fulton.....	2,736	1,589	1,652	Nebo town.....	Hopkins.....	298	237	188
Hickory Grove town.....	Graves.....	148	250	145	Nepton town.....	Fleming.....	235	293	212
Highland Park town.....	Jefferson.....	1,977	998	—	New Castle town.....	Henry.....	468	462	485
Hillsboro town.....	Fleming.....	182	227	212	New Columbus town.....	Owen.....	118	129	146
Hindman town.....	Knott.....	370	331	—	New Haven town.....	Nelson.....	405	350	389
Hiseville town.....	Barren.....	179	178	194	New Hope town.....	Nelson.....	240	256	322
Hodgensville town.....	Lorue.....	744	825	542	New Liberty town.....	Owen.....	214	260	—
Hopkinsville city.....	Christian.....	9,419	7,280	5,838	New Market town.....	Marion.....	70	—	—
Horse Branch town.....	Ohio.....	103	—	87	Newfoundland town.....	Elliott.....	72	42	56
Horse Cave town.....	Hart.....	881	867	598	Newport city.....	Campbell.....	30,300	28,301	24,918
Huntsville town.....	Butler.....	118	120	90	Nicholasville city.....	Jessamine.....	2,935	2,393	2,157
Hustonville town.....	Lincoln.....	384	425	435	North Middletown town.....	Bourbon.....	390	484	496
Hyden town.....	Leslie.....	316	269	80	North Pleasureville town.....	Henry.....	235	228	194
Independence town.....	Kenton.....	158	193	—	Nortonville town.....	Hopkins.....	254	—	—
Irvine town.....	Estill.....	272	260	—	Oakdale town.....	Jefferson.....	2,073	—	—
Irvington town.....	Brockinridge.....	665	885	—	Oakland town.....	Warren.....	257	—	—
Island town.....	McLean.....	647	—	—	Olive Hill town.....	Carter.....	1,182	291	186
Jackson town.....	Braithwaite.....	1,346	941	—	Owensboro city.....	Daviess.....	16,011	13,189	9,837
Jamestown town.....	Russell.....	177	—	154	Owenton town.....	Owen.....	1,024	1,014	847
Jeffersontown town.....	Jefferson.....	345	—	348	Owingsville city.....	Bath.....	942	958	768
Jeffersonville town.....	Montgomery.....	86	84	—	Paducah city.....	McCracken.....	22,760	19,446	12,797
Jellico town.....	Whitley.....	546	822	—	Paintsville town.....	Johnson.....	942	541	506
Jonesville town.....	Grant.....	150	168	—	Paradise town.....	Muhlenberg.....	91	107	—
Junction City town.....	Owen.....	747	817	648	Paris city.....	Bourbon.....	5,859	4,603	4,218
Kevil town.....	Boyle.....	304	—	—	Perryville town.....	Hancock.....	104	145	119
Kirkmansville town.....	Todd.....	200	126	103	Pembroke town.....	Christian.....	731	654	466
Knottsville town.....	Daviss.....	212	209	215	Penrod town.....	Muhlenberg.....	68	80	72
Kuttawa town.....	Lyon.....	889	858	587	Perryville town.....	Boyle.....	407	481	486
La Center town.....	Ballard.....	426	—	—	Petersburg town.....	Boone.....	893	508	526
La Grange town.....	Oldham.....	1,152	646	670	Pleasureville town.....	Oldham.....	651	464	455
Lafayette town.....	Christian.....	266	199	215	Pewee Valley town.....	Plike.....	1,280	508	456
Lairsville town (Rowena P. O.)	Russell.....	12	—	—	Pikeville town.....	Bell.....	2,161	2,072	—
Lancaster city.....	Garrard.....	1,507	1,640	—	Pineville town.....	Laurel.....	934	—	541
Lawrenceburg city.....	Anderson.....	1,723	1,253	1,882	Pittsburg town.....	Henry.....	522	272	202
Lebanon city.....	Marion.....	3,077	8,043	2,816	Pleasureville town.....	Webster.....	179	198	—
Lebanon Junction town.....	Bullitt.....	807	599	—	Poole town.....	Fleming.....	190	236	229
Lee City town.....	Wolfe.....	269	171	—	Poplar Plains town.....	Henry.....	152	174	—
Leitchfield town.....	Grayson.....	1,053	914	821	Port Royal town.....	Floyd.....	1,120	409	305
Lenoxburg town.....	Bracken.....	65	81	—	Prestonburg town.....	Carroll.....	162	228	—
Lewisburg town.....	Pendleton.....	253	239	224	Princeton town.....	Caldwell.....	3,015	2,556	1,857
Lewisport town.....	Logan.....	596	328	435	Proctor town.....	Lee.....	143	217	277
Lexington city.....	Fayette.....	35,099	26,369	21,567	Providence town.....	Webster.....	2,084	1,286	522
Liberty town.....	Casey.....	330	460	136	Pryorsburg town.....	Graves.....	242	250	227
Lily town.....	Laurel.....	161	—	—	Quincy town.....	Lewis.....	285	364	279
Lisman town.....	Webster.....	164	526	—	Raywick town.....	Marion.....	182	140	—
Livermore town.....	McLean.....	1,220	869	622	Richmond city.....	Madison.....	5,340	4,653	5,073
Livingston town.....	Rockcastle.....	685	605	—	Richpond town.....	Warren.....	115	88	119
Lockport town.....	Henry.....	153	166	152	Robertown.....	Henderson.....	334	390	682
London town.....	Laurel.....	1,633	1,147	—	Rochester town.....	Butler.....	437	431	510
Louisville town.....	Lawrence.....	1,356	1,069	884	Rockport town.....	Ohio.....	658	525	435
Louisville city.....	Jefferson.....	223,928	204,731	161,129	Rocky Hill town.....	Edmonson.....	138	120	—
Ludlow town.....	Kenton.....	4,163	3,884	2,469	Rosewood town.....	Muhlenberg.....	89	82	—
Lynnyville town.....	Graves.....	118	56	—	Rosine town.....	Ohio.....	166	224	160
McHenry town.....	Ohio.....	530	550	463	Routlettes town.....	Hart.....	233	198	—
McKee town.....	Jackson.....	146	108	—	Rumsey town.....	McLean.....	413	283	207
Mackville town.....	Washington.....	190	171	—	Russell town.....	Greenup.....	1,038	748	323
Madisonville city.....	Hopkins.....	4,966	3,628	2,212	Russell Springs town.....	Russell.....	104	—	—
Manchester town.....	Clay.....	620	398	—	Russellville city.....	Logan.....	3,111	2,591	2,283
Mannsville town.....	Taylor.....	109	104	83	Sacramento town.....	McLean.....	438	434	297
Marion city.....	Crittenden.....	1,627	1,064	840	Sadieville town.....	Scott.....	467	632	170
Martinsburg town (Sandy Hook P. O.)	Elliott.....	180	148	151	St. Charles town.....	Hopkins.....	660	753	449
Mayfield city.....	Graves.....	5,916	4,081	2,909	St. Helens town.....	Lee.....	151	170	—
Meys Lick town.....	Mason.....	303	237	352	St. Mary town.....	Marion.....	154	—	—
Meysville city.....	Mason.....	6,141	6,423	5,368	Salem town.....	Livingston.....	320	208	—
Middleburg town.....	Casey.....	98	182	145	Saloma town.....	Taylor.....	45	64	—
Middlesboro city.....	Bell.....	7,305	4,162	3,271	Salt Lick town.....	Bath.....	532	—	150
Midway city.....	Woodford.....	937	1,045	1,185	Salyersville town.....	Magoffin.....	310	265	339
Milburn town.....	Carlisle.....	207	272	207	Sanders town.....	Carroll.....	250	218	277
Millersburg town.....	Bourbon.....	799	862	850	Sardis town.....	Mason.....	261	257	255
Milton town.....	Trimble.....	355	324	458	Science Hill town.....	Pulaski.....	257	—	—
Minerva town.....	Mason.....	154	105	—	Scottsville town.....	Allen.....	1,327	824	575
Monterey town.....	Owen.....	260	370	312	Sebree town.....	Webster.....	1,600	1,477	969
Monticello town.....	Wayne.....	1,338	546	413	Sharpsburg town.....	Bath.....	410	482	516
Morehead town.....	Rowan.....	1,105	1,100	491	Shelbyville city.....	Shelby.....	3,412	3,016	2,679
Morganfield city.....	Union.....	2,725	2,046	1,034	Shepherdsville town.....	Bullitt.....	818	277	261
Morgantown town.....	Butler.....	569	587	250	Sherburne town.....	Fleming.....	253	251	194
Mortons Gap town.....	Hopkins.....	1,263	885	548	Simpsonville town.....	Shelby.....	185	203	290
Mount Carmel town.....	Fleming.....	81	144	175	Skilesville town.....	Muhlenberg.....	53	87	—
Mount Eden town.....	Spencer.....	157	111	193	Slaughtersville town.....	Webster.....	443	583	493
Mount Olivet town.....	Robertson.....	321	352	327	Smithland town.....	Livingston.....	557	579	541
Mount Pleasant town (Harlan P. O.)	Harlan.....	657	557	361	Smiths Grove town.....	Warren.....	726	411	—

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

719

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Somerset city.....	Pulaski.....	4,491	3,884	2,625	Waddy town.....	Shelby.....	254	168	.....
Sonora town.....	Hardin.....	250	256	228	Walnut Grove town.....	Morgan.....	174	99	42
South Carrollton town.....	Muhlenberg.....	365	452	525	Walton town.....	Boone.....	650	538	484
Southgate town.....	Campbell.....	627	.....	.....	Warsaw town.....	Gallatin.....	900	785	676
Sparta town.....	Gallatin.....	107	.....	.....	Washington town.....	Mason.....	433	575	529
Spottsville town.....	Henderson.....	448	541	513	Water Valley town.....	Graves.....	228	254	115
Springfield town.....	Washington.....	1,329	1,016	642	Waverly town.....	Union.....	311	.....	241
Stamping Ground town.....	Scott.....	381	373	311	West Covington town.....	Kenton.....	1,751	1,606	1,757
Stanford city.....	Lincoln.....	1,532	1,651	1,385	West Liberty town.....	Morgan.....	442	205	234
Stanton town.....	Powell.....	278	192	.....	West Louisville town.....	Daviss.....	192	210	.....
Stephensburg town.....	Breckinridge.....	205	241	262	West Point town.....	Hardin.....	782	489	.....
Sturgis town.....	Union.....	1,467	1,268	327	Wheatcroft town.....	Webster.....	490	.....	.....
Sullivan town.....	Union.....	171	.....	.....	White Plains town.....	Hopkins.....	281	200	59
Sulphur town.....	Henry.....	255	.....	.....	Whitesburg town.....	Letcher.....	321	194	.....
Summersville town.....	Green.....	320	.....	.....	Whitesville town.....	Daviss.....	452	449	398
Taylorsville town.....	Spencer.....	622	615	619	Whitley town.....	Pulaski.....	157	.....	.....
Tilton town.....	Fleming.....	113	103	96	Wickliffe town.....	Ballard.....	989	995	959
Tolu town.....	Crittenden.....	180	.....	.....	Willard town.....	Carter.....	177	578	431
Tompkinsville town.....	Monroe.....	639	366	.....	Williamsburg city.....	Whitley.....	2,004	1,495	1,376
Trenton town.....	Todd.....	653	600	455	Williamstown town.....	Grant.....	800	613	573
Turners Station town.....	Henry.....	115	176	195	Winchester city.....	Clark.....	7,156	5,964	4,519
Tyrone town.....	Anderson.....	544	350	477	Wingo town.....	Graves.....	404	418	451
Uniontown city.....	Union.....	1,356	1,532	1,087	Woodburn town.....	Warren.....	217	226	.....
Upton town.....	Hardin.....	141	125	.....	Woodbury town.....	Butler.....	173	167	194
Vanceburg town.....	Lewis.....	1,145	1,161	1,110	Worthville town.....	Carroll.....	326	223	203
Verona town.....	Boone.....	208	.....	.....	Yosemite town.....	Casey.....	98	207	307
Versailles city.....	Woodford.....	2,268	2,337	.....	Zion town.....	Henderson.....	224	.....	.....
Vine Grove town.....	Hardin.....	570	427	397					

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Kentucky by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of the two cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage; and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Kentucky, 2,027,951, or 88.6 per cent, are whites, and 261,656, or 11.4 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 86.7 and 13.3, respectively. In 72 of the 119 counties the population is less than 10 per cent negro; in 41 counties from 10 to 25; and in 6 counties over 25. (See also map on page 753.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 81.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 91.9 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 5.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.7 per cent.

Of the urban population, 58.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 88.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 17.2 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 5.4 in the urban population and 0.6 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 19.2 in the urban and 8.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,161,709 males and 1,128,196 females, or 103 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was practically the same, 103.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 103.2 males to 100 females, and among the negroes, 101. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103 to 100, as compared with 117.2 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94.1 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 106.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—90.3 per cent were born in Kentucky and 9.7 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 9.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 10.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Kentucky, persons born in Germany represent 48.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.8; Russia, 8; England, 6.5; Switzerland, 4.1; Italy, 3.3; Austria, 2.6; Canada, 2.5; all other countries, 9.8. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 56.0 per cent; Ireland, 18; England, 6; Russia, 3.4; Switzerland, 2.8; Canada, 1.7; France, 1.7; Italy, 1.5; Scotland, 1.5.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 603,454, representing 26.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 87.4 per cent are whites and 12.5 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 84.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 3.4 per cent. Of the 20,440 foreign-born white males of voting age, 13,225, or 64.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 457,493.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 12.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.3 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 2.2 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than nine-tenths (90.6 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a considerably smaller proportion of children under 15 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.3 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 755,709, of whom 461,195, or 61 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,188 persons under 6 and 7,098 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.1; for girls, 61. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 76. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 87.1; among foreign-born whites, 83.8; among native whites of native parentage, 76.3; and among negroes, 70.3. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 85.1, in rural communities, 74.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 208,084 illiterates in the state, representing 12.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 16.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 27.6 among negroes, 10 among native whites, and 8.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.7 for native

whites of native parentage and only 1.5 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.7 and 14, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although among foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, it is slight.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.6 per cent of the males are single and 27.8 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.4 for males and 60.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.1 and 10.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.3 per cent of the males; and 56.3 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 32.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is much less marked. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 67.8 for males, 53.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 62.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.8 and 52.2; negroes, 52.6 and 53.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Kentucky is 469,669, and the total number of families 494,788, there being 105.3 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.9, and the average number per family, 4.6.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	2,289,905	2,147,174	1,858,635	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	2,027,951	1,862,309	1,590,462	88.6	86.7	85.6
Negro.....	261,656	284,706	268,071	11.4	13.3	14.4
Indian.....	234	102	71	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	52	57	28	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	12	—	3	(1)	—	(1)
Total native.....	2,249,743	2,086,925	1,799,279	98.2	97.7	96.8
Total foreign born.....	40,162	50,249	59,356	1.8	2.3	3.2
Native white, total.....	1,987,898	1,812,176	1,531,222	86.8	84.4	82.4
Native parentage.....	1,863,194	1,673,413	1,406,918	81.4	77.9	75.7
Foreign parentage.....	76,735	86,236	82,422	3.3	4.0	4.4
Mixed parentage.....	48,181	52,527	41,882	2.1	2.4	2.3
Foreign-born white.....	40,053	50,133	59,240	1.7	2.3	3.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	555,442	467,668	356,713	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	448,727	367,468	281,398	80.8	78.6	78.9
Negro.....	106,631	100,145	75,274	19.2	21.4	21.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	84	55	41	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	418,602	330,685	240,270	75.4	70.7	67.4
Native parentage.....	323,488	229,114	155,402	58.2	49.0	43.6
Foreign parentage.....	60,375	86,236	84,863	{ 10.9	{ 21.7	{ 23.8
Mixed parentage.....	34,739	101,571	—	{ 6.3	{ 2.1	{ 2.3
Foreign-born white.....	30,125	36,783	41,128	5.4	7.9	11.5
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	1,734,463	1,679,506	1,501,922	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,579,224	1,494,841	1,309,004	91.0	89.0	87.2
Negro.....	165,025	184,561	192,797	8.9	11.0	12.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	214	104	61	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,569,296	1,481,491	1,290,952	90.5	88.2	86.0
Native parentage.....	1,539,706	1,444,299	1,251,516	88.8	86.0	83.3
Foreign parentage.....	16,148	37,192	39,436	{ 0.9	{ 2.2	{ 2.6
Mixed parentage.....	13,442	—	—	{ 0.8	{ 2.2	{ 2.6
Foreign-born white.....	9,928	13,350	18,112	0.6	0.8	1.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	1,161,708	1,128,196	103.0	1,090,227	1,056,947	103.1
White.....	1,030,033	997,918	103.2	948,048	914,261	103.7
Negro.....	131,492	130,184	101.0	142,073	142,633	99.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	184	114	161.4	106	53	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,008,422	979,476	103.0	921,608	890,568	103.5
Native parentage.....	948,864	914,330	103.8	864,002	819,411	104.2
Foreign parentage.....	36,314	40,209	90.3	41,868	44,368	94.4
Mixed parentage.....	23,244	24,937	93.2	25,738	26,789	96.1
Foreign-born white.....	21,611	18,442	117.2	26,440	23,893	111.6
Urban population.....	269,318	286,124	94.1	226,739	240,929	94.1
Rural population.....	802,391	842,072	106.0	863,488	816,018	105.8
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Covington.....	25,628	27,642	92.7	20,513	22,425	91.5
Lexington.....	16,829	18,270	92.1	12,328	14,041	87.8
Louisville.....	108,548	115,380	94.1	99,531	105,200	94.6
Newport.....	14,674	15,635	93.0	13,585	14,716	92.3

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population.					
Born in state.....	2,249,743	2,096,925	1,799,279	525,226	1,724,517
Born outside state ¹	2,031,385	1,885,338	1,609,061	422,618	1,608,772
Percent outside state.....	9.7	10.1	10.6	19.5	6.7
Native white population.....	1,987,898	1,812,176	1,531,222	418,802	1,569,296
Born in state.....	1,797,734	1,625,221	1,362,836	331,974	1,495,760
Born outside state ¹	190,164	186,955	188,386	86,828	103,536
Percent outside state.....	9.6	10.3	11.0	20.7	6.6
Native negro population.....	261,590	284,634	268,057	106,577	155,013
Born in state.....	233,454	260,025	246,225	90,621	142,833
Born outside state ¹	28,136	24,600	21,832	15,956	12,180
Percent outside state.....	10.8	8.6	8.1	15.0	7.9

¹ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.² Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910	
	1910	1900			Total	White
Total native.....	2,249,743	2,096,925	1,987,898	261,590	100.0	100.0
Kentucky.....	2,031,385	1,885,338	1,797,734	233,454	90.3	90.4
Other states.....	218,358	211,587	190,164	28,136	9.7	9.6
Tennessee.....	64,498	59,500	48,814	15,672	2.9	2.5
Ohio.....	38,857	38,539	38,050	805	1.7	1.9
Indiana.....	30,830	29,414	29,591	1,239	1.4	1.5
Virginia.....	18,541	22,223	15,786	2,749	0.8	0.8
Illinois.....	10,188	9,949	9,546	642	0.5	0.5
West Virginia.....	7,136	4,333	6,976	159	0.3	0.4
Missouri.....	7,019	7,236	6,516	503	0.3	0.2
Pennsylvania.....	5,020	4,980	4,859	161	0.2	0.1
North Carolina.....	4,994	5,522	4,007	987	0.2	0.2
New York.....	3,614	3,825	3,559	49	0.2	0.2
Alabama.....	3,141	2,629	1,979	1,180	0.1	0.1
Georgia.....	2,832	2,495	1,798	1,034	0.1	0.1
Mississippi.....	2,135	2,248	1,409	726	0.1	0.1
Texas.....	1,890	1,747	1,745	145	0.1	0.1
Arkansas.....	1,679	1,642	1,521	156	0.1	0.1
Kansas.....	1,558	1,093	1,451	105	0.1	0.1
All other ²	14,426	14,222	12,557	1,844	0.6	0.6
DIVISIONS.						
New England.....	1,527	1,580	1,503	24	0.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	9,166	9,324	8,930	230	0.4	0.4
E. North Central.....	81,926	79,578	79,198	2,731	3.6	4.0
W. North Central.....	10,241	9,661	9,564	675	0.5	0.3
South Atlantic.....	36,254	37,349	30,644	5,602	1.6	1.5
E. South Central.....	2,101,159	1,949,715	1,849,936	251,012	93.4	93.1
W. South Central.....	5,409	4,924	4,831	567	0.2	0.2
Mountain.....	698	288	656	40	(1)	(1)
Pacific.....	524	358	475	35	(1)	(1)
Other ¹	2,841	4,148	2,166	674	0.1	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					
	Total	Foreign born.	Native	Both parents foreign born.		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
All countries.....	164,757	100.0	40,053	100.0	76,523	48,181
Austria.....	1,717	1.0	1,032	2.6	495	190
Belgium.....	188	0.1	73	0.2	35	80
Canada—French.....	307	0.2	98	0.2	39	77
Canada—Other.....	2,469	1.5	939	2.3	238	1,050
Denmark.....	214	0.1	78	0.2	40	96
England.....	9,846	6.0	2,617	6.5	2,201	5,028
France.....	2,799	1.7	645	1.6	825	1,329
Germany.....	92,258	56.0	19,349	48.3	46,201	26,618
Greece.....	308	0.2	273	0.7	9	21
Holland.....	464	0.3	140	0.3	153	171
Hungary.....	858	0.5	725	1.8	89	146
Ireland.....	20,686	18.0	5,913	14.8	15,021	8,752
Italy.....	2,545	1.5	1,316	3.3	794	435
Roumania.....	142	0.1	100	0.2	34	8
Russia.....	5,617	3.4	3,222	8.0	2,107	288
Scotland.....	2,448	1.5	641	1.6	578	1,229
Sweden.....	442	0.3	190	0.5	104	148
Switzerland.....	4,577	2.8	1,653	4.1	1,394	1,530
Turkey.....	572	0.3	423	1.1	102	47
Wales.....	838	0.5	222	0.6	261	355
All other.....	1,6,467	3.9	404	1.0	1,5,713	350

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.
Number.	Per cent.	1910			

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	2,289,905	2,147,174	1,161,709	1,128,196	945,864	914,330	59,558	65,146	21,611	18,442	131,492	130,164	184	114
Under 5 years.....	294,503	284,230	149,226	145,277	133,497	129,430	2,939	2,939	67	46	12,700	12,841	23	21
Under 1 year.....	61,106	61,790	30,779	30,327	27,683	27,189	524	521	1	4	2,568	2,608	3	5
5 to 9 years.....	272,758	273,259	138,177	134,581	121,568	117,885	3,380	3,433	190	179	13,022	13,065	17	19
10 to 14 years.....	252,905	251,653	128,397	124,508	110,373	106,590	4,204	4,249	199	209	13,540	13,444	21	16
15 to 19 years.....	241,622	228,767	121,214	120,408	101,615	100,113	5,211	5,587	520	377	13,846	14,317	22	14
20 to 24 years.....	215,210	210,248	105,275	109,935	82,102	88,981	5,391	5,999	1,155	730	13,608	14,248	19	7
25 to 29 years.....	181,948	174,939	89,779	92,109	76,858	72,514	5,478	6,317	1,576	1,032	11,850	12,298	17	8
30 to 34 years.....	155,036	141,572	77,939	77,097	60,897	59,352	6,029	6,922	1,541	1,190	9,681	9,633	11	...
35 to 39 years.....	147,170	125,819	75,426	71,744	57,439	58,586	6,566	7,140	1,762	1,451	9,655	9,289	14	8
40 to 44 years.....	118,973	107,321	61,757	57,216	46,079	42,110	5,862	6,459	1,952	1,444	7,855	7,201	9	2
45 to 49 years.....	100,866	86,878	52,063	48,808	37,858	35,070	5,269	5,814	2,163	1,665	6,763	6,347	10	7
50 to 54 years.....	91,569	76,836	49,259	42,810	38,646	30,767	4,834	4,808	2,059	1,558	6,210	5,174	10	3
55 to 59 years.....	68,362	57,250	35,332	31,030	27,270	23,324	2,337	2,043	1,813	1,577	3,905	3,481	7	5
60 to 64 years.....	53,762	44,501	27,913	25,849	21,701	19,309	1,150	1,340	2,033	2,088	3,028	3,488	1	2
65 to 74 years.....	67,258	54,862	34,815	32,448	26,910	24,436	1,066	1,176	3,048	3,342	3,790	3,488	1	1
75 to 84 years.....	22,923	19,325	11,567	11,356	8,887	8,321	209	263	1,281	1,119	1,189	1,353	1	...
85 to 94 years.....	8,669	2,673	1,780	1,889	1,306	1,348	37	45	201	193	236	307	1	...
95 years and over.....	274	267	95	179	41	72	4	8	6	7	43	97	1	...
Age unknown.....	8,097	6,774	1,095	1,402	1,017	774	42	39	45	35	591	554	...	...
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.9	13.2	12.8	12.9	14.1	14.2	4.9	4.5	0.8	0.2	9.7	9.9	12.5	18.4
5 to 9 years.....	11.9	12.7	11.9	11.9	12.8	12.9	5.7	5.3	0.9	1.0	9.0	9.2	16.7	14.0
10 to 14 years.....	11.0	11.7	11.1	11.0	11.6	11.7	7.2	6.5	0.9	1.1	10.3	10.3	11.4	12.3
15 to 19 years.....	10.6	10.7	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.9	8.7	8.6	2.4	2.0	10.5	11.0	12.0	12.3
20 to 24 years.....	9.4	9.8	9.1	9.7	9.0	9.7	0.1	0.2	5.3	4.0	10.3	10.9	10.3	6.1
25 to 34 years.....	14.7	14.7	14.4	15.0	13.9	14.4	19.3	20.3	14.4	12.0	16.4	16.8	15.2	7.0
35 to 44 years.....	11.6	10.9	11.8	11.4	10.9	10.5	20.9	20.9	17.2	15.7	13.3	12.7	12.5	8.8
45 to 64 years.....	13.6	12.4	14.2	18.1	13.0	11.9	22.0	22.4	37.3	36.8	15.1	13.9	15.2	14.9
65 years and over.....	4.1	3.6	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.7	2.2	2.3	21.0	26.9	4.0	4.0	1.6	1.8

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
					Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	269,318	892,391	286,124	842,072	202,617	805,805	215,985	763,491	15,445	6,166	14,680	3,782	51,186	80,306	55,445	74,719
Under 5 years.....	24,500	124,726	24,142	121,135	20,706	115,040	20,350	112,013	60	17	35	11	3,650	9,050	3,750	9,091
Under 1 year.....	4,948	25,831	4,845	25,482	4,191	24,016	4,098	23,612	... 1	3	1	1	755	1,813	744	1,864
5 to 9 years.....	23,524	114,658	23,723	110,840	19,414	105,534	19,072	101,646	157	83	143	36	3,951	9,071	3,917	9,148
10 to 14 years.....	23,800	104,597	24,919	99,582	19,480	95,157	20,164	90,685	152	47	176	33	4,164	9,376	4,587	8,857
15 to 19 years.....	26,526	94,688	28,985	91,423	21,312	85,514	23,142	82,558	370	141	322	55	4,827	9,019	5,517	8,800
20 to 24 years.....	27,699	77,576	31,122	75,813	21,269	99,234	22,802	71,148	768	389	585	145	5,664	7,944	6,733	7,515
25 to 34 years.....	48,479	119,239	52,153	117,118	35,904	107,098	39,042	106,003	2,228	891	1,812	410	10,279	11,232	11,259	10,032
35 to 44 years.....	39,884	97,299	40,885	88,075	28,744	87,192	30,141	79,424	2,769	945	2,305	590	8,384	9,168	8,437	8,053
45 to 64 years.....	43,984	120,583	40,446	101,648	29,785	106,780	32,363	90,805	5,892	2,176	5,404	1,384	8,292	11,614	8,686	9,343
65 years and over.....	10,357	37,900	13,232	32,635	5,613	32,847	7,119	28,540	3,080	1,606	3,868	1,003	1,714	3,644	2,245	3,000
Age unknown.....	565	1,130	508	894	250	809	204	609	24	21	30	5	201	300	274	280
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.1	14.0	8.4	14.4	10.3	14.4	9.4	14.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	7.1	11.3	6.8	12.2
5 to 9 years.....	8.7	12.8	8.3	13.2	9.6	13.1	9.1	13.3	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	7.7	11.3	7.1	12.2
10 to 14 years.....	8.8	11.7	8.7	11.8	9.6	11.8	9.3	11.9	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.9	8.1	11.7	8.3	11.9
15 to 19 years.....	9.8	10.6	10.1	10.9	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	2.5	2.8	2.2	1.5	9.4	11.2	10.0	11.8
20 to 24 years.....	10.3	8.7	10.9	9.4	10.5	8.6	11.0	9.3	5.0	6.3	4.0	3.9	11.1	9.9	12.1	10.1
25 to 34 years.....	18.0	13.4	18.2	13.9	17.7	13.3	18.1	13.9	14.4	15.5	12.8	10.9	20.1	14.0	20.4	14.2
35 to 44 years.....	14.8	10.9	14.3	10.5	14.2	10.8	14.0	10.4	17.9	15.3	15.7	15.7	16.3	11.4	15.2	10.8
45 to 64 years.....	16.3	13.5	16.2	12.1	14.7	13.3	16.0	11.9	38.1	35.3	36.8	36.8	16.2	14.5	15.7	12.5
65 years and over.....	3.8	4.2	4.6	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.8	3.7	19.6	24.4	26.3	29.1	3.3	4.4	4.0	4.0

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
				Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Attending school.		Attending school.		Attending school.	
	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	755,709	461,195	61.0	644,497	401,209	62.3	27,178	15,148	55.7	1,953	756	38.7	81,976	44,060	53.7
Male.....	380														

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

725

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
THE STATE.														
Total illiterate, 1910.....	208,084	12.1	109,877	12.6	98,207	11.6	URBAN POPULATION.	30,619	6.7	13,993	6.3	16,626	7.0	
Native white.....	146,797	10.0	78,414	10.5	68,383	9.4	Total illiterate, 1910.....	6,907	2.0	3,502	2.2	3,405	1.9	
Native parentage.....	145,150	10.7	77,517	11.2	67,039	10.1	Native white.....	6,158	2.4	3,169	2.6	2,989	2.3	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,641	1.5	897	1.7	744	1.3	Native parentage.....	749	0.9	333	0.8	416	0.9	
Foreign-born white.....	3,300	8.3	1,506	7.1	1,794	9.8	Foreign-born white.....	2,412	8.1	933	6.1	1,479	10.2	
Negro.....	57,900	27.6	29,906	28.3	27,994	26.9	Negro.....	21,288	23.3	9,549	21.9	11,739	24.6	
Total illiterate, 1900.....	262,954	16.5	131,939	16.3	131,015	16.7	RURAL POPULATION.	177,465	14.0	95,884	14.7	81,581	13.4	
Native white.....	169,324	12.8	85,256	12.7	84,068	13.0	Total illiterate, 1910.....	139,890	12.3	74,912	12.8	64,978	11.8	
Native parentage.....	166,822	13.9	83,897	13.7	82,925	14.1	Native white.....	138,998	12.5	74,348	13.0	64,650	12.0	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,502	2.1	1,359	2.4	1,143	1.9	Native parentage.....	892	3.4	564	4.1	328	2.6	
Foreign-born white.....	5,444	10.9	2,240	8.5	3,204	13.6	Foreign-born white.....	888	9.0	573	9.4	315	8.5	
Negro.....	88,137	40.1	44,417	40.5	43,720	39.7	Negro.....	36,612	30.9	20,357	32.7	16,255	28.8	

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
THE STATE.																
Total, 1910.....	745,909	265,864	36.6	435,835	58.4	38,207	4,020	723,830	201,589	27.9	436,478	60.3	78,648	5,656		
Total, 1900.....	879,499	269,620	38.8	378,070	55.8	32,866	2,143	658,533	198,640	30.2	377,977	57.4	70,958	5,727		
15 to 19 years.....	121,214	117,940	97.3	2,740	2.3	55	21	120,408	98,494	81.8	20,885	17.3	381	204		
20 to 24 years.....	106,276	69,355	65.9	34,386	32.7	783	344	109,935	45,257	41.2	61,868	56.3	1,733	828		
25 to 34 years.....	167,718	45,273	27.0	117,600	70.1	3,425	1,097	169,266	30,354	17.9	130,622	77.2	6,296	1,787		
35 to 44 years.....	137,183	17,552	12.8	112,741	82.2	5,687	1,046	128,960	13,413	10.4	103,667	80.4	10,430	1,352		
45 years and over.....	212,824	15,233	7.2	107,625	78.8	28,105	1,494	193,859	13,702	7.1	118,905	61.3	50,487	1,467		
Age unknown.....	1,695	511	30.1	743	43.8	152	18	1,402	369	26.3	531	37.9	321	18		
Native white:																
Native parentage ²	583,426	206,767	35.4	345,592	59.2	27,042	2,521	560,425	154,544	27.6	349,341	62.3	51,898	3,602		
15 to 24 years.....	186,717	153,432	82.2	31,650	17.0	651	265	189,094	115,672	61.2	70,764	37.4	1,378	738		
25 to 44 years.....	285,073	42,844	18.2	184,314	78.4	6,272	1,293	227,832	29,360	12.9	186,144	81.7	10,249	1,873		
45 years and over.....	180,619	10,126	6.3	129,223	80.5	20,038	951	142,725	9,254	6.5	92,123	64.5	40,157	982		
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	48,975	19,447	39.7	27,316	55.8	1,825	334	54,525	19,813	36.3	28,489	52.2	5,650	486		
15 to 24 years.....	10,602	9,675	91.3	885	8.3	9	13	11,556	9,436	81.7	2,005	17.4	40	40		
25 to 44 years.....	23,925	7,891	33.0	15,325	64.1	505	180	26,838	7,954	29.6	17,091	63.7	1,474	283		
45 years and over.....	14,406	1,858	11,090	77.0	1,310	141	16,082	2,403	14.9	9,384	58.3	4,128	162			
Foreign-born white ²	21,155	4,349	20.6	14,335	67.8	2,317	114	18,008	2,368	13.1	9,659	53.6	5,852	91		
15 to 24 years.....	1,675	1,470	87.8	196	11.7	2	2	1,107	677	61.2	416	37.6	11	1		
25 to 44 years.....	6,831	1,835	26.9	4,829	70.7	125	33	5,117	879	17.2	3,931	76.8	261	36		
45 years and over.....	12,604	1,025	8.1	9,296	73.8	2,185	79	11,749	803	6.8	5,300	45.1	5,566	54		
Negro ²	92,230	35,239	38.2	48,538	52.6	7,019	1,050	90,814	24,849	27.4	48,951	53.9	15,245	1,476		
15 to 24 years.....	27,454	22,087	82.6	4,388	16.0	175	85	28,505	17,954	62.9	9,559	33.5	685	253		
25 to 44 years.....	39,021	10,233	26.2	25,846	66.2	2,200	636	38,421	5,574	14.5	27,106	70.6	4,741	947		
45 years and over.....	25,164	2,215	8.8	17,996	71.5	4,570	323	23,274	1,239	5.3	12,086	51.9	9,034	268		
URBAN POPULATION.																
Total.....	197,494	77,466	39.2	107,718	54.5	10,273	1,549	213,331	70,130	32.9	108,706	51.0	31,571	2,542		
15 to 24 years.....	54,225	46,973	86.6	6,846	12.6	158	105	60,107	43,082	71.6	15,901	26.5	642	359		
25 to 44 years.....	88,363	25,268	28.6	59,424	67.2	2,653	898	93,038	20,958	22.5	62,666	67.4	7,780	1,664		
45 years and over.....	54,341	5,088	9.4	41,232	75.9	7,408	539	59,678	6,001	10.1	29,983	50.2	23,007	612		
Age unknown.....	565	137	24.2	216	38.2	50	7	508	109	21.5	156	30.7	142	7		
Native white—Native parentage.....	106,637	44,238	41.5	57,130	53.6	4,335	674	112,691	39,600	35.2	58,565	52.0	13,064	1,170		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	36,290	14,789	40.8	19,921	54.9	1,276	272	43,112	16,278	37.8	21,744	50.4	4,641	422		
Foreign-born white.....	15,086	2,810	18.6	10,540	69.9	1,028	83	14,326	1,915	13.4	7,454	52.0	4,383	82		
Negro.....	39,421	15,585	39.5	20,111	51.0	3,034	520	43,191	12,242	28.3	20,939	48.5	9,002	867		
RURAL POPULATION.																
Total.....	548,415	188,398	34.4	328,117	59.8	27,934	2,471	510,499	131,459	25.8	327,772	64.2	47,077	3,114		
15 to 24 years.....	172,264	140,322	81.5	30,280	17.6	680	240	170,236	100,689	59.1	66,852	39.3	1,472	673		
25 to 44 years.....	216,538	37,557	17.3	170,917	78.9	6,459	1,245	205,188	22,809	11.1	171,623	83.6	8,946	1,575		
45 years and over.....	158,483	10,145	6.4	126,303	79.8	20,702	955	134,181	7,701	5.7	88,922	66.3	36,480	855		
Age unknown.....	1,130	374	33.1	527	46.0	93	11	894	260	29.1	375	41.9	179	11		
Native white—Native parentage.....	476,789	162,529	34.1	288,462	60.5	22,707	1,847	447,734	114,854	25.7	290,776	64.9	38,834	2,432		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	12,685	4,658	36.7	7,395	58.3	549	62	11,413	3,535	31.0	6,745	59.1	1,009	64		
Foreign-born white.....	6,069	1,539	25.4	3,795	62.5	689	31	3,682	453	12.3	2,205	59.9	939	9		
Negro.....	52,809	19,654	37.2	28,427	53.8	3,985	530	47,623	12,607	26.5	28,012	58.8	6,243	609		

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR LOUISVILLE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For- eign- born white popula- tion: 1900	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For- eign- born white popula- tion: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			
All countries.....	69,847	100.0	17,436	100.0	33,414	18,997	21,397	Hungary.....	520	0.7	441	2.5	52	27	50	
Austria.....	605	0.9	316	1.8	178	111	192	Ireland.....	12,471	17.9	2,700	15.5	6,451	3,320	4,198	
Belgium.....	79	0.1	27	0.2	8	44	31	Italy.....	1,214	1.7	654	3.8	410	150	330	
Canada—French.....	103	0.1	30	0.2	6	67	44	Roumania.....	58	0.1	42	0.2	15	1	8	
Canada—Other.....	806	1.2	326	1.9	65	415	355	Russia.....	3,541	5.1	2,011	11.5	1,381	149	1,183	
Denmark.....	95	0.1	32	0.2	21	42	34	Scotland.....	730	1.0	189	1.1	171	370	225	
England.....	2,658	3.8	725	4.2	562	1,371	528	Sweden.....	186	0.3	83	0.5	33	70	94	
France.....	1,194	1.7	268	1.5	352	584	370	Switzerland.....	2,157	3.1	714	4.1	684	759	717	
Germany.....	40,068	57.4	8,470	48.6	20,372	11,226	12,405	Turkey.....	131	0.2	97	0.6	32	2	9	
Greece.....	99	0.1	93	0.5	2	4	19	Wales.....	96	0.1	24	0.1	19	53	26	
Holland.....	193	0.3	47	0.8	58	88	43	All other.....	12,843	4.1	157	0.9	12,542	144	236	

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Covington.....	25,628	27,642	22,301	24,124	1,916	2,017	1,398	1,501	Louisville.....	108,548	115,380	80,066	85,888	8,868	8,568	19,602	20,920
Under 5 years.....	2,413	2,438	2,297	2,330	2	3	114	105	Under 5 years.....	9,474	9,374	8,258	8,083	26	23	1,190	1,268
Under 1 year.....	475	494	457	472	.....	.....	18	22	Under 1 year.....	1,880	1,874	1,625	1,616	.....	3	255	255
5 to 9 years.....	2,216	2,307	2,120	2,221	10	5	86	81	5 to 9 years.....	9,118	9,152	7,767	7,804	85	94	1,266	1,254
10 to 14 years.....	2,261	2,401	2,156	2,302	5	4	100	95	10 to 14 years.....	9,361	9,787	7,893	8,123	89	119	1,374	1,545
15 to 19 years.....	2,617	2,795	2,494	2,657	12	12	110	126	15 to 19 years.....	10,708	11,444	8,742	9,333	247	223	1,710	1,888
20 to 24 years.....	2,705	2,973	2,538	2,754	24	35	141	184	20 to 24 years.....	11,493	12,634	8,784	9,649	483	380	2,223	2,605
25 to 34 years.....	4,597	4,931	4,113	4,401	168	191	816	339	25 to 34 years.....	20,366	21,816	14,454	15,852	1,348	1,099	4,563	4,865
35 to 44 years.....	3,784	3,866	3,208	3,350	319	264	248	255	35 to 44 years.....	16,444	16,817	11,259	12,065	1,638	1,382	3,544	3,369
45 to 64 years.....	4,120	4,598	2,968	3,506	905	832	246	260	45 to 64 years.....	17,554	19,101	11,162	12,646	3,299	3,164	3,091	3,288
65 years and over.....	904	1,313	397	591	470	688	37	54	65 years and over.....	3,889	5,087	1,698	2,285	1,644	2,082	547	738
Age unknown....	11	17	10	12	1	3	.....	2	Age unknown....	141	168	44	47	9	22	88	99
Lexington.....	16,829	18,270	11,191	11,949	555	381	5,075	5,936	Newport.....	14,674	15,635	12,738	13,597	1,674	1,731	282	307
Under 5 years.....	1,284	1,220	941	876	1	3	341	340	Under 5 years.....	1,392	1,348	1,357	1,321	12	3	23	24
Under 1 year.....	248	256	184	188	.....	.....	64	68	Under 1 year.....	202	288	285	284	.....	7	4	22
5 to 9 years.....	1,289	1,259	900	900	4	4	385	355	5 to 9 years.....	1,311	1,255	1,253	1,210	35	23	23	29
10 to 14 years.....	1,369	1,350	939	912	9	7	419	431	10 to 14 years.....	1,363	1,301	1,316	1,243	30	29	17	29
15 to 19 years.....	1,524	1,662	1,030	1,103	22	3	470	555	15 to 19 years.....	1,534	1,625	1,464	1,541	45	53	26	31
20 to 24 years.....	1,666	2,028	1,128	1,301	52	13	480	713	20 to 24 years.....	1,436	1,554	1,318	1,432	88	57	30	35
25 to 34 years.....	3,014	3,483	1,959	2,246	89	94	968	1,183	25 to 34 years.....	2,635	2,906	2,334	2,609	242	230	59	67
35 to 44 years.....	2,778	2,962	1,806	1,936	92	78	880	947	35 to 44 years.....	2,226	2,303	1,873	1,905	315	257	38	51
45 to 64 years.....	3,116	3,274	1,993	2,047	183	132	940	1,096	45 to 64 years.....	2,271	2,576	1,638	1,903	592	574	41	39
65 years and over.....	771	1,012	483	617	101	86	187	309	65 years and over.....	496	763	177	249	313	505	6	9
Age unknown....	18	20	12	11	2	1	4	8	Age unknown....	10	4	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

727

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				
Covington																
Total.	18,738	7,485	39.9	10,230	54.6	878	121	20,496	7,203	35.1	10,302	50.3	2,796	174		
15 to 24 years.	5,322	4,685	89.0	615	11.6	9	3	5,708	4,356	75.5	1,344	23.3	27	29		
25 to 44 years.	8,381	2,384	28.4	5,717	68.2	201	71	8,800	2,185	24.8	5,972	67.9	543	96		
45 years and over.	5,024	411	8.2	3,895	77.5	668	47	5,911	659	11.1	2,978	50.4	2,223	49		
Age unknown.	11	5		3				17	3		8		3			
Native white—Native parentage.	9,820	4,359	44.4	4,996	50.9	389	61	10,143	3,860	38.1	5,119	50.5	1,039	106		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	5,908	2,511	42.5	3,191	54.0	186	32	7,128	2,779	39.0	3,582	50.3	725	40		
Foreign-born white.	1,899	200	10.5	1,444	76.0	247	7	2,005	240	12.0	984	49.1	776	5		
Negro.	1,098	403	36.7	598	54.5	76	21	1,220	324	26.6	617	50.6	256	23		
Lexington																
Total.	12,887	5,305	41.2	6,810	52.8	662	79	14,441	4,822	33.4	7,072	49.0	2,352	147		
15 to 24 years.	3,190	2,800	87.8	372	11.7	13	5	3,690	2,655	72.2	948	25.7	46	21		
25 to 44 years.	5,792	1,954	33.7	3,624	62.6	163	42	6,445	1,622	25.2	4,106	63.7	612	92		
45 years and over.	3,837	547	14.1	2,807	72.2	480	32	4,286	531	12.4	2,013	47.0	1,690	34		
Age unknown.	18	4		7		6		20	4		5		4			
Native white—Native parentage.	7,616	3,138	41.2	4,091	53.7	333	32	8,321	2,900	34.9	4,225	50.8	1,101	68		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	795	398	50.1	370	46.5	26	1	940	439	46.7	402	42.8	93	2		
Foreign-born white.	541	175	32.3	311	57.5	49	3	367	71	19.3	193	52.6	100	1		
Negro.	3,930	1,591	40.5	2,036	51.8	254	43	4,810	1,411	29.3	2,251	46.8	1,057	76		
Louisville																
Total.	80,595	32,947	40.9	42,397	52.6	4,318	799	87,087	29,565	34.0	42,892	49.3	13,189	1,314		
15 to 24 years.	22,201	19,282	86.9	2,787	12.6	56	46	24,078	17,472	72.6	6,200	25.7	245	143		
25 to 44 years.	36,810	11,295	30.7	23,852	64.8	1,163	472	38,633	9,393	24.3	25,057	64.9	3,340	826		
45 years and over.	21,443	2,335	10.9	15,729	73.4	3,086	280	24,188	2,671	11.0	11,604	48.0	9,555	345		
Age unknown.	141	35	24.8	29	20.6	13	1	168	29	17.3	31	18.5	49			
Native white—Native parentage.	36,315	16,625	45.8	17,927	49.4	1,395	336	38,447	14,768	38.4	18,792	48.9	4,284	584		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	19,823	8,179	41.2	10,727	54.1	728	183	23,431	9,002	38.4	11,576	49.4	2,542	303		
Foreign-born white.	8,668	1,736	20.0	5,959	68.7	907	56	8,332	1,188	14.2	4,351	52.2	2,725	65		
Negro.	15,772	6,399	40.6	7,780	49.3	1,288	224	16,853	4,612	27.4	8,170	48.5	3,638	361		
Newport																
Total.	10,608	4,174	39.3	5,870	55.3	481	70	11,731	4,093	34.9	5,904	50.3	1,635	90		
15 to 24 years.	2,970	2,689	89.0	291	9.8	2	4	3,179	2,488	78.3	662	20.8	18	4		
25 to 44 years.	4,861	1,282	26.4	3,422	70.4	110	42	5,209	1,284	24.6	3,558	68.3	306	61		
45 years and over.	2,767	217	7.8	2,154	77.8	369	24	3,389	320	9.6	1,683	50.4	1,311	24		
Age unknown.	10	6		3				4	1		1					
Native white—Native parentage.	4,674	2,246	48.1	2,259	48.3	134	29	4,849	2,043	42.1	2,329	48.0	433	38		
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,138	1,619	39.1	2,336	56.5	152	30	4,974	1,793	36.0	2,592	52.1	544	42		
Foreign-born white.	1,597	242	15.2	1,161	72.7	180	8	1,676	204	12.2	856	51.1	612	4		
Negro.	199	67	33.7	114	57.3	15	3	232	53	22.8	127	54.7	46	6		

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.	234	102	71	52	57	28	12		3	McCracken.				3	11	2			
Boyd.										Magoffin.				92	85				
Floyd.	46		14							Monroe.				20					
Greenup.	10									Whitley.				12	10				
Jefferson.	9	1	14	2	2	8	6			Remainder of state.				44	16	33	21	15	15
Kenton.	1				13	17	3							6					2

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.	Allen.	Anderson. ¹	Ballard. ¹	Barren.	Bath. ¹	Bell. ¹	Boone.	Bourbon.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	2,289,905	16,503	14,882	10,146	12,690	25,293	13,988	28,447	9,420	17,462
1900.....	2,147,174	14,888	14,657	10,051	10,761	23,197	14,734	15,701	11,170	18,069
1890.....	1,858,635	13,721	13,692	10,610	8,390	21,490	12,813	10,312	12,246	16,976
1880.....	1,648,690	13,078	12,089	9,361	14,378	22,321	11,982	6,055	11,996	15,956
1870.....	1,321,011	11,065	10,296	6,449	12,576	17,780	10,145	3,731	10,696	14,863
Increase, 1900-1910.....	142,731	1,615	225	95	1,929	2,096	-746	12,746	-1,750	-607
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	10.8	1.5	0.9	17.9	9.0	-5.1	81.2	-15.7	-3.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	288,539	1,167	965	-559	2,871	1,707	1,921	5,389	-1,076	1,093
Per cent of increase.....	15.5	8.5	7.0	-5.3	28.3	7.9	15.0	52.3	-8.8	6.4
Land area (square miles).....	40,181	400	394	201	282	485	270	384	251	304
Population per square mile, 1910.....	57.0	41.3	37.8	50.5	50.4	52.2	51.8	74.1	37.5	57.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	43.2	41.3	37.8	50.5	50.4	52.2	51.8	55.1	37.5	38.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	555,442	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,305	—	5,859
Same places in 1900.....	483,233	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,162	—	4,003
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.5	—	27.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,734,463	16,503	14,882	10,146	12,690	25,293	13,988	21,142	9,420	11,603
Same territory in 1900.....	1,663,941	14,888	14,657	10,051	10,761	23,197	14,734	11,539	11,170	13,466
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	4.2	10.8	1.5	0.9	17.9	9.0	-5.1	83.2	-15.7	-13.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	467,668	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,162	—	4,603
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,679,506	14,888	14,657	10,051	10,761	23,197	14,734	11,539	11,170	13,466
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	24.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	—	33.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	21.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.5	—	25.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	2,027,951	15,028	13,972	9,412	11,105	21,703	12,652	25,527	8,942	11,819
Number in 1900.....	1,862,909	15,204	15,559	9,057	9,259	19,410	13,048	13,947	10,360	11,976
Number in 1890.....	1,590,462	11,893	18,650	9,547	9,978	17,705	11,266	9,670	11,134	10,179
Negro.....	261,656	1,475	910	784	1,585	3,590	1,336	2,920	478	5,642
Number in 1900.....	284,706	1,694	1,098	904	1,602	5,787	1,008	1,764	810	6,798
Number in 1890.....	268,071	1,888	1,042	1,063	1,418	5,724	1,678	740	1,118	6,797
Black.....	195,713	1,207	632	415	1,341	2,907	803	2,559	425	4,843
Mulatto.....	65,943	288	278	319	244	683	443	361	53	799
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,863,194	15,004	13,947	9,354	10,995	21,826	12,579	24,649	8,296	11,125
Number in 1900.....	1,673,413	15,251	15,501	9,073	9,086	19,806	12,966	13,482	9,291	10,358
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	124,704	19	22	49	76	61	49	463	503	540
Number in 1900.....	138,763	33	44	68	183	115	63	279	809	658
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	76,528	11	10	19	22	17	24	214	289	355
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	45,181	8	12	30	54	44	25	249	214	185
Foreign-born white.....	40,053	5	8	9	34	16	24	415	143	164
Number in 1900.....	50,133	10	14	16	50	29	23	186	860	956
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.4	90.9	93.7	92.2	86.6	85.5	89.9	86.6	88.1	63.7
Per cent in 1900.....	77.9	88.0	98.1	88.3	88.9	88.1	87.9	85.9	85.8	57.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.6	5.3	3.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.4	1.8	7.2	3.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.5	1.5	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	1.2	5.1	1.4
Negro.....	11.4	8.9	6.1	7.2	12.5	14.2	9.6	10.3	5.1	32.3
Per cent in 1900.....	13.3	10.7	7.5	9.9	14.0	16.3	11.5	11.2	7.3	37.6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1,032	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	—	1
Belgium.....	73	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	1
Canada—French.....	98	—	—	—	—	3	—	9	1	8
Canada—Other.....	939	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	2,617	1	—	2	9	4	4	51	12	15
France.....	645	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	3
Germany.....	19,349	2	—	2	6	6	5	32	94	24
Greece.....	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	4
Holland.....	140	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	725	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Ireland.....	5,013	—	3	2	1	9	—	23	28	69
Italy.....	1,316	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	1	—
Roumania.....	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Russia.....	3,222	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	11
Scotland.....	641	—	—	—	1	—	1	25	—	12
Servia.....	73	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Sweden.....	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Switzerland.....	1,053	1	—	—	1	—	—	11	1	1
Turkey.....	423	—	—	—	6	—	—	89	—	—
Wales.....	222	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other foreign countries.....	331	—	2	1	5	2	—	2	—	5
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	495	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	—
Canada—French.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—
Canada—Other.....	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	7	10
England.....	2,201	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
France.....	825	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Germany.....	46,291	7	5	5	8	10	8	45	168	58
Holland.....	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hungary.....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland.....	15,021	1	1	11	3	2	12	23	86	250
Italy.....	794	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Russia.....	2,107	—	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	5
Scotland.....	578	1	—	1	—	—	—	24	1	2
Sweden.....	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland.....	1,394	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Wales.....	261	—	3	1	10	4	—	7	—	2
All others of foreign parentage ¹	5,893	1	3	1	—	—	—	39	20	28

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

729

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.	Allen.	Anderson. ¹	Ballard. ¹	Barren.	Bath. ¹	Bell. ¹	Boone.	Bourbon.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	1,161,709	8,285	7,525	5,205	6,717	12,827	7,213	15,111	4,855	8,777
Female.....	1,128,196	8,218	7,357	4,941	5,973	12,466	6,775	13,336	4,565	8,685
White...Male.....	1,080,033	7,581	7,073	4,828	5,880	11,014	6,534	13,450	4,607	6,013
Female.....	997,918	7,447	6,899	4,584	5,226	10,689	6,118	12,068	4,335	5,806
Negro...Male.....	131,492	704	452	377	887	1,813	679	1,652	248	2,763
Female.....	130,164	771	458	357	748	1,777	657	1,268	230	2,879
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	603,454	3,945	3,840	2,721	3,460	6,458	3,658	7,273	2,956	5,404
Number in 1900.....	543,996	3,399	3,620	2,579	2,831	5,731	3,839	3,761	3,302	5,250
Native white—Native parentage.....	464,524	3,602	3,604	2,468	2,964	5,563	3,252	5,880	2,535	3,331
Number in 1900.....	408,824	3,068	3,556	2,279	2,357	4,818	3,349	3,051	2,629	3,051
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,697	5	11	15	34	32	25	122	206	249
Number in 1900.....	41,823	.15	14	26	72	37	33	56	311	281
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	29,256	3	7	7	15	11	11	71	133	183
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	13,441	2	4	8	19	21	14	51	73	66
Foreign-born white.....	20,440	4	2	8	20	10	16	289	81	77
Number in 1900.....	26,159	7	8	14	28	17	20	113	142	136
Negro.....	75,694	334	223	230	442	853	365	982	134	1,746
Number in 1900.....	74,788	316	248	260	394	885	437	541	220	1,781
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	99									1
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.0	91.3	93.9	90.7	85.7	86.1	88.9	80.8	85.8	61.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	7.0	4.6
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	4.0	2.7	1.4
Negro.....	12.5	8.5	5.8	8.5	12.8	13.2	10.0	13.5	4.5	32.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	18,225	3	2	6	7	5	8	111	60	56
Having first papers.....	815				1			8	1	2
Alien.....	2,764	1		2	4		1	155	7	3
Unknown.....	3,646				8	5	7	15	13	16
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	87,516	771	896	293	483	1,182	691	1,447	171	853
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	10.5	23.3	10.8	14.0	18.3	18.9	19.9	5.8	15.8
Per cent in 1900.....	18.8	25.2	23.7	14.9	16.0	19.4	23.4	26.2	12.6	24.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	60,147	618	802	225	309	812	543	1,111	126	209
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	17.1	22.2	9.1	10.3	14.5	16.6	18.5	4.6	5.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,382			1	1		2	74	4	6
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8							25.6		
Negro, number illiterate.....	25,958	153	94	67	173	370	146	282	41	638
Per cent illiterate.....	34.3	45.8	42.2	29.1	39.1	43.4	40.0	26.7	30.6	36.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	1,722,644	11,886	11,152	7,650	9,446	18,797	10,431	19,870	7,616	14,028
Number illiterate.....	208,084	1,990	2,051	619	935	2,681	1,609	4,148	310	1,773
Per cent illiterate.....	12.1	16.8	18.4	8.1	9.9	14.3	15.4	20.9	4.1	12.6
Native white, number.....	1,472,827	10,786	10,481	7,031	8,231	18,116	9,375	17,152	7,097	9,240
Number illiterate.....	146,797	1,568	1,818	475	587	1,773	1,295	3,486	217	364
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	14.5	17.3	6.8	7.1	11.0	13.5	20.3	3.1	3.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	39,571	5	3	9	33	16	24	400	141	152
Number illiterate.....	3,300			1	2	1	2	96	6	14
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3							24.0	4.3	9.2
Negro, number.....	210,028	1,075	668	610	1,182	2,665	1,032	2,318	378	4,635
Number illiterate.....	57,900	422	233	143	346	907	342	566	87	1,395
Per cent illiterate.....	27.6	39.3	34.9	23.4	29.3	34.0	33.1	24.4	23.0	30.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	539,434	3,997	3,542	2,319	3,118	6,063	3,432	6,900	1,925	3,533
Number illiterate.....	36,156	526	414	100	177	565	376	994	32	156
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	13.2	11.7	4.3	5.7	9.3	11.0	14.4	1.7	4.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	755,709	5,697	4,944	3,825	4,369	8,555	4,785	9,990	2,682	4,857
Number attending school.....	481,195	3,215	2,583	2,131	2,697	5,095	2,468	5,424	1,634	2,972
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	56.4	52.2	64.1	61.7	59.6	51.6	54.3	63.2	61.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	216,275	1,700	1,402	1,006	1,251	2,492	1,353	3,090	757	1,324
Number attending school.....	143,081	1,013	747	709	768	1,600	758	1,917	551	829
Number 10 to 14 years.....	252,905	1,940	1,640	1,146	1,421	2,831	1,604	3,166	881	1,610
Number attending school.....	213,527	1,423	1,174	989	1,209	2,250	1,216	2,446	774	1,430
Number 15 to 17 years.....	147,239	1,062	961	589	871	1,667	944	1,791	530	906
Number attending school.....	79,381	558	486	346	551	900	396	811	285	530
Number 18 to 20 years.....	139,290	995	941	584	826	1,565	884	1,943	514	1,017
Number attending school.....	25,206	221	176	87	169	345	98	250	84	183
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	469,183	3,640	3,042	2,152	2,672	5,323	2,957	6,256	1,638	2,934
Number attending school.....	356,808	2,436	1,921	1,608	1,977	3,850	1,974	4,363	1,325	2,259
Per cent attending school.....	76.0	66.9	63.1	78.9	74.0	72.3	66.8	69.7	80.9	77.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	406,263	3,292	2,868	1,998	2,333	4,486	2,679	5,632	1,502	1,955
Number attending school.....	309,958	2,246	1,850	1,585	1,724	3,304	1,801	3,969	1,233	1,526
Per cent attending school.....	76.3	68.2	64.5	79.3	73.9	73.7	67.2	70.5	82.1	78.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	14,091	2	1	5	9	8	3	103	51	25
Number attending school.....	12,269	1		4	9	8	2	87	45	24
Per cent attending school.....	87.1							84.5		
Foreign-born white, number.....	720				1			14	2	3
Number attending school.....	603				1			8		3
Per cent attending school.....	83.8									
Negro, number.....	48,039	346	173	149	320	829	275	507	83	951
Number attending school.....	33,761	189	71	109	243	538	171	299	47	706
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	54.6	41.0	73.2	73.9	64.9	62.2	59.0	74.2	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	469,669	3,437	3,256	2,269	2,754	5,418	3,007	5,426	2,325	4,041
Families, number.....	494,788	3,465	3,284	2,297	2,784	5,525	3,056	5,596	2,363	4,235

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Boyd.	Boyle.	Bracken.	Breathitt. ¹	Breckinridge.	Bullitt.	Butler.	Caldwell.	Calloway.	Campbell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	23,444	14,668	10,308	17,540	21,034	9,487	15,805	14,063	19,867	59,369
1900.....	18,834	13,817	12,137	14,322	20,534	9,602	15,896	14,510	17,633	54,223
1890.....	14,033	12,948	12,369	8,705	18,976	8,291	13,956	13,186	14,675	44,208
1880.....	12,165	11,930	13,509	7,742	17,486	8,521	12,181	11,282	13,295	37,440
1870.....	8,573	9,515	11,409	5,672	13,440	7,781	9,404	10,826	9,410	27,406
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,610	851	-1,829	3,218	500	-115	-91	-447	2,234	5,146
Per cent of increase.....	24.5	6.2	-15.1	22.5	2.4	-1.2	-0.6	-3.1	12.7	9.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,801	869	-232	5,617	1,558	1,311	1,940	1,324	2,958	10,015
Per cent of increase.....	34.2	6.7	-1.9	64.5	8.2	15.8	13.9	10.0	20.2	22.7
Land area (square miles).....	159	186	204	483	568	308	417	322	412	145
Population per square mile, 1910.....	147.4	78.9	50.5	38.3	37.0	30.8	37.9	43.7	48.2	409.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	70.7	49.7	50.5	36.3	37.0	30.8	37.9	34.3	48.2	106.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	12,208	5,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,015	.....	43,971
Same places in 1900.....	9,881	4,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,556	.....	40,737
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.6	26.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.0	.....	7.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	11,236	9,248	10,308	17,540	21,034	9,487	15,805	11,048	19,867	15,398
Same territory in 1900.....	8,953	9,532	12,137	14,322	20,534	9,602	15,896	11,054	17,633	13,486
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	25.5	3.0	-15.1	22.5	2.4	-1.2	-0.6	-7.6	12.7	14.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	9,881	4,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,556	.....	40,737
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,953	9,532	12,137	14,322	20,534	9,602	15,896	11,054	17,633	13,486
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	52.1	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.4	.....	74.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	52.5	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.6	.....	75.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	22,609	10,515	9,960	17,270	19,452	8,808	15,244	11,543	18,798	58,626
Number in 1900.....	18,051	9,056	11,666	14,083	18,488	8,508	15,171	11,735	16,376	53,643
Number in 1890.....	13,328	8,189	11,723	8,558	7,243	10,450	13,533	10,450	13,533	43,533
Negro.....	822	4,153	339	260	1,581	670	561	2,520	1,069	735
Number in 1900.....	771	4,781	578	289	2,098	1,094	725	2,775	1,248	830
Number in 1890.....	705	4,809	646	169	2,080	1,048	773	2,798	1,002	686
Black.....	612	3,288	259	199	1,141	407	405	1,630	895	557
Mulatto.....	210	865	80	61	440	182	66	990	174	178
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	13	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,069	10,068	9,050	17,234	19,005	8,495	15,180	11,426	18,774	33,218
Number in 1900.....	16,237	8,471	10,203	13,985	17,988	8,084	15,056	11,659	16,337	30,329
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,281	304	729	25	291	239	55	94	23	19,538
Number in 1900.....	1,480	358	1,018	31	576	503	91	155	34	20,600
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	703	192	432	11	135	89	8	38	7	12,661
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	578	112	297	14	156	150	47	56	16	6,877
Foreign-born white.....	359	143	190	20	68	74	9	23	1	5,570
Number in 1900.....	394	207	344	7	96	121	84	41	4	8,814
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	89.4	68.6	87.8	98.3	90.8	80.5	96.0	81.2	94.5	56.0
Per cent in 1900.....	86.8	61.3	84.1	97.6	87.5	84.8	94.7	79.7	92.7	43.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.5	2.1	7.1	0.1	1.4	2.5	0.3	0.7	0.1	32.9
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	2.6	8.4	0.8	1.8	3.2	0.6	0.9	0.2	37.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	1.0	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.2	(2)	9.9
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	1.5	2.8	(2)	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.3	(2)	12.6
Negro.....	3.5	28.3	3.3	1.5	7.5	7.2	3.5	17.9	5.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1	34.6	4.7	8.1	10.8	11.4	4.6	10.1	7.1	1.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	6	46	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
Belgium.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canada—French.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Canada—Other.....	11	8	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	124
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
England.....	22	6	3	1	14	9	2	5	.....	439
France.....	8	2	4	.....	2	1	4	4	.....	90
Germany.....	156	33	142	1	19	40	1	5	.....	3,350
Greece.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Holland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Ireland.....	56	20	33	.....	12	9	2	2	1	544
Italy.....	7	5	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	80
Roumania.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Russia.....	40	11	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	602
Scotland.....	7	3	.....	2	2	1	1	2	.....	56
Serbia.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Sweden.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Switzerland.....	1	5	2	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	9
Turkey.....	19	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Wales.....	6	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Other foreign countries.....	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	31
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
Canada—French.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canada—Other.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
England.....	33	8	3	1	11	3	5	3	1	453
France.....	15	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	104
Germany.....	357	33	286	.....	57	55	.....	9	3	8,930
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Ireland.....	187	48	119	8	44	11	2	15	2	1,449
Italy.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Russia.....	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	339
Scotland.....	4	3	1	.....	4	2	1	3	.....	44
Sweden.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Switzerland.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	65
Wales.....	12	.....	20	3	2	2	3	1	1	61
All others of foreign parentage ²	51	42	20	3	14	12	3	3	1	921

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

781

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Boyd.	Boyle.	Bracken.	Breathitt. ¹	Breckinridge.	Bullitt.	Butler.	Caldwell.	Calloway.	Campbell.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	11,907	7,349	5,295	9,036	10,795	4,868	8,070	7,079	10,099	29,071
Female.....	11,537	7,319	5,013	8,504	10,239	4,619	7,735	6,984	9,768	30,298
White—Male.....	11,433	5,301	5,110	8,893	9,956	4,533	7,791	5,873	9,571	28,706
Female.....	11,176	5,214	4,859	8,386	9,496	4,275	7,453	5,670	9,227	29,920
Negro—Male.....	461	2,048	185	142	839	335	279	1,206	528	380
Female.....	361	2,105	154	118	742	344	282	1,314	541	375
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	6,148	4,057	3,077	3,648	5,448	2,626	3,865	3,657	4,889	17,380
Number in 1900.....	4,855	3,606	3,459	2,822	5,160	2,508	3,750	3,576	4,114	14,676
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,178	2,724	2,565	3,552	4,841	2,324	3,684	2,979	4,623	7,599
Number in 1900.....	5,006	2,178	2,726	2,735	4,487	2,188	3,524	2,884	3,886	5,008
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	465	83	296	8	128	81	21	46	15	6,755
Number in 1900.....	484	82	372	9	163	102	28	41	17	6,205
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	283	49	207	4	66	38	5	21	3	4,924
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	182	34	89	4	62	48	16	25	12	1,831
Foreign-born white.....	205	81	116	14	38	52	8	15	4	2,792
Number in 1900.....	218	110	203	4	64	70	16	29	4	3,225
Negro.....	289	1,169	100	73	441	169	162	617	251	230
Number in 1900.....	241	1,242	168	74	406	258	182	623	207	147
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	11			1						4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	84.2	67.1	83.4	97.4	88.9	88.5	95.3	81.5	94.6	43.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.6	2.0	9.6	0.2	2.3	3.1	0.5	1.3	0.3	35.9
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	2.0	3.8	0.4	0.7	2.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	16.1
Negro.....	4.7	28.8	3.2	2.0	8.1	6.4	3.9	16.9	5.1	1.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	112	36	79	5	21	34	7	12		1,827
Having first papers.....	8		4		1	1		1		121
Alien.....	14		1	4	2	5	1	1		321
Unknown.....	71	45	32	5	14	12	1	1		523
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	643	692	252	900	829	420	756	530	602	358
Per cent illiterate.....	10.5	17.1	8.2	24.7	15.2	16.0	19.6	14.5	12.3	2.1
Number in 1900.....	10.8	25.6	14.8	38.7	17.6	19.4	24.5	24.1	12.9	3.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	580	255	211	870	683	348	703	305	501	196
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	9.1	7.4	24.4	13.7	14.5	19.0	10.1	10.8	1.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	9	1	4		2	2	2	2		118
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4		3.4							4.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	54	436	37	30	144	70	51	225	101	44
Per cent illiterate.....	18.7	37.3	37.0		32.7	41.4	33.6	36.5	40.2	19.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	17,468	11,600	8,165	11,636	15,497	7,078	11,424	10,639	14,432	48,628
Number illiterate.....	1,573	1,625	529	2,807	1,740	835	1,884	1,184	1,297	900
Per cent illiterate.....	9.0	13.1	6.5	24.1	11.2	11.8	16.2	11.1	9.0	1.9
Native white, number.....	16,418	8,100	7,711	11,411	14,203	6,499	10,991	8,875	13,626	42,220
Number illiterate.....	1,425	537	440	2,727	1,447	671	1,744	661	1,059	487
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	6.6	5.7	23.9	10.2	10.3	15.9	7.6	7.8	1.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	351	143	190	19	65	74	9	23	1	5,776
Number illiterate.....	34	3	8	1	6	3	2	1		328
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	2.1	4.2							5.7
Negro, number.....	686	3,367	264	205	1,228	505	424	1,941	805	625
Number illiterate.....	114	985	81	79	287	161	108	522	238	105
Per cent illiterate.....	16.6	29.3	30.7	38.5	23.4	31.9	25.5	26.9	29.6	16.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,479	3,403	2,257	4,672	4,969	2,051	3,943	3,386	4,832	12,944
Number illiterate.....	242	213	81	660	312	151	390	151	212	75
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	6.3	3.6	14.1	6.3	7.4	9.9	4.5	4.4	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,661	4,635	3,097	6,834	7,055	2,956	5,634	4,688	6,930	17,156
Number attending school.....	4,782	2,778	2,065	4,036	4,260	1,782	3,453	3,239	5,009	9,980
Per cent attending school.....	62.4	59.9	66.7	50.1	60.4	60.3	61.3	69.1	72.3	58.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,182	1,232	840	2,162	2,086	905	1,691	1,302	2,098	4,212
Number attending school.....	1,664	742	628	1,304	1,046	579	1,037	955	1,613	3,480
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,564	1,547	1,011	2,339	2,388	1,032	1,935	1,611	2,305	5,527
Number attending school.....	2,282	1,308	924	1,805	2,068	845	1,570	1,427	2,083	4,950
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,482	952	642	1,249	1,319	523	1,057	969	1,302	3,698
Number attending school.....	693	541	407	714	818	268	611	656	925	1,228
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,433	904	604	1,084	1,264	496	951	806	1,225	3,709
Number attending school.....	143	187	106	213	328	90	235	201	388	322
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,746	2,779	1,851	4,501	4,472	1,937	3,626	2,913	4,403	9,749
Number attending school.....	3,946	2,050	1,552	3,109	3,114	1,424	2,607	2,382	3,696	8,430
Per cent attending school.....	83.1	73.8	83.8	69.1	69.6	73.5	71.9	81.8	83.9	86.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,470	1,965	1,720	4,435	4,086	1,736	3,493	2,362	4,168	7,487
Number attending school.....	3,707	1,504	1,444	3,078	2,842	1,299	2,508	1,959	3,515	6,495
Per cent attending school.....	82.9	76.5	84.0	69.4	69.6	74.8	71.8	82.9	84.3	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	130	67	51	3	24	34	9	4	2,019	1,733
Number attending school.....	112	55	43	3	19	22	9	4		85.8
Per cent attending school.....	86.2									
Foreign-born white, number.....	5			2	1					146
Number attending school.....	4			2	1					126
Per cent attending school.....										86.3
Negro, number.....	141	747	80	61	361	167	124	547	235	96
Number attending school.....	123	491	65	26	252	103	90	419	181	75
Per cent attending school.....	87.2	65.7			69.8	61.7	72.6	76.6	77.0	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,719	3,023	2,458	3,208	4,568	2,086	3,230	3,044	4,195	11,479
Families, number.....	4,965	3,231	2,504	3,246	4,619	2,135	3,365	3,110	4,229	13,799

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Carlisle. ¹	Carroll.	Carter.	Casey.	Christian.	Clark.	Clay. ¹	Clinton.	Critten-den.	Cumber-land. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	9,048	8,110	21,966	15,479	38,845	17,987	17,789	8,153	13,296	9,846
1900.....	10,195	9,825	20,223	15,144	37,952	16,694	15,364	7,871	15,191	8,962
1890.....	7,612	9,268	17,204	11,848	34,118	15,434	12,447	7,047	13,119	8,452
1880.....	8,953	12,345	10,983	31,632	12,115	10,222	7,212	11,688	8,894	8,894
1870.....	6,189	7,509	8,884	23,227	10,882	8,297	6,497	9,331	7,690	7,690
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,147	-1,715	1,738	335	883	1,203	2,425	282	-1,895	884
Per cent of increase.....	-11.3	-17.5	8.6	2.2	2.3	7.7	15.8	3.6	-12.5	9.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,583	559	3,024	3,296	3,844	1,260	2,917	824	2,072	510
Per cent of increase.....	33.9	6.0	17.6	27.8	11.3	8.2	23.4	11.7	15.8	6.0
Land area (square miles).....	198	132	413	379	725	265	478	233	391	387
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.7	61.4	53.2	40.8	53.6	67.9	37.2	35.0	34.0	25.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	45.7	61.4	53.2	40.8	40.6	40.9	37.2	36.0	34.0	25.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					9,419	7,156				
Same places in 1900.....					7,230	5,964				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....					29.4	20.0				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	9,048	8,110	21,966	15,479	29,428	10,831	17,789	8,153	13,296	9,846
Same territory in 1900.....	10,195	9,825	20,223	15,144	30,082	10,730	15,364	7,871	15,191	8,962
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-11.3	-17.5	8.6	2.2	-4.1	0.9	15.8	3.6	-12.5	9.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....					7,280	5,964				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	10,195	9,825	20,223	15,144	30,682	10,730	15,364	7,871	15,191	8,962
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					24.2	39.8				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....					19.2	35.7				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	8,655	7,520	21,856	15,201	22,888	13,519	17,295	8,059	12,708	8,822
Number in 1900.....	8,657	9,021	20,085	14,810	21,965	11,517	14,800	7,691	14,315	8,040
Number in 1890.....	7,223	8,509	17,067	11,331	18,830	10,008	12,034	6,859	12,188	7,456
Negro.....	398	530	110	278	15,956	4,462	404	94	588	1,024
Number in 1900.....	638	804	143	604	16,597	5,177	604	175	876	928
Number in 1890.....	389	757	137	518	15,291	4,886	413	188	930	996
Black.....	297	416	97	183	12,914	3,786	313	92	454	960
Mulatto.....	96	114	13	95	3,042	676	181	2	134	64
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)					1	6				
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,576	7,183	21,657	15,142	22,210	13,225	17,279	8,051	12,630	8,817
Number in 1900.....	8,563	8,294	19,719	14,605	20,770	11,180	14,775	7,671	14,149	8,054
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	71	306	154	39	295	218	12	5	58	4
Number in 1900.....	164	548	891	84	415	249	22	15	145	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	26	197	70	21	146	122			13	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	45	109	84	18	149	96	12	5	45	4
Foreign-born white.....	8	91	45	20	383	76	4	3	20	1
Number in 1900.....	30	185	75	51	188	88	3	5	21	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.8	88.6	98.6	97.8	57.2	73.5	97.1	98.7	95.0	89.5
Per cent in 1900.....	81.8	84.4	97.5	95.8	54.7	67.0	86.9	87.5	83.1	83.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	(2)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	5.5	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.6	0.1	0.2	1.0	(2)
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.4	(2)	(2)	0.2	(2)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
Negro.....	4.3	6.5	0.5	1.8	41.1	24.8	2.8	1.2	4.4	10.4
Per cent in 1900.....	6.3	8.2	0.7	3.3	43.7	31.0	3.7	2.2	5.8	10.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....					203	1			2	
Belgium.....										
Canada—French.....						1				
Canada—Other.....		3	1		10	1			1	1
Denmark.....										
England.....	1	2	11	2	25	8		1	1	
France.....						2			1	
Germany.....	6	68	21	9	39	12		1	6	
Greece.....					5	3				
Holland.....		1			1					
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....		7	2		27	23	4		7	
Italy.....					39	6				
Roumania.....					2					
Russia.....		3	4		22	14				
Scotland.....		3			1	1			1	
Servia.....					3					
Sweden.....					1					
Switzerland.....		3	1	9	1					
Turkey.....		1	1		1					
Wales.....				2	1	1				
Other foreign countries.....	2		2		5				1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....					8	2				
Canada—French.....						1				
Canada—Other.....					3					
Denmark.....										
England.....	2	3	13		31	5			1	
France.....	1	1			3					
Germany.....	11	164	32	8	50	16			1	
Holland.....										
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	6	19	7	7	21	68			4	
Italy.....					2	3				
Russia.....		1	2		11	14				
Scotland.....	1	2	1		5					
Sweden.....					1					
Switzerland.....				4	1					
Wales.....				1	2	2				
All others of foreign parentage ²	5	7	14	2	15	6			7	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

733

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Carlisle. ¹	Carroll.	Carter.	Casey.	Christian.	Clark.	Clay. ¹	Clinton.	Crittenden.	Cumberland. ¹
SEX										
Total ... Male	4,729	4,091	11,483	7,918	19,586	9,157	9,130	4,074	6,828	4,973
Female	4,319	4,019	10,483	7,561	19,259	8,830	8,659	4,079	6,468	4,873
White... Male	4,536	3,807	11,426	7,781	11,726	6,919	8,875	4,024	6,517	4,477
Female	4,119	3,773	10,430	7,420	11,162	6,600	8,420	4,035	6,191	4,345
Negro... Male	193	284	57	137	7,850	2,234	255	50	311	496
Female	200	246	53	141	8,097	2,228	239	44	277	528
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	2,421	2,375	5,021	3,611	10,702	5,186	3,502	1,793	3,423	2,251
Number in 1900	2,656	2,795	4,456	3,479	9,763	4,696	2,905	1,705	3,682	1,971
Native white—Native parentage	2,266	2,040	4,888	3,509	6,398	3,701	3,384	1,763	3,226	2,013
Number in 1900	2,383	2,876	4,249	3,518	6,703	2,999	2,779	1,859	3,406	1,773
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34	130	70	15	93	72	5	2	20	1
Number in 1900	69	202	88	24	133	76	7	4	53	3
Native white—Foreign parentage	13	83	35	12	52	42	5	2	15	1
Native white—Mixed parentage	21	47	35	3	41	30	3	3	12	1
Foreign-born white	6	52	29	12	282	48	3	3	4	2
Number in 1900	15	98	58	25	107	56	3	4	13	2
Negro	115	153	34	75	3,928	1,362	110	25	165	236
Number in 1900	178	221	47	114	3,810	1,566	116	37	211	193
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese				1			3			
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	98.6	85.9	97.4	97.2	59.8	71.4	96.6	98.3	94.2	89.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.4	5.5	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	(2)
Foreign-born white	0.2	2.2	0.6	0.3	2.6	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.4	(2)
Negro	4.8	6.4	0.7	2.1	36.7	26.3	3.1	1.4	4.8	10.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	4	20	20	10	43	34	3		4	1
Having first papers	1	1	1	1	1	2				
Alien	1	1	1	1	217	7		1		
Unknown	1	21	7	2	21	5		2	8	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	244	230	1,027	617	2,487	654	1,025	350	408	581
Per cent illiterate	10.1	9.7	20.5	17.1	23.2	12.6	29.3	19.5	11.9	25.8
Per cent in 1900	15.0	14.7	24.2	25.3	32.6	19.1	35.7	26.3	18.5	30.1
Native white, number illiterate	202	172	1,012	587	710	194	992	336	360	491
Per cent illiterate	8.8	7.9	20.4	16.7	10.9	5.1	29.3	19.0	11.1	24.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate		1	2		59	1				2
Per cent illiterate					20.9					
Negro, number illiterate	42	57	13	30	1,718	457	33	14	46	90
Per cent illiterate	36.5	87.3			43.7	33.6	30.0		27.9	38.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	6,802	6,388	15,128	10,912	30,099	14,154	11,594	5,708	9,967	6,920
Number illiterate	505	431	2,731	1,558	5,809	1,357	2,860	965	910	1,362
Per cent illiterate	7.4	6.7	18.1	14.3	18.6	9.6	24.7	16.9	9.1	19.7
Native white, number	6,483	5,891	14,996	10,670	17,480	10,436	11,258	5,624	9,485	6,158
Number illiterate	420	316	2,702	1,491	1,591	366	2,760	927	797	1,144
Per cent illiterate	6.5	5.4	18.0	14.0	9.1	3.5	24.5	16.5	8.4	18.6
Foreign-born white, number	8	91	45	20	381	75	4	3	20	1
Number illiterate	1	2	7		92	5			2	
Per cent illiterate					24.1					
Negro, number	311	406	87	222	12,237	3,638	332	81	462	761
Number illiterate	84	113	22	67	3,926	984	100	38	111	218
Per cent illiterate	27.0	27.8		30.2	32.1	27.0	30.1		24.0	28.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	2,157	1,721	5,670	3,933	9,168	4,018	4,823	2,072	3,207	2,517
Number illiterate	99	50	691	350	883	101	587	180	149	297
Per cent illiterate	4.6	2.9	12.2	8.9	9.6	2.5	12.2	8.7	4.6	11.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	2,993	2,434	8,122	5,607	12,640	5,478	7,100	2,969	4,537	3,822
Number attending school	1,989	1,465	4,859	3,563	7,142	3,294	4,729	2,129	3,090	2,170
Per cent attending school	66.5	60.2	59.8	63.5	56.5	60.1	66.6	71.7	68.1	59.9
Number 6 to 9 years	836	713	2,452	1,674	3,472	1,460	2,277	897	1,330	1,105
Number attending school	591	486	1,642	1,122	1,959	917	1,486	653	986	598
Number 10 to 14 years	994	784	2,774	1,970	4,255	1,796	2,469	1,041	1,496	1,246
Number attending school	861	647	2,254	1,650	3,357	1,525	2,125	940	1,303	995
Number 15 to 17 years	604	462	1,550	1,063	2,481	1,123	1,268	559	907	639
Number attending school	391	257	753	607	1,427	647	842	382	580	406
Number 18 to 20 years	559	475	1,346	900	2,432	1,099	1,086	472	804	582
Number attending school	146	75	210	184	399	205	276	154	221	171
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	1,830	1,497	5,226	3,644	7,727	3,256	4,746	1,938	2,826	2,351
Number attending school	1,452	1,133	3,896	2,772	5,316	2,442	3,611	1,593	2,289	1,598
Per cent attending school	79.3	75.7	74.6	76.1	68.8	75.0	76.1	82.2	81.0	67.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,757	1,356	5,191	3,576	4,199	2,531	4,633	1,912	2,704	2,060
Number attending school	1,394	1,024	3,867	2,735	2,989	1,896	3,543	1,578	2,201	1,456
Per cent attending school	79.3	75.5	74.5	76.5	71.2	74.9	76.5	82.5	81.4	69.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2	20	14	8	35	26	24		5	
Number attending school	19	12	7	7	26				5	
Per cent attending school										
Foreign-born white, number					3	1				
Number attending school					2	1				
Per cent attending school										
Negro, number	71	121	21	60	3,490	697	113	26	117	261
Number attending school	58	90	17	30	2,299	520	68	15	83	137
Per cent attending school					65.9	74.6	60.2		70.9	52.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	2,020	1,944	4,050	3,195	7,942	3,910	3,148	1,650	2,893	1,955
Families, number	2,028	1,993	4,208	3,217	8,285	4,142	3,185	1,658	2,918	1,974

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Daviss.	Edmonson.	Elliott.	Estill. ¹	Fayette.	Fleming.	Floyd. ¹	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gallatin.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	41,020	10,469	9,814	12,273	47,715	16,066	18,623	21,135	14,114	4,697
1900.....	38,667	10,080	10,387	11,689	42,071	17,074	15,532	20,352	11,546	5,163
1890.....	33,120	8,005	9,214	10,836	35,698	16,078	11,286	21,287	10,006	4,611
1880.....	27,730	7,222	6,567	9,880	29,023	15,221	10,176	18,690	7,977	4,832
1870.....	20,714	4,459	4,433	9,198	26,656	13,398	7,877	15,300	6,161	5,074
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,353	889	-573	604	5,644	-1,008	3,071	283	2,568	-468
Per cent of increase.....	6.1	3.9	-5.5	5.2	13.4	-5.9	10.7	1.4	22.2	-9.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,547	2,075	1,173	883	6,373	996	4,206	-415	1,541	552
Per cent of increase.....	16.7	25.9	12.7	7.7	17.9	6.2	38.2	-2.0	15.4	12.0
Land area (square miles).....	478	308	283	254	269	325	309	199	193	109
Population per square mile, 1910.....	85.8	34.0	37.3	48.3	177.4	49.4	46.7	106.2	73.1	43.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	52.3	34.0	37.3	48.3	46.9	49.4	46.7	53.6	45.6	43.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	16,011	.....	.....	.....	35,069	.....	.....	10,465	5,311	.....
Same places in 1900.....	13,189	.....	.....	.....	26,369	.....	.....	9,487	4,449	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	21.4	.....	.....	.....	33.1	.....	.....	10.3	19.4	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	25,000	10,469	9,814	12,273	12,616	16,066	18,623	10,670	8,803	4,697
Same territory in 1900.....	25,478	10,080	10,387	11,689	15,702	17,074	15,552	11,365	7,097	5,163
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-1.8	3.9	-5.5	5.2	-10.7	-5.9	10.7	-6.1	24.0	-9.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	13,189	.....	.....	.....	26,369	.....	.....	9,487	2,860	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	25,478	10,080	10,387	11,689	15,702	17,074	15,552	11,365	8,686	5,163
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	39.0	.....	.....	.....	73.6	.....	.....	49.5	37.6	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	34.1	.....	.....	.....	62.7	.....	.....	45.5	24.8	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	35,824	10,030	9,809	12,167	32,821	15,039	18,478	17,389	10,758	4,423
Number in 1900.....	33,111	9,688	10,385	11,448	26,660	15,489	15,416	16,601	8,706	4,698
Number in 1890.....	27,751	7,547	9,187	10,255	28,009	14,453	11,106	10,508	7,797	4,114
Negro.....	5,195	439	1	106	14,879	1,027	99	3,746	3,356	274
Number in 1900.....	5,654	462	2	223	16,409	1,585	138	4,348	2,888	695
Number in 1890.....	5,567	458	27	881	15,882	1,626	158	4,707	2,808	497
Black.....	4,182	202	1	79	12,503	603	26	2,149	2,809	131
Mulatto.....	1,013	147	.....	27	2,286	424	73	1,597	547	143
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	4	.....	15	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,834	9,980	9,801	12,151	29,349	14,773	18,463	16,325	10,512	4,215
Number in 1900.....	30,631	8,660	10,342	11,410	32,663	16,080	16,371	16,341	8,594	4,516
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,609	37	7	13	2,403	224	7	722	152	171
Number in 1900.....	2,060	51	57	27	2,828	311	35	819	216	228
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	816	9	.....	4	1,525	143	1	419	81	87
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	793	28	7	9	878	81	6	303	71	84
Foreign-born white.....	381	13	1	3	1,060	420	42	342	94	37
Number in 1900.....	520	27	6	9	1,175	98	10	341	96	54
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	95.3	99.0	99.0	61.5	92.0	99.1	77.2	74.5	89.7
Per cent in 1900.....	79.0	94.7	89.6	87.8	53.9	88.3	98.8	73.8	72.7	83.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	5.0	1.4	(2)	3.4	1.1	3.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	6.7	1.8	0.2	3.9	1.0	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.1	(2)	(2)	2.2	0.3	(2)	1.6	0.7	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.8	0.6	0.1	1.6	0.8	1.0
Negro.....	12.7	4.2	(2)	0.9	31.2	6.4	0.5	17.7	23.8	5.8
Per cent in 1900.....	14.4	4.5	(2)	1.9	36.6	9.3	0.9	20.9	24.6	10.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	13	1	.....
Austria.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Belgium.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	14	.....	.....	.....	63	1	1	15	3	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark.....	26	.....	.....	3	93	6	1	19	9	3
England.....	18	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	4	2	.....
France.....	183	1	.....	.....	184	15	1	85	18	13
Greece.....	13	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Holland.....	11	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	1	1
Hungary.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	71	10	18
Ireland.....	36	.....	.....	.....	314	17	2	17	.....	.....
Italy.....	11	.....	1	.....	100	1	2	1	.....	.....
Roumania.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	33	1	.....
Russia.....	14	.....	.....	.....	36	4	.....	12	.....	.....
Scotland.....	3	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Servia.....	25	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	51	1	.....
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	1	48	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	2
Turkey.....	108	1	.....	.....	68	47	.....	28	.....	.....
Wales.....	18	.....	.....	.....	26	3	4	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	2	1	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	5	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	12	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	6	.....	9	10	.....
Denmark.....	12	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	2	.....	.....
England.....	15	.....	.....	.....	288	47	.....	141	38	85
France.....	511	.....	.....	3	79	.....	.....	159	9	34
Germany.....	10	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	11	19	.....	.....
Holland.....	4	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	108	1	.....	.....	881	79	.....	11	9	34
Ireland.....	18	.....	.....	.....	68	26	.....	40	19	16
Italy.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	19	7	.....	1	106	5	.....	40	19	16
Scotland.....	19	7	.....	1	26	3	4	1	1	1
Sweden.....	19	7	.....	1	4	2	2	28	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	19	7	.....	1	5	2	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	2	.....	.....	1	106	5	.....	40	19	16
All others of foreign parentage ²	82	1	.....	1	106	5	.....	40	19	16

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

735

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Daviss.	Edmonson.	Elliott.	Estill. ¹	Fayette.	Fleming.	Floyd. ¹	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gallatin.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	20,709	5,383	5,040	6,302	23,780	8,116	9,620	11,189	7,313	2,455
Female.....	20,311	5,086	4,774	5,971	23,935	7,950	9,003	9,946	6,801	2,242
White—Male.....	18,110	5,152	5,036	6,253	16,548	7,590	9,553	9,065	5,584	2,314
Female.....	17,714	4,878	4,773	5,914	16,273	7,449	8,925	8,324	5,174	2,109
Negro—Male.....	2,598	231	1	49	7,221	526	45	2,124	1,729	141
Female.....	2,597	208		57	7,658	501	54	1,622	1,627	133
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	11,184	2,345	1,977	2,714	14,833	4,412	3,894	6,800	3,943	1,438
Number in 1900.....	10,043	2,199	2,059	2,547	12,280	4,413	3,105	6,474	3,198	1,480
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,886	2,231	1,973	2,875	8,835	4,014	3,852	4,861	2,926	1,263
Number in 1900.....	7,666	2,078	2,026	2,470	6,698	3,858	3,052	4,432	2,837	1,228
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	606	8	1	3	825	94	5	242	52	75
Number in 1900.....	686	10	8	15	863	118	17	274	89	79
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	349	2		1	594	69	1	155	28	36
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	257	6	1	2	231	25	4	87	24	39
Foreign-born white.....	210	9	1	2	608	24	5	175	55	24
Number in 1900.....	281	15	4	6	630	59	5	173	65	54
Negro.....	1,491	97	1	34	4,559	280	25	1,522	910	76
Number in 1900.....	1,408	98	1	58	4,087	384	31	1,598	805	139
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1		1		6		7			
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	79.4	95.1	99.8	98.6	59.6	91.0	98.9	71.5	74.2	87.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	5.6	2.1	0.1	3.6	1.3	5.2
Foreign-born white.....	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	4.1	0.5	0.1	2.6	1.4	1.7
Negro.....	13.3	4.1	0.1	1.3	30.7	6.3	0.6	22.4	23.1	5.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	102	7	1	1	396	13	3	109	21	14
Having first papers.....	6				28			10	8	2
Alien.....	23				102		2	20	16	2
Unknown.....	79	2		1	82	11		36	10	6
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,175	579	415	704	2,303	607	934	1,232	520	233
Percent illiterate.....	10.5	24.7	21.0	25.9	15.5	13.8	24.0	18.1	13.2	16.2
Per cent in 1900.....	15.9	27.6	29.9	26.9	18.1	16.9	30.8	26.2	19.4	17.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	702	545	413	600	649	485	921	671	173	197
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	24.3	20.9	25.8	6.7	11.8	23.9	13.1	5.8	14.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	11				41	2		2	3	2
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2				6.7			1.1		
Negro, number illiterate.....	462	34	1	14	1,612	120	11	559	344	34
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0				35.4	42.9		36.7	37.8	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	31,644	7,157	6,509	8,375	40,077	12,333	12,338	17,125	10,745	3,635
Number illiterate.....	2,490	1,351	1,207	1,704	4,983	1,342	3,146	2,282	1,371	420
Percent illiterate.....	7.9	18.9	18.5	20.3	12.4	10.9	25.5	13.3	12.8	11.6
Native white, number.....	27,026	6,840	6,503	8,286	26,278	11,491	12,232	13,498	8,091	3,382
Number illiterate.....	1,439	1,283	1,202	1,674	1,227	1,075	3,108	1,223	491	347
Percent illiterate.....	5.3	18.8	18.5	20.2	4.7	9.4	25.4	9.1	6.1	10.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	379	13	1	3	1,057	42	8	337	93	37
Number illiterate.....	22				101	6		10	8	3
Percent illiterate.....	5.8				9.6			3.0		
Negro, number.....	4,238	304	1	86	12,729	800	71	3,290	2,561	216
Number illiterate.....	1,029	68	1	30	3,638	261	34	1,049	872	70
Percent illiterate.....	24.3	22.4			28.5	32.6		31.9	34.0	32.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	9,489	2,802	2,656	3,266	9,892	3,746	4,956	4,611	3,348	932
Number illiterate.....	354	273	277	376	262	254	877	276	354	46
Percent illiterate.....	3.7	10.5	10.4	11.5	2.6	6.8	17.7	6.0	10.6	4.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,076	3,812	3,884	4,871	12,982	5,245	7,287	6,141	4,620	1,332
Number attending school.....	7,981	2,439	2,409	2,876	5,540	3,007	4,029	3,869	2,281	875
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	64.0	62.0	61.6	55.8	57.3	55.3	63.0	49.4	65.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,587	1,210	1,228	1,405	3,090	1,499	2,331	1,530	1,272	400
Number attending school.....	2,356	751	719	816	2,334	879	1,193	1,162	537	283
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,190	1,310	1,369	1,690	4,156	1,777	2,501	1,970	1,502	431
Number attending school.....	3,674	1,117	1,151	1,402	3,845	1,405	1,885	1,793	1,124	388
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,712	704	723	845	2,813	1,018	1,319	1,265	911	259
Number attending school.....	1,455	430	396	503	1,731	553	721	699	479	150
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,587	588	564	731	2,923	951	1,136	1,376	935	242
Number attending school.....	496	141	143	155	630	170	230	215	141	54
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,777	2,520	2,597	3,095	7,246	3,276	4,832	3,500	2,774	881
Number attending school.....	6,030	1,868	1,870	2,218	6,179	2,284	3,078	2,955	1,661	671
Per cent attending school.....	77.5	74.1	72.0	71.7	85.3	69.7	63.7	84.4	59.9	80.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,656	2,392	2,595	3,072	4,768	3,024	4,792	2,970	2,070	774
Number attending school.....	5,177	1,749	1,869	2,204	4,113	2,111	3,071	2,501	1,300	630
Per cent attending school.....	77.8	73.1	72.0	71.7	86.3	69.8	64.1	84.2	62.8	81.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	156	5	1	3	241	25	79	19	8	5
Number attending school.....	128	2	1	3	212	16	67	13	5	
Per cent attending school.....	82.6				88.0					
Foreign-born white, number.....	4				23			6		
Number attending school.....	4				21			6		
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	962	123		20	2,212	227	25	445	685	49
Number attending school.....	721	117		11	1,831	157	6	381	348	36
Per cent attending school.....	74.9	95.1			82.8	69.2		85.6	50.8	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	8,836	2,099	1,702	2,376	10,503	3,540	3,384	4,161	3,018	1,154
Families, number.....	9,224	2,122	1,719	2,388	11,205	3,591	3,437	4,457	3,074	1,177

*Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Garrard.	Grant. ¹	Graves.	Grayson.	Green.	Greenup.	Hancock.	Hardin.	Harlan. ¹	Harrison.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	11,894	10,581	33,539	19,958	11,871	18,475	8,512	22,896	10,566	16,873
1900.....	12,042	13,239	33,204	19,878	12,255	18,432	8,914	22,937	9,838	18,570
1890.....	11,138	12,671	28,534	18,688	11,463	11,911	9,214	21,804	6,197	16,914
1880.....	11,704	13,083	24,138	15,784	11,871	13,371	8,563	22,564	5,278	16,804
1870.....	10,376	9,529	19,398	11,580	9,379	11,463	6,591	15,705	4,415	12,903
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-148	-2,658	335	0	-384	3,043	-402	-241	728	-1,697
Per cent of increase.....	-1.2	-20.1	1.0	0.4	-3.1	19.7	-4.5	-1.1	7.4	-9.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	904	568	4,670	1,190	792	3,521	-300	1,633	3,641	1,656
Per cent of increase.....	8.1	4.5	16.4	6.4	6.9	29.6	-8.3	7.7	58.8	9.8
Land area (square miles).....	237	264	551	497	279	346	193	606	478	311
Population per square mile, 1910.....	50.2	40.1	60.9	40.2	42.5	53.4	44.1	37.5	22.1	54.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	50.2	40.1	50.1	40.2	42.5	53.4	44.1	37.5	22.1	42.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			5,916							8,603
Same places in 1900.....			4,081							3,287
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			45.0							10.6
B rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	11,894	10,581	27,628	19,958	11,871	18,475	8,512	22,896	10,566	18,270
Same territory in 1900.....	12,042	13,239	29,128	19,878	12,255	15,432	8,914	22,937	9,838	15,313
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-1.2	-20.1	-5.2	0.4	-3.1	19.7	-4.5	-1.1	7.4	-13.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			4,081							3,257
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,042	13,239	29,128	19,878	12,255	15,432	8,914	22,937	9,838	15,313
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....										21.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....										17.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	9,610	10,289	80,638	19,625	10,528	18,208	7,946	20,870	10,002	15,122
Number in 1900.....	9,096	19,812	29,567	19,450	10,516	15,160	8,970	20,866	9,618	16,148
Number in 1890.....	8,114	18,183	25,378	18,199	9,672	11,573	8,456	18,957	6,041	14,447
Negro.....	2,284	292	2,800	338	1,343	257	566	1,826	564	1,750
Number in 1900.....	2,946	487	3,346	488	1,739	272	644	2,071	326	2,421
Number in 1890.....	3,024	483	3,164	489	1,891	358	768	2,547	164	2,467
Black.....	1,668	258	2,146	332	1,190	206	417	1,522	145	1,177
Mulatto.....	610	84	753	1	153	51	149	304	419	573
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....			2			10				1
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,531	10,092	80,395	19,437	10,510	17,824	7,576	20,441	9,977	14,631
Number in 1900.....	8,977	18,438	29,564	19,205	10,482	14,631	7,787	20,265	9,600	16,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	62	148	197	155	13	326	301	320	13	360
Number in 1900.....	91	275	249	181	21	485	577	454	9	545
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	84	87	53	11	116	124	154	8	207
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	48	64	110	102	2	210	177	166	5	153
Foreign-born white.....	17	49	46	38	5	58	69	109	12	131
Number in 1900.....	28	105	54	64	15	104	96	177	3	201
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.1	95.4	90.6	97.4	88.5	96.5	89.0	90.1	94.4	86.7
Per cent in 1900.....	74.5	83.9	89.0	96.6	85.5	94.8	87.5	88.3	97.6	88.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.1	1.8	3.5	1.4	0.1	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	3.1	0.7	0.9	0.2	2.8	4.8	1.9	0.1	2.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.7	1.1	0.8	(1)	1.1
Negro.....	19.2	2.8	8.6	1.7	11.3	1.4	6.6	8.0	5.3	10.4
Per cent in 1900.....	24.5	3.2	10.1	9.2	14.8	1.8	7.8	9.0	2.3	13.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		1	1						2	2
Belgium.....								6		
Canada—French.....		1				4		1		
Canada—Other.....						1		6		2
Denmark.....	3	3	9	1	6	5	9	8		7
England.....	11	12	11	8	1	33	22	49	1	57
France.....										
Germany.....										
Greece.....										
Holland.....										
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....		1	25	10	12	7	16	14		36
Italy.....				1			1	4	6	3
Roumania.....					2	1	19			15
Russia.....										
Scotland.....		1	1	2	1		2	5	1	4
Serbia.....				1						
Sweden.....				2		3		8		4
Switzerland.....				1				2		
Turkey.....			3		1		1		2	
Wales.....			1			2		1		1
Other foreign countries.....			2							
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....								8		
Canada—French.....									1	
Canada—Other.....					1	1				1
Denmark.....					1	5		1		5
England.....					4	5	25	1		15
France.....								1		
Germany.....	4	35	33	4	5	88	54	61	3	106
Holland.....								1		
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	6	43	16	28	2	18	27	54	1	61
Italy.....									2	
Russia.....						1		9		6
Scotland.....	1		2				1	6		2
Sweden.....						1	3	3	1	2
Switzerland.....							1			
Wales.....	3	1	25	12	3	4	4	14	1	7
All others of foreign parentage ²										

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 766.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

737

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Garrard.	Grant. ¹	Graves.	Grayson.	Green.	Greenup.	Hancock.	Hardin.	Harlan. ¹	Harrison.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	6,115	5,488	16,840	10,229	6,151	9,698	4,345	11,427	5,506	8,603
Female.....	5,779	5,093	16,699	8,729	5,720	8,777	4,187	11,269	5,060	8,270
White—Male.....	4,948	5,339	15,401	10,068	5,446	9,526	4,055	10,506	5,116	7,718
Female.....	4,662	4,950	15,237	9,557	5,082	8,682	3,891	10,364	4,886	7,404
Negro—Male.....	1,167	149	1,439	161	705	167	200	921	390	884
Female.....	1,117	143	1,460	172	638	90	276	905	174	866
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,081	3,087	8,297	4,858	2,910	4,473	2,280	5,987	2,288	4,836
Number in 1900.....	3,008	3,647	8,002	4,572	2,847	3,563	2,239	5,888	1,926	6,010
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,421	2,874	7,494	4,684	2,608	4,225	1,972	5,333	2,005	4,106
Number in 1900.....	2,386	3,538	7,098	4,371	2,474	3,287	1,891	5,121	1,879	4,075
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	77	73	62	6	122	131	117	9	125
Number in 1900.....	26	130	97	61	12	140	144	135	6	182
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10	50	40	29	6	58	50	63	5	72
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10	27	33	33	—	64	81	54	4	53
Foreign-born white.....	15	31	25	21	5	37	34	59	10	72
Number in 1900.....	21	88	29	39	11	70	57	101	3	108
Negro.....	625	85	705	91	291	89	143	478	264	532
Number in 1900.....	695	115	778	101	360	66	147	533	58	844
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	93.7	90.3	96.4	89.6	94.5	86.5	89.1	87.6	84.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	2.5	0.9	1.3	0.2	2.7	5.7	2.0	0.4	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.4	1.5
Negro.....	20.3	2.8	8.5	1.9	10.0	2.0	6.3	8.0	11.5	11.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	7	11	16	10	3	25	23	41	3	50
Having first papers.....	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	1	—	—
Alien.....	1	1	3	—	1	2	1	1	7	2
Unknown.....	7	19	6	9	1	9	8	16	—	20
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	385	437	1,018	750	582	817	354	842	693	479
Per cent illiterate.....	12.5	14.2	12.3	15.4	20.0	18.3	15.5	14.1	30.3	9.9
Per cent in 1900.....	34.4	15.8	15.4	21.0	20.3	25.1	18.2	18.0	30.4	17.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	219	397	783	721	431	775	282	657	535	303
Per cent illiterate.....	9.0	13.5	10.8	15.2	16.5	17.8	13.4	12.1	26.6	7.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	2	1	1	1	7	1	2	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	168	35	233	28	150	35	71	183	157	175
Per cent illiterate.....	26.6	—	33.0	—	51.5	—	49.7	38.3	59.5	32.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	8,847	8,287	24,610	14,285	8,645	12,956	8,439	17,076	6,986	13,284
Number illiterate.....	834	800	2,254	1,774	1,345	1,952	706	1,693	2,182	1,043
Per cent illiterate.....	9.4	9.7	9.2	12.4	15.6	15.1	11.0	9.9	31.3	7.9
Native white, number.....	7,049	7,985	22,443	13,997	7,657	12,877	5,926	15,572	6,447	11,704
Number illiterate.....	471	715	1,998	1,702	1,011	1,872	558	1,291	1,908	643
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	9.0	7.6	12.2	13.2	14.8	9.4	8.3	29.6	5.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	17	49	46	33	5	57	67	108	11	131
Number illiterate.....	7	5	1	1	1	8	6	5	1	3
Negro, number.....	1,781	232	2,119	255	983	217	446	1,396	508	1,428
Number illiterate.....	363	73	551	71	333	68	142	397	273	397
Per cent illiterate.....	20.4	33.6	26.0	27.8	33.9	31.3	31.8	28.4	53.7	27.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,949	2,380	8,173	4,823	8,009	4,922	2,028	5,214	2,677	3,784
Number illiterate.....	173	85	368	401	294	419	92	246	481	124
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	3.6	4.5	8.3	9.8	9.1	4.5	4.7	18.0	3.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,118	3,317	11,649	6,973	4,236	6,683	2,833	7,465	3,999	5,205
Number attending school.....	2,016	2,205	7,921	4,263	2,494	3,861	1,879	4,849	2,338	3,551
Per cent attending school.....	49.0	66.5	68.0	61.1	58.9	57.8	68.3	65.0	58.5	68.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,169	937	3,476	2,150	1,227	2,061	805	2,251	1,322	1,421
Number attending school.....	620	660	2,349	1,356	764	1,303	531	1,541	805	1,119
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,448	1,172	5,886	3,238	1,461	2,289	921	2,553	1,381	1,825
Number attending school.....	902	1,045	3,469	1,890	1,130	1,865	829	2,184	1,038	1,636
Number 15 to 17 years.....	772	656	2,199	1,291	813	1,236	594	1,348	677	1,026
Number attending school.....	331	398	1,510	757	440	567	390	813	372	636
Number 18 to 20 years.....	731	552	2,088	1,204	735	1,097	513	1,283	619	933
Number attending school.....	103	102	593	260	160	126	129	311	123	160
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,615	2,109	7,362	4,478	2,688	4,350	1,726	4,834	2,703	3,246
Number attending school.....	1,582	1,705	5,818	3,246	1,894	3,168	1,360	3,725	1,843	2,755
Per cent attending school.....	60.5	80.8	79.0	72.5	70.5	72.8	78.8	77.1	68.2	84.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,128	2,041	6,686	4,406	2,362	4,272	1,572	4,390	2,636	2,896
Number attending school.....	1,268	1,658	5,370	3,191	1,697	3,108	1,244	3,407	1,801	2,475
Per cent attending school.....	59.6	81.2	80.3	72.4	71.8	72.8	79.1	77.6	68.3	85.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	15	8	17	12	—	33	25	36	1	46
Number attending school.....	14	7	11	11	—	26	22	31	1	43
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1
Number attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	472	60	659	60	326	39	126	406	65	303
Number attending school.....	300	40	437	44	197	33	91	286	40	236
Per cent attending school.....	63.6	—	66.3	—	60.4	—	72.2	70.4	—	77.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,456	2,488	7,040	4,131	2,473	3,537	1,890	5,009	2,016	3,802
Families, number.....	2,569	2,523	7,196	4,193	2,613	3,588	1,930	5,118	2,041	3,863

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hart.	Hender-	Henry.	Hickman.	Hopkins.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Jessamine.	Johnson. ¹	Kenton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	18,173	28,352	13,716	11,750	34,291	10,734	262,920	12,613	17,482	70,355
1900	18,390	32,907	14,620	11,745	30,995	10,561	232,549	11,925	13,730	68,591
1890	16,439	29,538	14,164	11,687	23,505	8,261	188,598	11,248	11,027	54,161
1880	17,133	24,515	14,492	10,651	19,122	6,678	146,010	10,864	9,155	43,983
1870	18,687	18,457	11,066	8,463	13,827	4,547	118,953	8,038	7,494	36,096
Increase, 1900-1910	-217	-3,555	-904	5	3,296	173	30,371	688	3,752	6,764
Per cent of increase	-1.2	-10.8	-6.2	(*)	10.6	1.6	13.1	5.8	27.3	10.6
Increase, 1890-1900	1,951	3,371	456	108	7,490	2,300	43,951	677	2,703	9,480
Per cent of increase	11.9	11.4	3.2	0.9	31.9	27.8	23.3	6.0	24.5	17.4
Land area (square miles)	430	435	303	225	546	333	387	172	268	163
Population per square mile, 1910	42.3	67.5	45.3	52.2	62.8	32.2	670.4	73.3	65.2	431.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910	42.3	41.1	45.8	52.2	46.5	32.2	100.8	56.3	65.2	79.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	11,452	-----	-----	8,897	-----	223,928	2,985	-----	57,433	-----
Same places in 1900	10,272	-----	-----	6,640	-----	205,173	2,303	-----	50,309	-----
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	11.5	-----	-----	34.0	-----	9.1	22.6	-----	14.2	-----
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	18,173	17,900	13,716	11,750	25,394	10,784	88,902	9,678	17,482	12,922
Same territory in 1900	18,390	22,635	14,620	11,745	24,355	10,561	27,376	9,532	13,730	13,283
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	-1.2	-20.9	-6.2	(*)	4.3	1.6	42.4	1.5	27.3	2.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	10,272	-----	-----	6,640	-----	204,731	27,818	11,925	46,272	17,319
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	18,390	22,635	14,620	11,745	24,355	10,561	27,818	11,925	13,730	81.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	39.0	-----	-----	25.9	-----	85.2	23.8	-----	72.8	-----
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	31.2	-----	-----	21.4	-----	88.0	-----	-----	-----	-----
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	16,182	22,534	11,924	9,984	27,718	10,712	217,109	9,650	17,435	67,113
Number in 1900	16,170	24,101	12,690	9,692	26,877	10,548	188,650	8,576	15,729	60,298
Number in 1890	14,457	21,513	11,769	9,869	20,072	8,207	154,981	7,542	10,943	51,491
Negro	1,991	6,818	1,792	1,766	6,573	22	45,794	2,962	47	3,228
Number in 1900	2,320	8,804	1,930	2,183	5,118	19	45,916	3,349	1	3,288
Number in 1890	2,002	8,219	2,365	1,768	3,433	54	33,665	5,706	34	8,687
Black	1,868	5,548	1,448	1,438	5,512	5	29,499	1,994	5	2,335
Mulatto	123	1,270	344	328	1,061	17	16,295	968	42	898
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	1	-----	14	-----
Native white—Native parentage	16,089	20,949	11,697	9,856	27,252	10,699	139,324	9,384	17,294	42,610
Number in 1900	16,084	21,773	12,535	9,866	25,054	10,681	104,991	8,273	15,708	51,619
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	72	1,217	185	97	350	12	58,552	187	77	19,876
Number in 1900	109	1,778	281	180	611	18	60,370	227	86	81,406
Native white—Foreign parentage	17	674	80	44	195	2	37,039	120	39	12,396
Native white—Mixed parentage	55	543	105	53	155	10	21,513	67	38	6,980
Foreign-born white	21	368	42	31	116	1	19,233	79	64	5,137
Number in 1900	27	550	74	46	188	3	85,869	76	1	7,267
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION										
Native white—Native parentage	88.5	71.4	85.3	88.9	70.5	99.7	53.4	74.4	98.9	60.6
Per cent in 1900	87.2	66.3	84.4	80.0	80.8	98.6	45.1	69.4	99.8	49.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	4.1	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.1	22.3	1.5	0.4	27.5
Per cent in 1900	0.6	5.4	1.9	1.5	2.1	0.2	20.0	1.9	0.8	33.7
Foreign-born white	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	(*)	7.3	0.6	0.4	7.3
Per cent in 1900	0.1	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	(*)	10.0	0.6	(*)	11.4
Negro	11.0	23.2	13.1	15.0	19.2	0.2	17.4	28.5	0.3	4.6
Per cent in 1900	12.1	26.8	15.2	18.1	16.5	0.2	18.9	28.1	(*)	5.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	334	28	31	-----
Austria	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	31	-----	1	-----
Belgium	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	33	1	103	-----
Canada—French	3	10	-----	3	4	-----	365	1	3	8
Canada—Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	41	-----	-----	360
Denmark	2	41	2	5	33	-----	825	6	-----	66
England	2	8	2	1	1	-----	287	9	3	3,524
France	2	203	16	8	12	-----	9,476	9	-----	4
Germany	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93	27	-----	1	-----
Greece	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54	54	-----	29	-----
Holland	-----	12	-----	-----	1	407	2,879	21	1	713
Hungary	6	44	13	6	32	5	690	1	1	54
Ireland	4	4	2	2	5	-----	45	1	1	1
Italy	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2,048	9	20	49
Roumania	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	9	20	-----	4
Russia	2	11	7	-----	4	-----	209	1	2	57
Scotland	1	15	-----	2	5	-----	37	-----	1	1
Servia	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	91	-----	3	-----
Sweden	2	7	1	2	-----	1	966	1	1	61
Switzerland	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	97	1	2	28
Turkey	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	25	1	2	15
Wales	3	7	1	2	1	-----	131	1	-----	61
Other foreign countries	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	185	6	22	-----
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	7	-----	12	-----
Austria	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	75	2	1	32
Canada—French	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	28	-----	2	-----
Canada—Other	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	624	3	1	348
Denmark	2	13	6	6	61	-----	393	-----	99	99
England	1	8	-----	2	-----	2	22,978	42	9	8,582
France	3	470	38	11	33	2	71	-----	36	-----
Germany	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	54	6,746	61	2	2,267
Holland	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	444	-----	63	-----
Hungary	4	88	22	11	68	-----	1,412	8	-----	46
Ireland	4	4	2	2	2	-----	188	1	2	61
Italy	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	43	1	1	1
Russia	-----	24	5	1	1	-----	883	-----	27	-----
Scotland	1	6	5	3	-----	-----	20	2	14	63
Sweden	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	2,888	2	4	744
Switzerland	4	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wales	-----	1	-----	6	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
All others of foreign parentage ²	2	43	7	5	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

739

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hart.	Hender- son.	Henry.	Hickman.	Hopkins.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Jessamine.	Johnson. ¹	Kenton.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	9,386	14,680	6,978	6,016	17,640	5,564	128,743	6,568	9,038	34,292
Female.....	8,787	14,672	6,738	5,734	16,651	5,170	134,177	6,045	8,444	36,063
White—Male.....	8,389	11,243	6,085	5,127	14,189	5,551	106,328	4,976	9,016	32,701
Female.....	7,793	11,291	5,893	4,857	13,529	5,161	110,786	4,674	8,419	34,412
Negro—Male.....	997	3,437	893	889	3,451	13	22,407	1,591	22	1,578
Female.....	994	3,381	899	877	3,122	9	23,387	1,371	25	1,650
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,544	7,830	3,978	3,108	9,513	2,245	79,470	3,761	3,925	20,558
Number in 1900.....	4,431	8,571	4,048	2,959	7,977	3,121	67,984	3,196	2,880	17,329
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,048	5,319	3,365	2,507	7,338	2,239	35,314	2,689	3,830	10,548
Number in 1900.....	3,874	5,392	3,412	2,536	6,253	2,112	25,507	2,197	2,801	6,867
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29	437	86	39	155	2	19,391	80	33	6,437
Number in 1900.....	40	545	115	51	218	4	17,597	85	17	6,939
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	277	43	17	93	1	13,661	62	20	4,640
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	21	160	43	22	62	1	5,730	18	13	1,797
Foreign-born white.....	15	183	25	22	74	1	9,308	50	52	2,492
Number in 1900.....	17	300	55	33	110	3	11,110	46	1	5,558
Negro.....	452	1,891	502	480	1,946	3	15,447	941	10	1,069
Number in 1900.....	500	2,332	466	640	1,398	2	18,867	868	1	969
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....							10	1		12
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	89.1	67.9	84.6	82.6	77.1	99.7	44.4	71.5	97.6	51.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	5.6	2.2	1.3	1.6	0.1	24.4	2.1	0.8	31.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	2.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	(3)	11.7	1.3	1.3	12.1
Negro.....	9.9	24.2	12.6	15.4	20.5	0.1	19.4	25.0	0.3	5.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	8	86	13	13	37	1	6,325	15	5	1,917
Having first papers.....		17	1		1		397		2	93
Alien.....		17		4	6		1,256	25	34	110
Unknown.....	7	63	11	5	30		1,330	10	11	372
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	759	1,143	623	497	1,669	499	5,283	621	735	678
Per cent illiterate.....	16.7	14.6	15.7	16.0	17.5	22.2	6.6	10.5	18.7	3.3
Number in 1900.....	19.7	20.8	20.1	15.5	20.4	38.1	10.7	22.8	21.4	6.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	589	447	383	292	1,012	498	1,243	261	731	322
Per cent illiterate.....	14.4	7.8	11.1	11.2	13.5	22.2	2.3	9.4	18.9	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	11	2	10			639	10		104
Per cent illiterate.....		6.0					6.9			4.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	169	685	240	208	647	1	3,399	341	4	251
Per cent illiterate.....	37.4	36.2	47.8	42.3	33.2		22.0	36.2		23.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	13,164	22,707	10,839	8,741	26,234	7,110	217,506	9,957	12,021	57,527
Number illiterate.....	1,806	2,373	1,322	1,056	3,452	1,333	12,289	1,359	1,940	1,548
Per cent illiterate.....	12.2	10.5	12.2	12.1	13.2	18.7	5.6	13.6	16.1	2.7
Native white, number.....	11,717	16,985	9,347	7,405	20,934	7,097	158,685	7,459	11,923	49,624
Number illiterate.....	1,228	860	751	604	2,116	1,328	2,726	618	1,923	659
Per cent illiterate.....	10.5	5.1	8.0	8.2	10.1	18.7	1.7	8.3	16.1	1.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	21	366	42	31	116	1	18,989	78	64	5,102
Number illiterate.....	2	24	2	6	16		1,729	25	3	304
Per cent illiterate.....		6.6			13.8		9.1		6.0	
Negro, number.....	1,426	5,356	1,450	1,305	5,184	12	39,815	2,419	34	2,787
Number illiterate.....	376	1,489	569	446	1,320	5	7,830	716	14	583
Per cent illiterate.....	26.4	27.8	39.2	34.2	25.5		19.7	29.6		20.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,511	7,019	3,114	2,763	8,177	2,839	54,337	2,911	4,577	14,994
Number illiterate.....	313	246	214	195	529	242	683	256	348	79
Per cent illiterate.....	6.9	3.5	6.9	7.1	6.5	8.5	1.3	8.8	7.6	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,404	9,675	4,246	3,940	11,228	4,174	72,094	3,925	6,540	19,939
Number attending school.....	4,016	6,166	2,358	2,508	7,000	2,817	42,823	2,045	4,124	11,637
Per cent attending school.....	62.7	63.7	55.5	63.6	62.3	67.5	59.1	52.1	63.1	58.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,893	2,056	1,132	1,177	3,051	1,335	17,757	1,014	1,963	4,945
Number attending school.....	1,264	1,956	597	801	2,159	953	14,612	523	1,203	4,136
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,241	3,231	1,450	1,253	3,559	1,448	22,877	1,316	2,180	6,407
Number attending school.....	1,850	2,870	1,206	1,014	3,105	1,253	20,982	1,004	1,890	5,763
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,189	1,907	882	777	2,306	729	15,016	819	1,275	4,254
Number attending school.....	673	1,073	455	503	1,320	437	5,747	407	773	1,418
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,081	1,881	802	733	2,312	662	16,444	776	1,122	4,333
Number attending school.....	229	267	100	188	406	174	1,282	111	258	320
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,134	5,887	2,582	2,430	6,610	2,783	40,634	2,330	4,143	11,352
Number attending school.....	3,114	4,826	1,803	1,815	5,264	2,206	35,594	1,527	3,098	9,899
Per cent attending school.....	75.3	82.0	69.8	74.7	79.6	79.3	87.6	65.5	74.7	87.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,615	4,366	2,208	2,042	5,365	2,774	27,632	1,783	4,119	8,723
Number attending school.....	2,811	3,574	1,605	1,592	4,321	2,207	1,212	3,082	5,620	
Per cent attending school.....	77.8	81.9	72.7	78.0	80.5	79.4	87.9	68.0	74.8	87.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	129	9	5	19	3	6,854	17	12	2,192
Number attending school.....	10	113	9	5	15	3	6,082	15	7	1,927
Per cent attending school.....		87.6					88.6			87.9
Foreign-born white, number.....		4	2		1		381	1	1	30
Number attending school.....		2	2		1		322	1	1	25
Per cent attending school.....							84.5			
Negro, number.....	509	1,388	363	383	1,225	6	5,757	529	11	407
Number attending school.....	293	1,137	187	218	927		4,893	299	3	327
Per cent attending school.....	57.6	81.9	51.5	56.9	75.7		35.0	56.5		80.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	3,704	6,385	3,186	2,554	7,472	2,012	49,574	2,697	3,297	13,584
Families, number.....	3,836	6,609	3,233	2,503	7,677	2,021	60,306	2,722	3,320	16,597

³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Knott. ¹	Knox. ¹	Larue.	Laurel. ¹	Lawrence. ¹	Lee.	Leslie. ¹	Letcher. ¹	Lewis.	Lincoln.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,791	22,116	10,701	19,872	20,067	9,531	8,976	10,623	16,887	17,897
1900.....	8,704	17,372	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,888	17,059
1890.....	5,438	13,762	9,433	13,747	17,702	6,205	3,964	6,920	14,803	15,982
1880.....			10,587	9,793	9,181	13,202	4,254	3,740	6,601	13,154
1870.....			8,294	8,235	6,016	8,497	3,055		4,608	9,115
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,087	4,744	—63	2,280	465	1,543	2,223	1,451	—981	838
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	27.3	—0.6	2.3	19.3	32.9	15.8	—5.5	4.9	
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,266	3,610	1,331	3,845	1,910	1,783	2,789	2,252	3,065	1,097
Per cent of increase.....	60.1	26.2	14.1	28.0	10.8	28.7	70.4	32.5	20.7	6.9
Land area (square miles).....	348	356	288	447	422	199	373	355	491	338
Population per square mile, 1910.....	31.0	62.1	37.2	44.5	47.6	47.9	24.1	29.9	34.4	52.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.0	59.7	37.2	44.5	47.6	47.9	24.1	29.9	34.4	52.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		* 854								
Same places in 1900.....		511								
Percent of increase, 1900-1910.....		67.1								
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,791	21,262	10,701	19,872	20,067	9,531	8,976	10,623	16,887	17,897
Same territory in 1900.....	8,704	16,861	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,888	17,059
Percent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.0	26.1	—0.6	13.0	2.3	19.3	32.9	15.8	—5.5	4.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....										
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,704	17,372	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,888	17,069
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		3.9								
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....										
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	10,632	21,050	9,910	10,210	19,904	9,297	8,844	10,606	16,746	14,942
Number in 1900.....	8,656	16,618	9,938	10,982	19,427	7,717	6,878	8,186	17,693	15,547
Number in 1890.....	5,365	12,984	8,648	13,188	17,580	5,748	5,938	6,845	14,626	12,588
Negro.....	157	1,059	785	657	183	234	132	17	141	2,955
Number in 1900.....	169	754	786	654	185	871	75	48	175	3,618
Number in 1890.....	73	778	791	555	176	459	58	75	177	3,574
Black.....	146	613	620	369	183	109	15	10	110	2,427
Mulatto.....	11	446	105	288	30	125	117	7	31	528
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	7	—	5						
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,632	20,875	9,827	18,432	19,796	9,202	8,842	10,604	16,365	14,173
Number in 1900.....	8,653	16,593	9,847	10,928	19,378	7,621	6,874	8,155	17,110	13,516
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		85	66	487	81	50			290	443
Number in 1900.....	9	64	108	519	188	77	9	1	469	530
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		36	17	288	19	8			127	308
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		49	49	199	62	42			163	135
Foreign-born white.....		90	23	201	27	45	2	2	91	326
Number in 1900.....	3	21	27	485	27	19	2		114	501
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.5	94.4	91.8	92.8	98.6	96.5	98.5	99.8	96.9	79.2
Per cent in 1900.....	97.9	95.3	91.5	90.5	98.3	95.4	98.8	99.5	95.8	73.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		0.4	0.6	2.5	0.4	0.5			1.7	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.4	1.0	3.0	0.6	1.0	(3)	(1)	2.6	3.1
Foreign-born white.....		0.4	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.5	(3)	(1)	0.5	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	(4)	0.1	0.5	2.8	0.1	0.5	(3)	(1)	0.6	2.9
Negro.....	1.5	4.8	7.3	8.3	0.8	2.5	1.5	0.2	0.8	16.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	4.3	7.5	5.7	0.9	3.4	1.1	0.5	1.0	20.6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		1		2						41
Belgium.....			3	2						
Canada—French.....			5	2	3	3				1
Canada—Other.....		3	1							
Denmark.....			1							
England.....		6	1	19	11				8	6
France.....		1		1					2	1
Germany.....		4	7	35	6	1	1		28	180
Greece.....		13				7			2	
Holland.....										
Hungary.....		34	1	7	2	5				1
Ireland.....		2	2	4		23			14	3
Italy.....		8		3		1			31	1
Roumania.....										
Russia.....		5	2	4						7
Scotland.....		1		12	2	2			2	1
Servia.....										
Sweden.....				1						1
Switzerland.....		2		181	3					81
Turkey.....		10		9						
Wales.....				10		2			2	
Other foreign countries.....				3					1	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....				4						22
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....				1						
Denmark.....										
England.....		5	1	2	3	2			12	5
France.....		1	1	1						
Germany.....		6	4	18	8	1			61	174
Holland.....										1
Hungary.....		3							31	6
Ireland.....		6	5	6	2	3				
Italy.....						1				8
Russia.....				2	4					
Scotland.....		1		5	3				5	
Sweden.....									1	1
Switzerland.....					179	1				69
Wales.....				1	7					
All others of foreign parentage.....		13	3	62	2	1			17	22

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Population of part of Corbin town; total population of town in Knox and Whitley Counties, 2,589 in 1910 and 1,544 in 1900.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

741

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Knott. ¹	Knox. ¹	Larue.	Laurel. ¹	Lawrence. ¹	Lee.	Leslie. ¹	Letcher. ¹	Lewis.	Lincoln.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	5,450	11,352	5,405	10,203	10,229	4,886	4,559	5,479	8,895	9,079
Female.....	5,341	10,764	5,298	9,869	9,838	4,645	4,417	5,144	7,992	8,818
White... Male.....	5,366	10,789	5,005	9,860	10,140	4,704	4,487	5,468	8,820	7,617
Female.....	5,266	10,261	4,911	9,350	9,764	4,533	4,357	5,138	7,926	7,325
Negro... Male.....	84	557	400	339	89	122	72	11	75	1,462
Female.....	73	502	385	318	74	112	60	6	66	1,493
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	2,057	4,872	2,693	4,441	4,430	2,141	1,708	2,063	4,423	4,647
Number in 1900.....	1,601	3,715	2,610	3,850	4,229	1,697	1,287	1,786	4,585	4,188
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,030	4,506	2,458	4,035	4,337	2,013	1,678	2,057	4,182	3,623
Number in 1900.....	1,557	3,490	2,363	3,410	4,183	1,586	1,209	1,776	4,283	3,081
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24	31	68	34	21	21	1	1	127	62
Number in 1900.....	24	38	51	51	28	7	1	1	186	66
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10	8	48	8	7	7	1	1	66	39
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	14	23	20	26	14	14	2	2	61	23
Foreign-born white.....	65	13	179	16	36	36	2	2	66	178
Number in 1900.....	8	16	280	16	18	18	2	2	69	235
Negro.....	27	276	191	156	43	71	28	4	48	784
Number in 1900.....	40	185	190	157	49	70	15	9	48	826
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.7	92.5	91.3	90.9	97.9	94.0	98.2	99.7	94.6	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		0.5	1.2	1.5	0.8	1.0			2.9	1.3
Foreign-born white.....		1.3	0.5	4.0	0.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	1.5	3.8
Negro.....		5.7	7.1	3.5	1.0	3.3	1.6	0.2	1.1	16.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	3	7	121	9	7	1	1	1	30	127
Having first papers.....	8	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	1
Alien.....	47	7	7	2	23	23	1	1	20	4
Unknown.....	7	6	46	5	5	1	1	1	11	46
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	590	1,079	473	767	893	476	522	447	798	760
Per cent illiterate.....	25.3	22.1	17.6	17.3	20.2	22.2	30.6	21.7	18.0	16.4
Per cent in 1900.....	36.2	25.5	30.8	16.9	28.3	24.6	36.7	27.9	20.4	24.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	519	983	375	708	875	432	505	444	761	476
Per cent illiterate.....	25.6	21.7	15.1	17.3	20.0	21.2	30.1	21.6	17.7	12.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		11	1	9		22			13	7
Per cent illiterate.....				5.0						3.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	85	97	49	18	22	17	3	24	277
Per cent illiterate.....		30.8	50.8	31.4						35.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	6,888	15,089	7,932	13,725	13,842	6,566	5,745	6,857	12,295	13,338
Number illiterate.....	1,807	3,132	1,000	1,996	2,625	1,229	2,002	1,493	1,713	1,801
Per cent illiterate.....	26.2	20.8	12.6	14.5	19.0	18.7	34.8	21.8	13.9	13.5
Native white, number.....	6,792	14,213	7,356	12,961	13,693	6,343	5,654	6,844	12,088	10,753
Number illiterate.....	1,801	2,920	809	1,873	2,586	1,155	1,951	1,483	1,647	1,166
Per cent illiterate.....	26.5	20.5	11.0	14.5	18.9	18.2	34.5	21.7	13.6	10.8
Foreign-born white, number.....		88	23	291	26	44	2	2	91	314
Number illiterate.....		16	2	12	12	27			19	11
Per cent illiterate.....				4.1						3.5
Negro, number.....	94	784	553	469	123	179	89	11	116	2,271
Number illiterate.....	4	195	189	110	39	47	51	10	47	624
Per cent illiterate.....		24.9	34.2	23.5	31.7	26.3			40.5	27.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,896	5,708	2,616	5,077	5,272	2,523	2,393	2,856	4,003	4,199
Number illiterate.....	336	659	182	312	582	259	506	244	341	315
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	11.5	7.0	6.1	11.0	10.3	21.1	8.5	8.5	7.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,305	8,357	3,717	7,402	7,556	3,612	3,570	4,232	5,748	5,997
Number attending school.....	2,719	5,317	2,382	4,986	4,671	2,075	1,987	2,903	3,524	3,351
Per cent attending school.....	63.2	63.6	64.1	67.4	61.8	57.4	55.1	68.6	61.3	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,409	2,649	1,101	2,325	2,284	1,089	1,177	1,376	1,745	1,798
Number attending school.....	830	1,858	754	1,607	1,412	603	630	909	1,125	1,017
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,442	2,792	1,310	2,574	2,597	1,276	1,299	1,478	1,978	2,017
Number attending school.....	1,187	2,328	1,074	2,299	2,163	1,026	923	1,274	1,643	1,555
Number 15 to 17 years.....	778	1,578	717	1,390	1,434	679	564	742	1,089	1,168
Number attending school.....	497	558	484	810	822	343	296	516	576	604
Number 18 to 20 years.....	676	1,338	589	1,113	1,241	568	530	636	936	1,014
Number attending school.....	205	273	120	270	274	103	118	204	180	165
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,851	5,441	2,411	4,899	4,881	2,365	2,476	2,854	3,723	3,815
Number attending school.....	2,017	4,186	1,828	3,906	3,575	1,629	1,553	2,183	2,768	2,582
Per cent attending school.....	70.7	76.9	75.8	79.7	73.2	68.9	62.7	76.5	74.3	67.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,802	5,188	2,200	4,591	4,838	2,299	2,436	2,850	3,675	3,070
Number attending school.....	1,997	3,982	1,676	3,666	3,544	1,592	1,539	2,183	2,737	2,090
Per cent attending school.....	71.3	76.8	76.2	79.9	73.3	69.2	68.2	76.6	74.5	68.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		11	3	154	15	12			25	165
Number attending school.....		10	1	123	13	6			17	128
Per cent attending school.....				79.9						77.6
Foreign-born white, number.....		2			1					11
Number attending school.....					1					8
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	49	237	208	154	27	54	40	4	23	569
Number attending school.....	20	194	151	117	17	31	14	4	14	356
Per cent attending school.....		81.9	72.6	76.0						62.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	1,818	4,298	2,234	3,805	3,739	1,841	1,574	1,836	3,561	3,774
Families, number.....	1,828	4,324	2,297	3,846	3,768	1,867	1,585	1,841	3,590	3,813

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.⁴ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Living-ston.	Logan.	Lyon.	Mc-Cracken.	McLean.	Madison.	Magoffin. ¹	Marion.	Marshall.	Martin. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,627	24,977	9,423	35,064	18,241	26,951	13,654	16,330	15,771	7,291
1900.....	11,354	25,994	9,819	28,733	12,448	25,607	12,006	16,290	13,692	5,780
1890.....	9,474	23,812	7,628	21,051	9,887	24,348	9,196	15,648	11,287	4,209
1880.....	9,165	24,358	6,768	16,262	9,293	22,052	6,944	14,693	9,647	3,057
1870.....	8,200	20,420	6,233	13,988	7,614	19,543	4,684	12,838	9,455	—
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-727	-1,017	104	6,331	793	1,344	1,648	40	2,079	1,511
Per cent of increase.....	-6.4	-3.9	1.1	22.0	6.4	5.2	13.7	0.2	15.2	26.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,880	2,182	1,691	7,682	2,661	1,269	2,810	642	2,405	1,571
Per cent of increase.....	19.8	9.2	22.2	36.5	25.9	5.2	30.6	4.1	21.3	37.3
Land area (square miles).....	392	643	277	239	253	446	302	345	327	227
Population per square mile, 1910.....	27.1	38.8	34.0	146.7	52.3	60.4	45.2	47.3	48.2	32.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	27.1	34.0	34.0	51.5	52.3	48.5	45.2	38.4	48.2	32.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,111	—	—	22,760	—	5,340	—	8,077	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	2,591	—	—	19,446	—	4,653	—	3,043	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.1	—	—	17.0	—	14.8	—	1.1	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,627	21,864	9,423	12,804	18,241	21,611	13,654	13,253	15,771	7,291
Same territory in 1900.....	11,354	23,403	9,819	9,287	12,448	20,954	12,006	13,247	13,692	5,780
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-6.4	-3.6	1.1	32.5	6.4	3.1	13.7	(*)	15.2	26.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,591	—	—	19,446	—	4,653	—	3,043	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,354	23,403	9,819	9,287	12,448	20,954	12,006	13,247	13,692	5,780
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.5	—	—	64.9	—	19.8	—	18.8	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	10.0	—	—	67.7	—	18.2	—	18.7	—	—
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	9,957	19,623	7,623	27,127	12,491	21,248	13,508	14,064	15,636	7,287
Number in 1900.....	10,576	19,266	7,987	21,459	11,674	18,917	11,785	13,479	15,344	5,765
Number in 1890.....	8,785	17,243	6,510	15,540	8,101	16,949	9,033	12,500	10,945	4,186
Negro.....	670	5,349	1,799	7,984	750	5,098	54	2,266	135	4
Number in 1900.....	778	6,788	1,932	7,283	874	6,690	196	2,811	348	15
Number in 1890.....	741	6,560	1,517	6,708	786	7,399	180	3,148	548	23
Black.....	559	4,468	1,461	4,852	562	4,340	31	1,734	114	2
Mulatto.....	111	881	338	3,082	188	1,358	23	532	21	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	5	1	3	—	—	5	92	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,801	19,360	7,543	24,875	12,318	20,932	13,495	13,761	15,581	7,276
Number in 1900.....	10,354	18,944	7,251	18,598	11,359	18,635	11,713	13,114	15,281	5,738
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	135	202	63	1,800	140	218	8	209	64	10
Number in 1900.....	885	883	106	2,560	168	913	4	286	74	23
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	30	94	41	983	60	104	—	97	19	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	105	108	22	807	80	114	8	112	45	7
Foreign-born white.....	21	61	17	452	33	98	5	94	11	1
Number in 1900.....	29	89	30	691	47	79	68	129	19	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.2	77.5	80.0	70.9	98.0	77.7	98.8	84.3	98.7	99.8
Per cent in 1900.....	90.9	78.9	77.8	64.7	91.3	78.7	97.6	80.5	96.8	99.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.8	0.7	5.1	1.1	0.8	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	2.0	0.9	1.1	7.8	1.3	0.8	(*)	1.4	0.5	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.4	—	0.6	0.1	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.5	0.3	8.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	6.3	21.4	18.1	22.6	5.7	21.1	0.4	13.9	0.9	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	26.9	20.7	25.3	7.0	26.1	1.1	17.3	2.5	0.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....			12	25		4		3		
Belgium.....				1				1		
Canada—French.....				4						
Canada—Other.....	1	4		13		6	1	10	1	
Denmark.....										
England.....	4	10	1	32	14	22		5		
France.....	3	1		32		30	4	5	1	
Germany.....	6	13	3	251	11			15	5	
Greece.....				8						
Holland.....				2						
Hungary.....				1						
Ireland.....		21	1	47	5	14		33	1	
Italy.....	2			3		8		13	1	
Roumania.....										
Russia.....			1			6		1		
Scotland.....	2			8	1	4		1	2	1
Servia.....										
Sweden.....	2	1		2						
Switzerland.....		5		6		1		3		
Turkey.....	1	4				1		2		
Wales.....		1			1			1		
Other foreign countries.....				4	1	1		1		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....			12	3		1				
Canada—French.....			2							
Canada—Other.....		3		11		1				1
Denmark.....				1						
England.....	7	5	2	28	21	3		8	3	
France.....	1			60	1			5	8	
Germany.....	10	14	10	642	13	24		18	4	
Holland.....				5						
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	2	55	9	124	10	41		42	2	
Italy.....	1			2	7			4		
Russia.....				9		9				
Scotland.....	4	2	1	11	4	4				
Sweden.....					1					
Switzerland.....		3	1	3						
Wales.....				1	1			5		
All others of foreign parentage ³	5	12	1	88	10	13		14	2	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

743

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Living-ston.	Logan.	Lyon.	Mc-Cracken.	McLean.	Madison.	Magoffin. ¹	Marion.	Marshall.	Martin. ¹
SEX										
Total...Male.....	5,481	12,757	5,083	17,805	6,931	13,646	6,962	8,157	8,108	3,813
Female.....	5,166	12,220	4,340	17,459	6,310	13,305	6,681	8,173	7,683	3,478
White...Male.....	5,124	10,071	3,939	13,758	6,539	10,797	6,887	7,016	8,030	3,811
Female.....	4,833	9,552	3,684	13,369	5,952	10,451	6,621	7,048	7,606	3,476
Negro...Male.....	337	2,084	1,143	3,844	392	2,846	27	1,141	78	2
Female.....	333	2,665	656	4,090	358	2,852	27	1,125	57	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	2,732	6,676	2,720	10,162	3,491	6,964	2,850	4,050	3,875	1,550
Number in 1900.....	2,340	6,689	2,662	8,180	3,868	6,508	2,495	3,870	3,261	1,174
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,493	5,210	1,970	6,846	3,196	5,425	2,812	3,404	3,804	1,542
Number in 1900.....	2,532	4,976	1,888	5,011	2,934	4,664	2,380	3,073	3,155	1,167
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	63	74	26	695	60	67	1	51	30	5
Number in 1900.....	62	65	50	747	65	82	1	61	54	12
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	37	19	455	31	30	1	25	9	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	49	37	7	240	29	37	1	26	21	3
Foreign-born white.....	13	41	9	242	21	46	5	46	9	1
Number in 1900.....	19	58	20	324	32	47	66	59	13	8
Negro.....	163	1,350	714	2,376	214	1,425	14	549	32	2
Number in 1900.....	197	1,599	804	2,085	237	1,510	24	677	79	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	1	3	-----	1	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.3	78.0	72.4	67.4	91.5	77.9	98.7	84.0	98.2	99.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	1.1	1.0	6.8	1.7	1.0	-----	1.3	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.4	0.6	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.1
Negro.....	6.0	20.2	26.3	23.4	6.1	20.5	0.5	13.6	0.8	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	5	27	7	144	9	26	3	25	5	1
Having first papers.....	1	1	1	9	2	2	1	1	1	-----
Allen.....	1	1	1	21	9	9	1	8	1	-----
Unknown.....	7	12	1	68	10	9	1	12	2	-----
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	412	1,331	555	1,030	484	1,161	679	832	457	354
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1	19.9	20.4	10.1	13.9	16.7	23.8	20.5	11.8	22.8
Number in 1900.....	18.2	21.1	27.6	15.8	16.7	22.7	30.4	28.8	17.7	28.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	388	738	284	371	385	712	652	535	442	353
Per cent illiterate.....	13.2	14.0	14.2	4.9	11.8	13.0	23.2	15.5	11.5	22.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	1	1	13	4	1	2	3	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	-----	5.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number illiterate.....	72	592	271	644	95	448	8	294	14	-----
Per cent illiterate.....	44.2	43.9	38.0	27.1	44.4	31.4	-----	53.6	-----	-----
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	7,831	19,083	7,047	27,783	9,741	20,168	9,087	12,020	11,293	4,932
Number illiterate.....	871	2,791	989	2,299	978	2,600	2,184	1,842	1,025	1,140
Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	14.6	14.0	8.3	10.0	12.9	24.0	15.3	9.1	23.1
Native white, number.....	7,326	14,891	5,577	20,791	9,145	15,716	8,978	10,231	11,188	4,927
Number illiterate.....	733	1,468	538	766	785	1,627	2,104	1,128	992	1,137
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	9.8	9.6	3.7	8.6	9.7	23.4	11.0	8.9	23.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	21	61	17	447	33	96	5	93	10	1
Number illiterate.....	2	5	1	31	4	3	2	6	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	-----	6.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	484	4,127	1,452	6,542	563	4,354	43	1,696	95	4
Number illiterate.....	136	1,319	451	1,500	189	1,070	23	708	32	2
Per cent illiterate.....	28.1	32.0	31.1	22.9	33.6	24.6	41.7	-----	-----	-----
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,499	5,897	2,301	7,632	3,124	6,601	3,662	8,900	3,827	2,061
Number illiterate.....	140	490	154	235	183	472	528	392	158	305
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	8.3	6.7	3.1	5.9	7.2	14.4	10.1	4.1	14.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,587	8,233	3,270	10,363	4,440	9,237	5,330	5,532	5,494	2,954
Number attending school.....	2,372	5,265	2,148	6,330	2,894	5,121	3,178	3,119	3,658	1,734
Per cent attending school.....	66.1	63.9	65.7	61.1	65.2	55.4	59.6	56.4	66.6	58.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,088	2,336	969	2,781	1,316	2,636	1,668	1,632	1,667	893
Number attending school.....	715	1,464	678	1,932	883	1,409	992	969	1,111	469
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,171	2,796	1,075	3,321	1,508	3,143	1,830	1,869	1,808	1,040
Number attending school.....	1,006	2,351	932	2,942	1,278	2,432	1,451	1,468	1,562	849
Number 15 to 17 years.....	696	1,630	628	2,114	839	1,839	1,000	1,092	1,065	537
Number attending school.....	465	1,070	401	1,089	547	956	548	548	707	288
Number 18 to 20 years.....	632	1,471	598	2,197	777	1,619	832	832	954	484
Number attending school.....	186	380	137	367	186	324	187	134	278	128
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,259	5,132	2,044	6,052	2,824	5,779	3,498	3,501	3,475	1,933
Number attending school.....	1,721	3,815	1,610	4,874	2,161	3,841	2,443	2,437	2,673	1,318
Per cent attending school.....	76.2	74.3	78.8	80.5	76.5	66.5	69.8	69.6	76.9	68.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,080	3,942	1,679	4,622	2,663	4,480	3,481	2,983	3,428	1,930
Number attending school.....	1,582	2,971	1,340	3,851	2,060	2,985	2,434	2,126	2,643	1,316
Per cent attending school.....	76.1	75.4	79.8	83.3	77.4	66.6	70.3	71.3	77.1	68.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	27	11	139	18	40	4	14	8	3
Number attending school.....	10	24	4	124	16	32	3	14	6	2
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	89.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----
Number attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	169	1,162	354	1,282	143	1,251	12	503	38	-----
Number attending school.....	129	820	266	891	85	817	3	296	23	-----
Per cent attending school.....	76.3	70.6	75.1	69.5	59.4	65.3	58.8	58.8	58.8	-----
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,306	5,326	1,865	7,918	2,801	5,751	2,476	3,294	3,326	1,268
Families, number.....	2,326	5,416	1,869	8,321	2,927	5,893	2,496	3,387	3,362	1,283

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mason.	Meade.	Menifee. ¹	Mercer.	Metcalfe.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan. ¹	Muhlenberg.	Nelson.
POPULATION.										
Total population, 1910.....	18,611	9,783	6,153	14,063	10,453	13,063	12,868	16,259	28,598	16,830
1900.....	20,446	10,533	6,818	14,426	9,988	13,058	12,834	12,792	20,741	16,587
1890.....	20,773	9,484	4,666	15,034	9,871	10,989	12,367	11,249	17,955	16,417
1880.....	20,469	10,323	3,755	14,142	9,423	10,741	10,566	8,455	15,098	16,509
1870.....	18,126	9,485	1,986	13,144	7,934	9,231	7,557	6,975	12,638	14,804
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,835	-750	-665	-383	465	610	34	3,467	7,857	243
Per cent of increase.....	-9.0	-7.1	-9.8	-2.5	4.7	4.7	0.3	27.1	37.9	1.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-327	1,049	2,152	-808	117	2,064	467	1,543	2,786	170
Per cent of increase.....	-1.6	11.1	46.1	-4.0	1.2	18.8	3.8	13.7	15.5	1.0
Land area (square miles).....	227	301	203	253	303	441	198	365	472	411
Population per square mile, 1910.....	82.0	82.5	30.3	55.6	34.5	31.0	65.0	44.5	60.6	40.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.9	32.5	30.3	43.1	34.5	31.0	45.1	44.5	55.2	40.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	6,141	.....	.....	3,147	.....	.....	3,032	.....	2,545	.....
Same places in 1900.....	6,423	.....	.....	2,876	.....	.....	3,561	.....	1,343	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-4.4	.....	.....	9.4	.....	.....	10.4	.....	88.8	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,470	9,783	6,153	10,453	13,063	12,868	8,936	16,259	26,053	16,830
Same territory in 1900.....	13,023	10,533	6,818	11,550	9,988	13,053	9,273	12,792	19,393	16,587
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-11.1	-7.1	-9.8	-5.5	4.7	4.7	-3.6	27.1	34.3	1.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	6,423	.....	.....	2,876	.....	.....	3,561	.....	20,741	16,587
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,023	10,533	6,818	11,550	9,988	13,053	9,273	12,792	20,741	16,587
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	33.0	.....	.....	22.4	.....	.....	30.6	.....	8.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	31.4	.....	.....	19.9	.....	.....	27.7	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	15,741	9,128	6,113	11,892	9,659	12,938	9,674	16,225	25,687	13,895
Number in 1900.....	16,678	9,643	6,777	11,958	8,889	13,371	9,549	17,739	18,584	13,145
Number in 1890.....	16,804	8,715	4,639	11,959	8,971	10,449	8,724	11,200	15,596	12,598
Negro.....	2,868	655	40	2,171	794	705	3,102	34	2,911	2,935
Number in 1900.....	3,768	890	41	2,468	999	688	3,488	55	2,157	3,448
Number in 1890.....	4,168	769	27	3,075	900	610	3,643	49	2,359	3,821
Black.....	2,035	483	40	1,776	597	431	2,593	82	1,895	2,562
Mulatto.....	833	172	.....	395	197	274	599	2	1,016	373
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,150	8,898	6,086	11,779	9,648	12,934	9,371	16,207	25,104	13,473
Number in 1900.....	14,198	9,347	6,724	11,774	8,967	13,566	8,917	18,685	17,997	12,613
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,296	191	21	78	9	4	217	15	395	246
Number in 1900.....	1,939	258	40	188	19	12	323	18	398	354
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	878	68	4	43	2	1	112	3	179	118
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	418	123	17	85	7	3	105	12	216	128
Foreign-born white.....	295	39	6	35	2	1	86	3	188	176
Number in 1900.....	641	58	15	58	5	3	109	38	189	178
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.0	91.0	98.9	92.3	92.3	94.7	72.8	90.7	87.8	80.1
Per cent in 1900.....	69.4	88.7	98.8	81.8	89.8	94.7	69.5	90.8	86.8	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.0	2.0	0.3	0.6	0.1	(*)	1.7	0.1	1.4	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	9.5	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	2.5	0.1	1.9	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	(*)	(*)	0.7	(*)	0.7	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	2.6	0.8	0.2	0.4	(*)	(*)	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.1
Negro.....	15.4	6.7	0.7	15.4	7.6	5.2	24.8	0.2	10.2	17.4
Per cent in 1900.....	18.4	8.4	0.6	17.1	10.0	5.2	27.1	0.4	10.4	20.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	8
Austria.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
Canada-French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1
Canada-Other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	16	39
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1
England.....	12	3	2	10	.....	.....	1	.....	67	5
France.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	1
Germany.....	117	28	1	9	.....	.....	1	5	2	1
Greece.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	5
Hungary.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Ireland.....	146	4	1	4	.....	.....	28	1	13	85
Italy.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	2	1
Roumania.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	26	3	1	1
Russia.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	10	1
Scotland.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Servia.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Turkey.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Wales.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	25	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1
Austria.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Canada-French.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Canada-Other.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Denmark.....	21	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	44	5
England.....	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
France.....	295	35	2	20	.....	.....	18	1	23	34
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Hungary.....	516	6	1	12	.....	.....	68	1	24	63
Italy.....	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	1	1	1
Scotland.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	2
Switzerland.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	11
All others of foreign parentage ^a	19	11	1	6	1	1	14	32	32	11

^a For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Trigg.	Trimble.	Union.	Warren.	Washington. ¹	Wayne.	Webster.	Whitley. ¹	Wolfe. ¹	Woodford.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	14,539	6,512	19,886	30,579	18,940	17,518	20,974	31,982	9,864	12,571
1900.....	14,073	7,272	21,326	29,970	14,182	14,892	20,097	25,015	8,764	13,134
1890.....	13,902	7,140	18,229	30,158	13,622	12,852	17,196	17,590	7,180	12,380
1880.....	14,489	7,171	17,809	27,531	14,419	12,512	14,246	12,000	5,638	11,800
1870.....	13,686	5,577	13,640	21,742	12,464	10,602	10,937	8,278	3,603	8,240
Increase, 1900-1910.....	466	-760	-1,440	809	-242	2,626	877	6,967	1,100	-563
Per cent of increase.....	3.3	-10.5	-6.8	2.0	-1.7	17.6	4.4	27.9	12.6	-4.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	171	132	3,097	-188	560	2,040	2,901	7,425	1,584	754
Per cent of increase.....	1.2	1.8	17.0	-0.6	4.1	15.9	16.9	42.2	22.1	6.1
Land area (square miles).....	428	154	325	530	299	590	344	585	230	195
Population per square mile, 1910.....	34.0	42.3	61.2	57.7	46.6	29.7	61.0	54.7	42.9	64.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.0	42.3	52.8	40.4	46.6	29.7	61.0	51.7	42.9	64.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			2,725	9,173				1,735		
Same places in 1900.....			2,046	8,226				1,033		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			33.2	11.5				66.0		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,539	6,512	17,161	21,406	13,940	17,518	20,974	30,247	9,864	12,571
Same territory in 1900.....	14,073	7,272	19,280	21,744	14,182	14,892	20,097	23,982	8,764	13,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	3.3	-10.5	-11.0	-1.6	-1.7	17.6	4.4	26.1	12.6	-4.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				8,226						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,073	7,272	21,826	21,744	14,182	14,892	20,097	26,016	8,764	13,134
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			13.7	30.0				5.4		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				27.4						
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	11,217	6,370	17,472	24,466	12,161	16,779	18,331	30,859	9,808	8,947
Number in 1900.....	10,578	7,071	18,213	22,978	12,283	14,821	17,708	24,246	8,867	8,415
Number in 1890.....	10,850	6,819	15,673	22,829	11,583	12,234	15,284	16,823	7,058	7,627
Negro.....	3,322	142	2,414	6,113	1,779	789	2,643	1,111	56	3,724
Number in 1900.....	3,497	201	5,113	6,993	1,899	603	2,389	769	97	4,719
Number in 1890.....	5,658	321	8,656	7,986	2,094	618	1,918	768	122	4,865
Black.....	2,677	112	2,184	5,023	1,245	643	1,698	755	35	2,571
Mulatto.....	645	30	230	1,090	534	96	945	326	21	1,153
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....								12		
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,176	6,240	16,962	23,781	12,079	16,745	18,163	30,430	9,800	8,531
Number in 1900.....	10,475	6,813	17,395	22,028	13,051	14,194	17,608	25,879	8,652	7,991
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31	99	398	551	59	21	126	284	4	222
Number in 1900.....	72	133	673	704	187	67	153	346	11	318
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	39	133	303	30	3	49	133	2	118
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	60	265	248	20	18	77	161	2	104
Foreign-born white.....	10	31	112	134	23	18	42	145	4	94
Number in 1900.....	29	60	145	258	65	20	44	208	4	108
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.9	95.8	85.3	77.8	86.6	95.6	86.6	95.1	99.4	67.9
Per cent in 1900.....	74.4	93.8	81.6	75.5	84.8	95.3	87.1	94.7	98.7	60.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.9	(*)	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.7	3.8	2.3	1.3	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.1	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	(*)	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.8	(*)	0.8
Negro.....	22.8	2.2	12.1	20.0	12.8	4.2	12.6	8.5	0.6	29.6
Per cent in 1900.....	24.8	2.8	14.8	22.3	13.4	4.1	11.9	3.1	1.1	35.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....			1	3				11	7	
Belgium.....			2						1	
Canada—French.....	1			2					2	
Canada—Other.....			9	15	1	4	2		6	1
Denmark.....									1	2
England.....	1	2	24	29						
France.....	1		1	4	1	1	1	38	2	13
Germany.....	6	26	34	30	3	2	5	16		22
Greece.....				1						
Holland.....		1	3	1						
Hungary.....			7	1						
Ireland.....	1		16	33	13			4	11	16
Italy.....		1		2				1	4	11
Roumania.....			5	6				5	8	5
Russia.....										
Scotland.....			5	1	1	3	3	9		
Serbia.....					3			1		
Sweden.....			1	1				6		2
Switzerland.....			1	1				5		8
Turkey.....								5		
Wales.....		1	3	2	4			1	25	1
Other foreign countries.....								1	1	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....			1						3	
Canada—French.....			5	1						
Canada—Other.....			5	5						1
Denmark.....								1		
England.....	1	2	14	21						
France.....	1		2	5				12	25	1
Germany.....	10	27	62	96	3	2	17	16		88
Holland.....				1						
Hungary.....			20	129	24			5	15	45
Ireland.....				9					1	5
Italy.....			2					2	8	
Russia.....										
Scotland.....		1	4	3				1	4	
Sweden.....				1				1	1	1
Switzerland.....			2					3		2
Wales.....		2	8	1	1			1	23	
All others of foreign parentage	2		22	24	3			11	22	17

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Population of part of Corbin town; total population of town in Knox and Whitley Counties, 2,589 in 1910 and 1,544 in 1900.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Oldham.	Owen. ¹	Owsley.	Pendleton.	Perry. ¹	Pike. ¹	Powell. ¹	Pulaski.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,601	27,642	7,248	14,248	7,979	11,985	11,255	31,679	6,268	35,986
1900.....	11,952	27,287	7,078	17,553	6,874	14,047	8,276	22,686	6,443	31,293
1890.....	10,764	22,946	6,754	17,076	6,975	16,346	6,331	17,378	4,698	25,731
1880.....	11,869	19,669	7,667	17,401	4,942	16,702	5,607	13,001	3,639	21,318
1870.....	9,129	15,581	9,027	-14,309	3,889	14,030	4,274	9,562	2,599	17,670
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,351	355	170	-8,305	1,105	-2,962	2,979	8,993	-175	4,693
Per cent of increase.....	-11.3	1.3	2.4	-18.8	16.1	-19.8	36.0	39.6	-2.7	15.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,188	4,341	324	-123	899	-1,399	1,945	5,308	1,745	5,562
Per cent of increase.....	11.0	18.9	4.8	-0.7	15.0	-8.6	30.7	30.5	37.1	21.6
Land area (square miles).....	208	584	180	387	216	279	335	779	181	779
Population per square mile, 1910.....	51.0	47.3	40.3	38.8	38.9	43.0	33.6	40.7	34.6	46.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	51.0	47.3	40.3	38.8	38.9	43.0	33.6	40.7	34.6	40.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....										4,491
Same places in 1900.....										3,384
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....										32.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,601	27,642	7,248	14,248	7,979	11,985	11,255	31,679	6,268	31,495
Same territory in 1900.....	11,952	27,287	7,078	17,553	6,874	14,047	8,276	22,686	6,443	27,909
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-11.3	1.3	2.4	-18.8	16.1	-19.8	36.0	39.6	-2.7	12.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....										3,384
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,952	27,287	7,078	17,553	6,874	14,047	8,276	22,686	6,443	27,909
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....										12.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....										10.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	9,705	26,854	6,170	18,805	7,904	11,724	11,041	31,347	5,931	34,799
Number in 1900.....	10,620	26,894	6,468	16,083	6,801	14,459	8,115	28,496	6,068	29,957
Number in 1890.....	9,448	21,600	6,107	16,249	6,881	15,839	6,171	17,212	4,319	24,440
Negro.....	806	1,288	1,078	943	75	261	214	332	337	1,187
Number in 1900.....	1,532	1,593	1,620	1,470	73	488	161	190	376	1,536
Number in 1890.....	1,316	1,348	1,647	1,427	84	507	160	168	379	1,891
Black.....	658	649	835	725	72	123	111	225	295	800
Mulatto.....	243	639	243	218	3	138	103	107	42	387
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....										
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,475	25,941	5,669	13,222	7,894	10,698	11,032	31,142	5,921	34,295
Number in 1900.....	10,501	26,195	4,941	16,876	6,784	12,826	8,113	28,464	6,086	29,586
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	180	321	383	62	9	827	6	99	7	378
Number in 1900.....	233	509	580	148	16	1,243	1	26	29	451
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	123	130	231	34	1	449	1	29	2	173
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	57	191	152	28	8	373	5	70	5	205
Foreign-born white.....	60	92	118	21	1	199	3	106	3	126
Number in 1900.....	38	190	157	59	1	386	1	6	13	190
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION										
Native white—Native parentage.....	89.4	98.8	78.2	92.8	98.9	89.3	98.0	98.3	94.5	95.3
Per cent in 1900.....	88.2	98.5	69.8	90.4	98.7	85.8	98.0	99.0	95.5	95.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	1.2	5.3	0.4	0.1	6.9	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	1.0	5.4	0.3	0.2	8.3	(2)	0.1	0.5	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	0.8	1.6	0.1	(1)	1.7	(2)	0.3	(2)	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	0.7	1.9	0.5	(4)	2.6	(4)	1.0	0.2	0.4
Negro.....	8.5	4.7	14.9	6.6	0.9	2.2	1.9	1.0	5.4	3.3
Per cent in 1900.....	11.1	6.1	22.9	8.4	1.1	3.3	1.9	0.8	5.8	4.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		1	1					3		2
Belgium.....										
Canada—French.....		1	4	2	1	4	2			1
Canada—Other.....			1	1	1					11
Denmark.....		32	6	3	1	20	2	9		17
England.....	1	2	53	6	3	3	102	4	1	5
France.....	7	17								34
Greece.....										
Holland.....										
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	23	5	25	7	1	58	2		19	1
Italy.....	7							46	1	12
Roumania.....										11
Russia.....		5				4		17		10
Scotland.....		14	3	1		2				8
Servia.....										
Sweden.....										
Switzerland.....	4	1	23			1		2		5
Turkey.....	7	4				3	1	4		1
Wales.....		8	1							6
Other foreign countries.....	1	2	1							2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....						1				
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....					1			1		1
Denmark.....										
England.....	2	25	10			26	1	4		10
France.....		1	1			5				
Germany.....	11	84	117	14		217		3	1	50
Holland.....						1				1
Hungary.....								6		
Ireland.....	5	9	39	11	1	187		3	1	63
Italy.....	5					1		2		4
Russia.....					3			5		
Scotland.....		25	1			8		1		3
Sweden.....		1						1		
Switzerland.....	1		47							1
Wales.....		8	16	5		23		3		7
All others of foreign parentage ²	9	27								23

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

747

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nicholas.	Ohio.	Oldham.	Owen. ¹	Owsley.	Pendleton.	Ferry. ¹	Pike. ¹	Powell. ¹	Pulaski. ¹
SEX										
Total—Male.....	5,375	14,239	3,843	7,367	4,101	6,109	5,766	16,507	3,240	18,262
Female.....	5,226	13,403	3,405	6,881	3,878	5,876	5,489	15,172	3,028	17,724
White—Male.....	4,946	13,585	3,296	6,882	4,061	5,971	5,652	16,325	3,064	17,693
Female.....	4,759	12,769	2,874	6,423	3,843	5,753	5,389	15,022	2,867	17,106
Negro—Male.....	429	654	547	485	40	138	114	182	176	569
Female.....	467	634	531	458	35	123	100	150	161	618
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,068	7,228	2,327	3,996	1,691	3,333	2,286	6,811	1,548	8,373
Number in 1900.....	3,507	6,805	2,026	4,707	1,450	3,814	1,605	4,515	1,552	7,186
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,683	6,649	1,779	3,692	1,669	2,782	2,230	6,597	1,429	7,834
Number in 1900.....	2,800	6,192	1,597	4,243	1,489	3,058	1,563	4,448	1,480	6,637
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	86	119	148	34	5	349	3	35	3	128
Number in 1900.....	93	136	121	63	6	405	1	9	8	131
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	59	64	94	24	1	225	1	13	2	72
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	27	55	54	10	4	124	2	22	1	56
Foreign-born white.....	29	61	72	14	—	126	3	76	3	82
Number in 1900.....	51	110	72	41	—	219	1	5	7	79
Negro.....	270	399	328	256	17	76	50	103	113	329
Number in 1900.....	363	507	436	366	15	138	35	53	97	338
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.5	92.0	76.5	92.4	98.7	83.5	97.6	96.9	92.3	93.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.8	1.6	6.4	0.9	0.3	10.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.8	3.1	0.4	—	3.8	0.1	1.1	0.2	1.0
Negro.....	8.8	5.5	14.1	6.4	1.0	2.3	2.2	1.5	7.3	3.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	17	41	39	12	—	92	3	12	2	53
Having first papers.....	1	3	4	—	—	6	—	4	—	2
Alien.....	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	52	—	11
Unknown.....	8	13	26	2	—	28	—	8	1	16
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	492	946	256	616	409	294	537	1,573	358	1,161
Percent illiterate.....	16.0	13.1	11.0	15.4	24.2	8.8	23.5	23.1	23.1	13.9
Per cent in 1900.....	16.5	16.7	16.4	17.8	28.1	14.0	31.8	33.5	20.1	19.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	372	792	106	482	400	252	523	1,510	315	1,060
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	11.7	5.5	12.9	23.9	8.0	23.4	22.8	22.0	13.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	8	4	5	1	—	9	—	18	1	5
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	7.1	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	112	150	145	133	9	33	14	45	42	96
Per cent illiterate.....	41.5	37.6	44.2	52.0	—	—	43.7	37.2	29.2	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	8,275	20,497	5,922	10,985	5,342	9,319	7,288	21,132	4,427	25,490
Number illiterate.....	981	2,003	515	1,181	1,103	592	1,928	4,866	898	2,930
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	9.8	8.7	10.8	20.6	6.4	26.5	23.0	20.2	11.5
Native white, number.....	7,486	19,396	4,907	10,240	5,289	8,917	7,144	20,772	4,152	24,365
Number illiterate.....	698	1,708	207	919	1,080	504	1,895	4,739	809	2,723
Per cent illiterate.....	9.3	8.8	4.2	9.0	20.4	5.7	26.5	22.8	19.5	11.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	92	118	21	1	197	3	102	3	126
Number illiterate.....	14	7	10	1	—	15	—	26	1	8
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	8.5	—	—	7.6	—	25.5	—	6.3
Negro, number.....	740	1,009	897	724	52	205	141	258	272	929
Number illiterate.....	269	288	298	261	23	73	33	101	86	199
Per cent illiterate.....	36.4	28.5	33.2	36.0	—	35.6	23.4	39.1	31.6	21.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,240	6,654	1,568	3,821	2,087	2,870	2,981	8,463	1,524	9,151
Number illiterate.....	113	319	77	169	236	74	454	1,048	229	460
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.1	11.3	2.6	15.2	12.4	15.0	5.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,141	9,343	2,088	4,640	3,095	3,964	4,402	12,278	2,212	13,117
Number attending school.....	1,937	6,296	1,185	3,074	2,122	2,810	2,730	7,513	1,065	8,739
Per cent attending school.....	61.7	67.4	56.8	66.3	63.6	70.9	63.2	61.2	48.1	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	901	2,689	520	1,319	1,008	1,094	1,421	3,815	688	3,966
Number attending school.....	578	1,947	313	991	706	879	777	2,229	321	2,795
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,020	3,120	727	1,588	1,119	1,361	1,514	4,235	790	4,548
Number attending school.....	880	2,751	606	1,392	961	1,262	1,280	3,497	500	4,050
Number 15 to 17 years.....	596	1,846	425	913	538	805	792	2,227	395	2,438
Number attending school.....	355	1,182	215	531	340	515	525	1,326	187	1,455
Number 18 to 20 years.....	624	1,688	416	820	430	704	675	2,001	339	2,165
Number attending school.....	124	416	51	160	115	154	218	461	57	439
PERSONS 6 to 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,921	5,809	1,247	2,907	2,127	2,455	2,935	8,050	1,478	8,514
Number attending school.....	1,458	4,698	919	2,383	1,667	2,141	2,037	5,726	821	6,845
Per cent attending school.....	76.9	80.9	73.7	82.0	78.4	87.2	69.4	71.1	55.5	80.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,795	5,537	1,003	2,689	2,108	2,343	2,884	7,951	1,417	8,227
Number attending school.....	1,375	4,480	741	2,230	1,656	2,054	2,006	5,677	779	6,614
Per cent attending school.....	76.6	80.9	73.9	82.9	78.6	87.7	69.6	71.4	55.0	80.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2	42	40	6	—	59	—	20	—	67
Number attending school.....	1	38	34	6	—	52	—	7	—	61
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—
Number attending school.....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	131	230	204	212	19	51	51	73	61	220
Number attending school.....	80	180	144	147	11	33	31	40	42	170
Per cent attending school.....	66.1	78.3	70.6	69.3	—	—	—	—	—	77.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,521	6,036	1,561	3,255	1,469	2,694	1,916	5,780	1,310	7,287
Families, number.....	2,562	6,150	1,606	3,295	1,477	2,720	1,930	5,866	1,360	7,392

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Robertson.	Rockcastle.	Rowan.	Russell. ¹	Scott.	Shelby.	Simpson.	Spencer.	Taylor.	Todd.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	4,121	14,473	9,438	10,881	16,956	18,041	11,460	7,587	11,981	16,488
1900.....	4,900	12,416	8,277	9,695	18,076	18,340	11,624	7,408	11,075	17,371
1890.....	4,684	9,841	6,129	8,136	16,540	16,521	10,878	6,760	9,353	16,814
1880.....	5,814	9,670	4,420	7,591	14,965	16,813	10,641	7,040	9,258	15,994
1870.....	5,399	7,145	2,991	5,809	11,607	15,733	9,573	5,956	8,226	12,612
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-779	2,057	1,161	1,186	-1,120	-299	-164	161	886	-883
Per cent of increase.....	-15.9	18.6	14.0	12.0	-8.2	-1.6	-1.4	2.2	8.0	-5.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	216	2,575	2,148	1,559	1,530	1,819	746	646	1,722	557
Per cent of increase.....	4.6	26.2	35.0	19.2	9.2	11.0	6.9	9.6	18.4	3.3
Land area (square miles).....	109	310	272	329	289	427	216	186	279	367
Population per square mile, 1910.....	37.8	46.7	34.7	33.0	58.7	42.3	58.1	40.7	42.9	44.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	37.8	46.7	34.7	33.0	43.0	34.3	38.9	40.7	42.9	44.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					4,583	8,412	3,063			
Same places in 1900.....					3,823	3,016	2,166			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....					18.6	13.1	41.4			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,121	14,473	9,438	10,881	12,423	14,620	8,897	7,587	11,981	16,488
Same territory in 1900.....	4,900	12,416	8,277	9,695	14,253	15,324	9,458	7,408	11,075	17,371
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-15.9	18.6	14.0	12.0	-12.8	-4.5	-11.2	2.2	8.0	-5.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....					3,823	3,016				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,900	12,416	8,277	9,695	14,253	15,324	11,624	7,408	11,075	17,371
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					26.7	18.9	26.7			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....					21.1	16.4				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	4,051	14,348	9,379	10,654	12,912	14,050	9,295	8,809	10,532	11,145
Number in 1900.....	4,778	12,259	8,285	9,401	15,014	13,848	9,074	6,165	9,452	11,202
Number in 1890.....	4,589	9,686	6,083	7,870	11,488	11,744	8,604	5,510	7,679	10,515
Negro.....	70	125	59	207	4,044	3,991	2,165	758	1,429	5,343
Number in 1900.....	128	157	54	294	5,062	4,698	2,550	1,251	1,643	6,169
Number in 1890.....	165	155	108	266	5,063	4,776	2,374	1,250	1,474	6,201
Black.....	64	95	45	86	2,519	3,118	1,704	427	1,151	4,059
Mulatto.....	16	30	14	121	1,525	873	371	331	278	1,284
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....										
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,031	14,302	9,332	10,645	12,495	13,702	9,093	8,780	10,423	11,070
Number in 1900.....	4,705	12,170	8,144	9,388	12,453	13,108	8,845	6,065	8,891	11,106
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19	28	35	8	209	245	131	39	87	35
Number in 1900.....	51	53	60	11	421	383	199	70	118	80
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	9	10	2	178	132	74	25	35	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7	19	25	6	121	113	57	14	52	18
Foreign-born white.....	1	18	12	1	118	103	71	10	22	40
Number in 1900.....	16	36	19	2	140	153	90	20	29	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	97.8	98.8	98.9	98.0	73.7	75.9	79.3	89.3	87.1	67.1
Per cent in 1900.....	98.0	98.0	98.4	98.8	88.9	71.5	76.1	81.9	83.9	65.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.1	2.3	2.1	1.8	0.9	1.0	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	(*)	0.1	0.1	(*)	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	(*)	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1
Negro.....	1.7	0.9	0.6	1.9	23.9	22.1	18.9	10.0	11.0	32.4
Per cent in 1900.....	2.6	1.3	0.7	3.0	23.0	25.6	21.9	16.9	14.8	35.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....						1		4		
Belgium.....						1	2			
Canada—French.....						1				
Canada—Other.....			8		1	3	2		5	
Denmark.....					1					
England.....		6	4		3	6	8			2
France.....	1	1			1		1			1
Germany.....	1	5		1	49	34	31	4		2
Greece.....						1			2	
Holland.....						1				
Hungary.....						2				
Ireland.....		4			28	22	2	1	3	4
Italy.....					18	6	2			
Roumania.....										
Russia.....					2	4	3	4		6
Scotland.....					3	15	14		1	
Servia.....						1				25
Sweden.....		1				1	1			
Switzerland.....		1			2	4	1	2		
Turkey.....								3	3	
Wales.....					1	5			1	
Other foreign countries.....									3	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....							8			
Canada—French.....									1	
Canada—Other.....			3			1			11	
Denmark.....										
England.....	2	4			5	4	1	1	2	2
France.....	2									
Germany.....	4	1	4	1	61	47	54	3	13	3
Holland.....										
Hungary.....	2	4	1		78	58	1	2	4	1
Ireland.....					9					9
Italy.....					2	4	7	7		
Russia.....	1				2					
Scotland.....			2		5	9			1	1
Sweden.....					5	1		3		
Switzerland.....					5					
Wales.....					13	7	1	7	5	2
All others of foreign parentage ²	1									

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

749

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Robertson.	Rockcastle.	Rowan.	Russell. ¹	Scott.	Shelby.	Simpson.	Spencer.	Taylor.	Todd.
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	2,108	7,343	4,815	5,472	8,803	9,298	5,728	3,981	6,030	8,342
Female.....	2,013	7,130	4,623	5,389	8,153	8,743	5,732	3,586	5,931	8,146
White.. Male.....	2,064	7,284	4,782	5,369	6,721	7,274	4,645	3,583	5,333	5,634
Female.....	1,987	7,064	4,597	5,285	6,191	6,776	4,650	3,226	5,190	5,511
Negro.. Male.....	44	59	33	103	2,082	2,024	1,083	398	697	2,708
Female.....	26	66	26	104	1,962	1,967	1,052	360	732	2,035
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,183	3,252	2,099	2,500	5,105	5,344	3,179	1,973	2,995	4,413
Number in 1900.....	1,312	2,833	1,893	2,199	4,975	5,145	3,104	1,952	2,612	4,528
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,152	3,197	2,059	2,454	3,633	4,015	2,577	1,757	2,617	3,045
Number in 1900.....	1,256	2,760	1,846	2,157	3,466	3,738	2,427	1,688	2,218	2,918
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	7	13	3	115	92	35	15	32	15
Number in 1900.....	25	15	16	5	121	124	40	23	55	24
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7	3	3	1	80	65	18	7	18	8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	4	10	2	35	27	17	8	14	7
Foreign-born white.....	1	14	6	1	83	61	33	4	11	31
Number in 1900.....	10	22	14	2	93	84	46	15	16	13
Negro.....	19	34	21	42	1,274	1,176	534	197	335	1,322
Number in 1900.....	41	46	18	55	1,295	1,199	591	288	543	1,433
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....										
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	97.4	98.3	98.1	98.2	71.2	75.1	81.1	89.1	87.4	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.3	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.4	0.3	(*)	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.7	25.0	22.0	16.8	10.0	11.2	30.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	1	10	4	1	65	23	25	4	6	6
Having first papers.....			1		4				1	
Alien.....		1			4	5	5			23
Unknown.....		3	1		10	33	3		4	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	131	702	449	428	785	848	599	329	544	1,082
Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	21.6	21.4	17.1	15.0	15.9	18.8	16.7	18.2	24.5
Per cent in 1900.....	16.7	22.4	22.2	16.3	21.6	20.4	20.2	20.4	19.5	26.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	120	684	441	412	294	267	336	223	419	490
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	21.3	21.3	16.8	7.8	6.5	12.9	12.6	15.5	18.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....					5	2				1
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number illiterate.....	11	18	8	16	466	579	263	108	134	591
Per cent illiterate.....					36.6	49.2	49.3	53.8	40.0	44.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	3,139	9,830	6,395	7,669	13,482	14,144	8,922	5,577	8,842	12,557
Number illiterate.....	278	1,708	1,152	1,126	1,556	1,710	1,242	751	1,243	2,308
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	17.4	18.0	14.7	11.5	12.1	13.9	13.5	14.1	18.4
Native white, number.....	3,087	9,723	6,342	7,517	9,999	10,840	7,224	4,988	7,734	8,457
Number illiterate.....	253	1,672	1,136	1,085	562	465	660	539	927	986
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	17.2	17.9	14.4	5.6	4.3	9.1	10.8	12.0	11.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	18	11	1	118	100	66	10	22	40
Number illiterate.....					12	6	2	1	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number.....	51	89	42	151	3,365	3,204	1,632	579	1,088	4,060
Number illiterate.....	25	35	16	41	982	1,239	580	211	315	1,321
Per cent illiterate.....				27.2	29.2	38.7	35.5	36.4	29.0	32.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	873	3,663	2,392	2,695	3,817	3,923	2,570	1,864	2,931	3,902
Number illiterate.....	40	280	270	205	170	246	221	199	226	377
Per cent illiterate.....	4.6	7.6	11.3	7.6	4.5	6.3	8.6	10.7	7.7	9.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,231	5,428	3,480	3,892	5,163	5,446	3,581	2,626	4,125	5,436
Number attending school.....	747	3,499	1,997	2,439	2,966	2,984	2,094	1,329	2,536	3,129
Per cent attending school.....	60.7	64.5	57.4	62.7	57.4	54.4	58.5	50.6	61.5	57.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	358	1,765	1,088	1,197	1,346	1,523	1,011	762	1,194	1,534
Number attending school.....	237	1,189	618	700	824	860	569	405	753	824
Number 10 to 14 years.....	397	1,381	1,215	1,338	1,677	1,833	1,203	935	1,409	1,873
Number attending school.....	332	1,609	1,007	1,098	1,439	1,468	967	642	1,167	1,530
Number 15 to 17 years.....	242	974	634	743	1,052	1,055	695	480	801	1,052
Number attending school.....	138	558	295	416	543	506	405	219	449	590
Number 18 to 20 years.....	234	808	543	614	1,088	1,035	672	449	721	977
Number attending school.....	40	143	77	135	160	130	153	63	167	185
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	755	3,646	2,303	2,535	3,023	3,366	2,214	1,697	2,603	3,407
Number attending school.....	569	2,798	1,625	1,888	2,263	2,328	1,536	1,047	1,920	2,354
Per cent attending school.....	75.4	76.7	70.6	74.5	74.9	69.4	69.4	61.7	73.8	69.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	736	3,617	2,288	2,483	2,363	2,542	1,682	1,497	2,294	2,177
Number attending school.....	563	2,780	1,631	1,857	1,822	1,842	1,227	945	1,698	1,537
Per cent attending school.....	76.5	76.9	70.8	74.8	77.1	72.6	72.9	63.1	74.0	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	2	2	2	26	28	37	9	11	3
Number attending school.....	6	2	2	15	22	33	8	7	7	3
Foreign-born white, number.....			3			1		1		2
Number attending school.....			2			1		1		2
Negro, number.....	19	23	10	52	634	785	494	190	298	1,225
Number attending school.....	6	12	31	426	468	275	93	215	812	66.3
Per cent attending school.....				67.2	69.0	55.7	48.9	72.1		
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	965	2,876	1,790	2,243	3,887	3,908	2,618	1,554	2,546	3,635
Families, number.....	971	2,898	1,808	2,248	4,007	4,084	2,644	1,594	2,577	3,714

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Trigg.	Trimble.	Union.	Warren.	Washington. ¹	Wayne.	Webster.	Whitley. ¹	Wolfe. ¹	Woodford.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	14,539	6,512	19,886	30,579	13,940	17,518	20,974	31,982	9,864	12,571
1900.....	14,073	7,272	21,326	29,970	14,182	14,892	20,097	25,015	8,764	13,134
1890.....	13,902	7,140	18,229	30,158	13,622	12,852	17,196	17,590	7,180	12,380
1880.....	14,489	7,171	17,809	27,531	14,419	12,512	14,246	12,000	5,638	11,800
1870.....	13,686	5,577	13,640	21,742	12,464	10,602	10,937	8,278	3,603	8,240
Increase, 1900-1910.....	466	-760	-1,440	809	-242	2,626	877	6,967	1,100	-563
Per cent of increase.....	3.3	-10.5	-6.8	2.0	-1.7	17.6	4.4	27.9	12.6	-4.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	171	132	3,097	-188	560	2,040	2,901	7,425	1,584	754
Per cent of increase.....	1.2	1.8	17.0	-0.6	4.1	15.9	16.9	42.2	22.1	6.1
Land area (square miles).....	428	154	325	530	299	590	344	585	230	195
Population per square mile, 1910.....	34.0	42.3	61.2	57.7	46.6	29.7	61.0	54.7	42.9	64.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.0	42.3	52.8	40.4	46.6	29.7	61.0	51.7	42.9	64.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			2,725	9,173				1,735		
Same places in 1900.....			2,046	8,226				1,033		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			33.2	11.5				66.0		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,539	6,512	17,161	21,406	13,940	17,518	20,974	30,247	9,864	12,571
Same territory in 1900.....	14,073	7,272	19,280	21,744	14,182	14,892	20,097	23,982	8,764	13,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	3.3	-10.5	-11.0	-1.6	-1.7	17.6	4.4	26.1	12.6	-4.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				8,226						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,073	7,272	21,826	21,744	14,182	14,892	20,097	26,016	8,764	13,134
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			13.7	30.0				5.4		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				27.4						
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	11,217	6,370	17,472	24,466	12,161	16,779	18,331	30,859	9,808	8,947
Number in 1900.....	10,578	7,071	18,213	22,978	12,283	14,821	17,708	24,246	8,867	8,415
Number in 1890.....	10,850	6,819	15,673	22,829	11,583	12,234	15,284	16,823	7,058	7,627
Negro.....	3,322	142	2,414	6,113	1,779	789	2,643	1,111	56	3,724
Number in 1900.....	3,497	201	5,113	6,993	1,899	603	2,389	769	97	4,719
Number in 1890.....	5,658	321	8,656	7,986	2,094	618	1,918	768	122	4,865
Black.....	2,677	112	2,184	5,023	1,245	643	1,698	755	35	2,571
Mulatto.....	645	30	230	1,090	534	96	945	326	21	1,153
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....								12		
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,176	6,240	16,962	23,781	12,079	16,745	18,163	30,430	9,800	8,531
Number in 1900.....	10,475	6,813	17,395	22,028	13,051	14,194	17,608	25,879	8,652	7,991
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31	99	398	551	59	21	126	284	4	222
Number in 1900.....	72	133	673	704	187	67	153	346	11	318
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	39	133	303	30	3	49	133	2	118
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	60	265	248	20	18	77	161	2	104
Foreign-born white.....	10	31	112	134	23	18	42	145	4	94
Number in 1900.....	29	60	145	258	65	20	44	208	4	108
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.9	95.8	85.3	77.8	86.6	95.6	86.6	95.1	99.4	67.9
Per cent in 1900.....	74.4	93.8	81.6	75.5	84.8	95.3	87.1	94.7	98.7	60.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.9	(*)	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.7	3.8	2.3	1.3	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.1	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	(*)	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.8	(*)	0.8
Negro.....	22.8	2.2	12.1	20.0	12.8	4.2	12.6	8.5	0.6	29.6
Per cent in 1900.....	24.8	2.8	14.8	22.3	13.4	4.1	11.9	3.1	1.1	35.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....			1	3				11	7	
Belgium.....			2						1	
Canada—French.....	1			2					2	
Canada—Other.....			9	15	1	4	2		6	1
Denmark.....									1	2
England.....	1	2	24	29						
France.....	1		1	4	1	1	1	38	2	13
Germany.....	6	26	34	30	3	2	5	16		22
Greece.....				1						
Holland.....		1	3	1						
Hungary.....			7	1						
Ireland.....	1		16	33	13			4	11	16
Italy.....		1		2				1	4	11
Roumania.....			5	6				5	8	5
Russia.....										
Scotland.....			5	1	1	3	3	9		
Serbia.....					3			1		
Sweden.....			1	1				6		2
Switzerland.....			1	1				5		8
Turkey.....								5		
Wales.....		1	3	2	4			1	25	1
Other foreign countries.....								1	1	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....			1						3	
Canada—French.....			5	1						
Canada—Other.....			5	5						1
Denmark.....								1		
England.....	1	2	14	21						
France.....	1		2	5				12	25	1
Germany.....	10	27	62	96	3	2	17	16		88
Holland.....				1						
Hungary.....			20	129	24			5	15	45
Ireland.....				9					1	5
Italy.....			2					2	8	
Russia.....										
Scotland.....		1	4	3				1	4	
Sweden.....				1				1	1	1
Switzerland.....			2					3		2
Wales.....			1	1				1	23	
All others of foreign parentage	2	8	22	24	3			11	22	17

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.² Population of part of Corbin town; total population of town in Knox and Whitley Counties, 2,589 in 1910 and 1,544 in 1900.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

751

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Trigg.	Trimble.	Union.	Warren.	Washington. ¹	Wayne.	Webster.	Whitley. ¹	Wolfe. ¹	Woodford.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	7,426	3,402	10,244	15,184	7,085	8,916	10,797	16,504	5,020	6,410
Female.....	7,113	3,110	9,642	15,395	6,855	8,602	10,177	15,478	4,844	6,161
White—Male.....	5,782	3,326	8,955	12,248	6,182	8,564	9,436	15,923	4,995	4,550
Female.....	5,435	3,044	8,517	12,218	5,979	8,215	8,895	14,936	4,813	4,297
Negro—Male.....	1,644	76	1,289	2,936	903	352	1,361	575	25	1,860
Female.....	1,678	66	1,125	3,177	876	387	1,282	536	31	1,864
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,520	1,878	5,336	8,259	3,563	3,952	5,385	7,178	2,060	3,619
Number in 1900.....	3,534	2,003	6,607	7,687	3,477	3,210	4,979	5,606	1,868	3,661
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,766	1,790	4,395	6,417	3,085	3,749	4,583	6,720	2,044	2,368
Number in 1900.....	2,522	1,852	4,391	5,659	2,981	3,044	4,290	5,179	1,887	2,202
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14	34	159	194	25	1	57	63	2	84
Number in 1900.....	25	67	242	217	77	21	69	87	8	110
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	18	56	123	10	-----	24	36	1	51
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6	16	103	71	15	1	38	27	1	33
Foreign-born white.....	7	19	64	69	12	9	30	90	3	60
Number in 1900.....	20	38	89	149	34	14	55	123	3	69
Negro.....	733	35	718	1,579	441	193	715	304	11	1,107
Number in 1900.....	767	50	785	1,682	445	180	685	286	20	1,281
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	95.3	82.4	77.7	86.6	94.9	85.1	93.6	99.2	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.8	3.0	2.3	0.7	(*)	1.1	0.9	0.1	2.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.1	1.7
Negro.....	20.8	1.9	13.5	19.1	12.4	4.9	13.3	4.2	0.5	30.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	4	16	28	36	6	5	8	41	1	25
Having first papers.....	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	5
Alien.....	1	-----	2	6	-----	-----	1	27	-----	21
Unknown.....	2	3	32	26	5	4	20	19	2	9
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	584	236	656	1,518	548	845	641	980	291	772
Per cent illiterate.....	16.6	12.6	12.3	18.4	15.3	21.4	11.9	13.7	14.1	21.3
Number in 1900.....	23.2	16.9	15.8	22.5	22.9	25.8	20.5	20.2	20.3	27.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	341	219	392	788	363	772	436	904	290	270
Per cent illiterate.....	12.3	12.0	8.6	11.9	11.7	20.6	9.4	13.3	14.2	11.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	3	6	3	-----	1	6	5	-----	10
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number illiterate.....	242	14	258	727	183	72	199	71	1	483
Per cent illiterate.....	33.0	-----	35.9	46.0	41.5	37.3	27.8	23.4	-----	43.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	10,483	4,984	14,868	23,798	10,278	12,124	15,573	21,912	6,619	9,806
Number illiterate.....	1,328	435	1,256	3,554	1,187	2,485	1,364	2,911	974	1,584
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	8.7	8.4	14.9	11.5	20.3	8.8	13.3	14.7	15.9
Native white, number.....	8,091	4,843	12,841	18,790	8,933	11,561	13,441	20,948	6,580	6,697
Number illiterate.....	763	398	739	1,754	771	2,287	920	2,739	969	525
Per cent illiterate.....	9.4	8.2	5.8	0.3	8.6	19.8	6.8	13.1	14.7	7.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	31	112	131	23	13	42	142	4	92
Number illiterate.....	1	4	9	13	-----	1	10	10	-----	15
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.0	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	2,382	110	1,915	4,877	1,322	550	2,090	815	35	3,017
Number illiterate.....	564	33	508	1,787	416	177	434	160	5	1,024
Per cent illiterate.....	23.7	30.0	26.5	36.6	31.5	32.2	20.8	19.6	-----	33.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	3,658	1,420	4,739	6,994	3,351	4,320	5,303	8,192	2,613	2,836
Number illiterate.....	266	65	167	623	247	553	167	488	285	168
Per cent illiterate.....	7.3	4.6	3.5	8.9	7.4	12.8	3.1	6.0	10.9	5.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,177	2,010	6,641	9,620	4,741	6,300	7,426	11,920	3,813	3,909
Number attending school.....	3,133	1,240	4,203	5,769	2,742	3,941	4,890	7,928	2,200	2,466
Per cent attending school.....	60.5	61.7	63.3	60.0	57.8	62.6	65.8	57.7	63.1	63.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,519	590	1,902	2,626	1,390	1,980	2,123	3,728	1,200	1,073
Number attending school.....	923	404	1,246	1,576	750	1,303	1,486	2,610	658	720
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,739	654	2,130	3,180	1,645	2,113	2,493	4,056	1,384	1,352
Number attending school.....	1,413	540	1,853	2,658	1,317	1,734	2,153	3,586	1,042	1,213
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,007	411	1,354	1,988	866	1,202	1,455	2,152	657	770
Number attending school.....	584	220	853	1,151	492	675	935	1,310	364	436
Number 18 to 20 years.....	912	355	1,255	1,826	840	1,005	1,355	1,984	572	714
Number attending school.....	213	76	251	384	183	229	316	422	136	96
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	3,258	1,244	4,032	5,806	3,035	4,093	4,616	7,784	2,584	2,425
Number attending school.....	2,336	944	3,098	4,234	2,067	3,087	3,639	6,196	1,700	1,933
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	75.9	76.9	72.9	68.1	74.2	78.8	79.6	65.8	79.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,447	1,206	3,531	4,620	2,595	3,938	4,046	7,469	2,566	1,719
Number attending school.....	1,811	928	2,756	3,433	1,768	2,024	3,192	5,966	1,690	1,382
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	76.9	78.1	74.3	68.3	74.3	78.9	79.9	65.9	80.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2	11	41	48	3	1	7	74	-----	26
Number attending school.....	2	8	39	43	3	1	4	67	-----	26
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2
Number attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	809	27	459	1,135	437	154	563	227	18	678
Number attending school.....	523	8	304	755	266	112	443	156	10	525
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	-----	66.2	66.5	60.9	72.7	78.7	68.7	-----	77.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	3,002	1,519	4,178	6,752	2,846	3,411	4,534	6,169	1,897	2,782
Families, number.....	3,032	1,530	4,304	6,910	2,875	3,463	4,537	6,298	1,903	2,892

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.^b Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Cov- ing- ton. ¹	Lex- ing- ton.	Louis- ville. ¹	New- port.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Cov- ing- ton. ¹	Lex- ing- ton.	Louis- ville. ¹	New- port.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	342,606	53,270	35,099	223,928	30,309	Total number.....	103,128	15,585	11,081	67,676	8,786
1900.....	302,339	42,938	26,369	204,731	28,301	Number in 1900.....	86,580	11,598	7,719	59,561	7,703
1890.....	244,985	37,371	21,567	161,129	24,918	Native white—Native parentage.....	46,082	7,645	6,498	28,456	3,483
1880.....	190,567	29,720	16,656	123,758	20,493	Number in 1900.....	30,940	4,005	3,919	20,981	2,096
1870.....	155,146	24,505	14,801	100,753	15,087	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,566	5,082	692	17,190	3,602
Increase, 1900-1910.....	40,267	10,332	8,730	19,197	2,008	Number in 1900.....	24,864	4,336	873	16,175	3,580
Per cent of increase.....	13.3	24.1	33.1	9.4	7.1	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	18,942	3,641	504	12,140	2,657
Increase, 1890-1900.....	57,354	5,667	4,802	43,002	3,388	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,624	1,441	188	5,050	945
Per cent of increase.....	23.4	14.9	22.3	27.1	15.6	Foreign-born white.....	12,262	1,885	509	8,384	1,534
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	287,564	60,358	24,076	183,390	29,740	Number in 1900.....	14,878	2,085	485	10,047	1,823
Number in 1900.....	260,158	40,434	16,837	165,590	27,877	Negro.....	18,194	961	3,379	13,657	167
Number in 1890.....	205,573	36,426	15,020	132,457	24,471	Number in 1900.....	15,878	716	2,648	12,416	104
Negro.....	55,001	2,899	11,011	40,522	411	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	24	12	3	9	—
Number in 1900.....	52,180	2,487	10,190	39,139	444	PER CENT OF TOTAL					
Number in 1890.....	59,685	1,945	8,644	28,661	447	Native white—Native parentage.....	44.7	49.1	58.6	42.0	39.6
Black.....	37,189	2,044	9,026	25,708	411	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25.8	32.6	6.2	25.4	41.0
Mulatto.....	17,812	855	1,985	14,814	158	Foreign-born white.....	11.9	12.1	4.6	12.3	17.5
Indian.....	15	—	6	9	—	Negro.....	17.6	6.2	30.5	20.2	1.9
Chinese.....	21	—	13	6	2	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE					
Japanese.....	5	—	—	5	—	Naturalized.....	8,478	1,435	330	5,704	1,009
Native white—Native parentage.....	181,238	31,079	21,084	113,543	15,532	Having first papers.....	576	88	22	380	86
Number in 1900.....	152,724	19,397	15,081	88,449	11,787	Alien.....	1,508	88	78	1,152	190
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	80,616	15,346	2,056	52,411	10,803	Unknown.....	1,700	274	79	1,098	249
Number in 1900.....	85,721	15,735	4,438	55,744	16,010	ILLITERACY					
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	51,719	9,818	1,325	38,414	7,104	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28,897	5,530	731	18,997	8,639	Total number illiterate.....	6,289	434	1,646	4,024	165
Foreign-born white.....	25,710	3,933	936	17,436	8,405	Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	2.8	14.9	5.9	1.9
Number in 1900.....	51,603	5,508	914	21,397	4,080	Per cent in 1900.....	8.9	6.1	14.2	9.8	3.8
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.9	58.3	60.1	50.7	51.2	Native white, number illiterate.....	1,361	150	500	649	62
Per cent in 1900.....	43.9	45.2	49.6	42.2	41.6	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	1.2	7.0	1.4	0.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.5	28.8	5.9	23.4	25.6	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	769	66	33	591	79
Per cent in 1900.....	28.4	36.6	8.5	27.2	42.4	Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	3.5	6.5	7.1	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	7.5	7.4	2.7	7.8	11.2	Negro, number illiterate.....	4,135	217	1,112	2,782	24
Per cent in 1900.....	10.5	12.3	5.5	10.5	14.4	Per cent illiterate.....	22.7	22.6	32.9	20.3	14.4
Negro.....	16.1	5.4	31.4	18.1	1.9	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.					
Per cent in 1900.....	17.3	5.8	38.4	19.1	1.5	Total number.....	285,756	43,896	30,047	186,810	25,003
SEX											
Total...Male.....	165,679	25,628	16,829	105,548	14,674	Number illiterate.....	15,181	1,077	3,766	9,886	452
Female.....	176,927	27,642	18,270	115,380	15,635	Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	2.5	12.5	5.3	1.8
White...Male.....	139,309	24,217	11,746	88,934	14,412	Native white, number.....	212,216	37,457	19,523	134,042	21,194
Female.....	148,255	26,141	12,330	94,455	15,328	Number illiterate.....	3,041	347	934	1,593	167
Negro...Male.....	26,337	1,398	5,075	19,602	282	Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	0.9	4.8	1.2	0.8
Female.....	26,604	1,501	5,936	20,920	307	Foreign-born white, number.....	25,377	3,913	924	17,208	3,332
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						Number illiterate.....	2,150	209	87	1,627	227
Austria.....	466	18	17	316	115	Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	5.3	9.4	9.5	6.8
Belgium.....	34	1	6	27	—	Negro, number.....	48,124	2,513	9,590	35,544	477
Canada—French.....	60	6	1	30	13	Number illiterate.....	9,983	520	2,743	6,662	58
Canada—Other.....	513	75	45	326	67	Per cent illiterate.....	20.7	20.7	28.6	18.7	12.2
Denmark.....	44	8	4	32	—	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
England.....	1,280	241	73	725	241	Total number.....	70,380	11,168	6,594	46,149	6,469
France.....	538	51	12	258	37	Number illiterate.....	728	45	162	492	29
Germany.....	13,155	2,764	155	8,470	1,766	Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	0.4	2.5	1.1	0.4
Greece.....	128	4	29	93	2	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Holland.....	81	25	5	47	4	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	92,601	14,764	8,649	60,690	8,498
Hungary.....	527	7	11	441	68	Number attending school.....	54,488	8,448	5,609	35,782	4,669
Ireland.....	3,859	511	280	2,700	368	Per cent attending school.....	58.8	57.2	64.9	58.9	54.9
Italy.....	817	50	88	654	25	Number 6 to 9 years.....	22,221	3,596	2,055	14,541	2,029
Roumania.....	80	1	1	42	36	Number attending school.....	18,447	3,065	1,661	12,077	1,644
Russia.....	2,677	46	59	2,011	585	Number 10 to 14 years.....	29,193	4,602	2,719	19,148	2,664
Scotland.....	278	38	26	189	25	Number attending school.....	26,685	4,187	2,513	17,624	2,361
Serbia.....	42	1	4	37	—	Number 15 to 17 years.....	19,675	3,175	1,830	12,817	1,853
Sweden.....	94	3	—	88	8	Number attending school.....	7,465	983	1,038	4,917	527
Switzerland.....	809	43	9	714	46	Number 18 to 20 years.....	21,512	3,331	2,045	14,184	1,952
Turkey.....	167	—	64	97	43	Number attending school.....	1,891	213	397	1,144	137
Wales.....	84	28	1	24	31	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Other foreign countries.....	167	12	20	120	15	Total number.....	51,414	8,258	4,774	33,689	4,693
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						Number attending school.....	45,132	7,252	4,174	29,701	4,006
Austria.....	308	18	6	178	106	Per cent attending school.....	87.8	87.8	87.4	88.2	85.3
Canada—French.....	20	9	1	6	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	35,111	6,261	3,106	22,321	3,423
Canada—Other.....	113	26	10	65	12	Number attending school.....	30,947	5,512	2,804	19,704	2,927
Denmark.....	23	2	—	21	—	Per cent attending school.....	88.1	88.0	90.3	88.3	85.5
England.....	1,123	256	59	562	246	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,024	1,040	198	6,104	1,082
France.....	497	80	9	352	58	Number attending school.....	7,998	1,449	179	5,452	913
Germany.....	32,375	6,946	239	20,372	4,818	Per cent attending school.....	88.6	88.4	90.4	89.3	84.4
Holland.....	92	28	10	58	5	Foreign-born white.....	513	20	23	362	108
Hungary.....	65	1	5	52	7	Number attending school.....	436	17	21	305	93
Ireland.....	9,880	1,693	761	6,461	975	Per cent attending school.....	85.0	—	—	84.3	86.1
Italy.....	567	55	68	410	34	Negro.....	6,764	337	1,445	4,902	80
Norway.....	19	—	1	17	1	Number attending school.....	5,754	274	1,168	4,240	72
Russia.....	1,790	44	47	1,351	318	Per cent attending school.....	85.1	81.3	80.8	86.5	—
Scotland.....	252	48	17	171	16	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Sweden.....	41	1	3	33	4	Dwellings, number.....	64,877	9,841	7,880	41,686	5,470
Switzerland.....	737	20	5	684	28	Families, number.....	80,621	12,621	8,580	52,155	7,315
Wales.....	108	47	2	19	40						
All others of foreign parentage.....	3,709	542	91	2,582	494						

1 For changes in boundaries, see page 756.

2 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

753

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

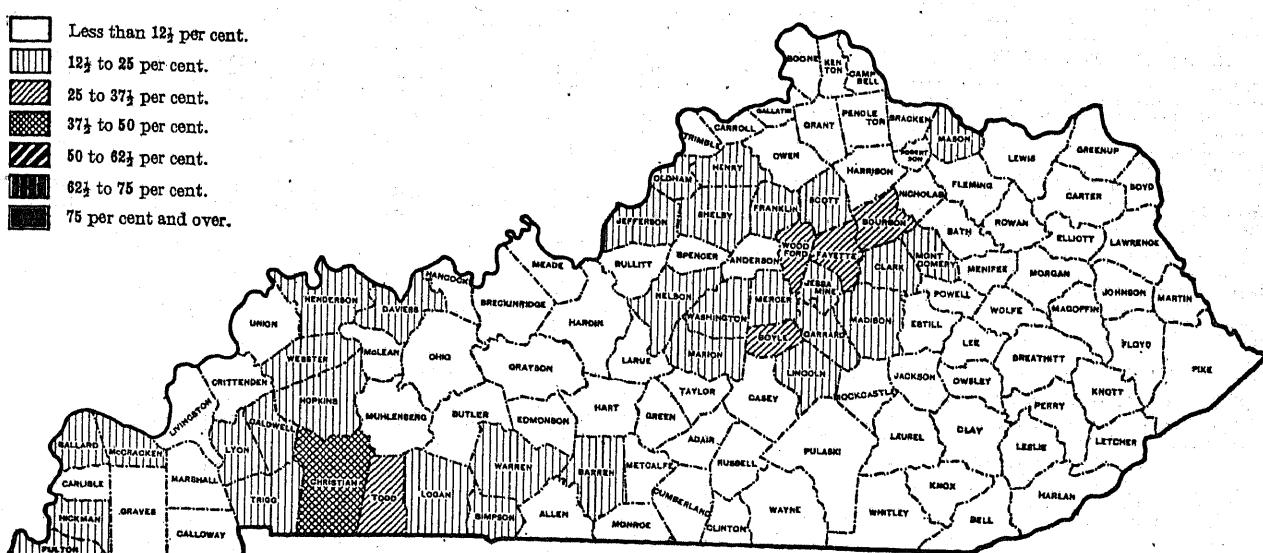
SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Frank- fort.	Hen- derson. ¹	Owens- boro.	Padu- cah.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Frank- fort.	Hen- derson. ¹	Owens- boro.	Padu- cah.						
COLOR AND NATIVITY																	
Total population, 1910.....	60,688	10,465	11,452	16,011	22,760	Total... Male.....	29,946	5,639	5,347	7,733	11,227						
1900.....	52,394	9,487	10,272	13,189	19,446	Female.....	30,742	4,826	6,105	8,278	11,533						
Native white—Native parentage.....	40,832	6,820	7,351	11,639	15,022	White... Male.....	22,513	3,980	3,926	6,262	8,345						
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	3,693	543	818	991	1,341	Female.....	23,142	3,634	4,510	6,633	8,365						
Foreign-born white.....	1,130	251	267	265	347	Negro... Male.....	7,429	1,659	1,421	1,470	2,879						
Negro.....	15,029	2,851	3,016	3,115	6,047	Female.....	7,600	1,192	1,595	1,645	3,168						
Chinese.....	4				3												
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES																	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—																	
Austria.....	21	7	1	4	9	Total number.....	18,440	3,816	3,109	4,591	6,924						
Canada—French.....	9	1		4	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	11,653	2,238	1,858	3,214	4,348						
Canada—Other.....	34	11	4	6	13	Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	1,275	190	262	333	490						
Denmark.....	1			1		Foreign-born white.....	583	125	127	148	188						
England.....	103	14	36	24	29	Negro.....	4,925	1,263	867	900	1,895						
France.....	39	4	3	13	19												
Germany.....	518	61	155	115	187	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Greece.....	26	6		13	7	Naturalized.....	320	76	61	66	117						
Holland.....	12			10	2	Having first papers.....	32	6	15	6	6						
Hungary.....	3				1	Alien.....	58	15	11	22	10						
Ireland.....	150	53	33	22	42	Unknown.....	173	29	40	49	55						
Italy.....	32	14	4	11	3												
Russia.....	59	33	11	2	13	ILLITERACY											
Scotland.....	34	9	8	9	8	Total number 10 years old and over.....	50,136	8,985	9,351	13,143	18,657						
Sweden.....	8	2	2	3	1	Number illiterate.....	4,415	1,273	952	844	1,346						
Switzerland.....	57	33	5	15	4	Native white 10 years old and over.....	38,107	6,161	6,561	10,225	13,160						
Turkey.....	3	1		2		Number illiterate.....	1,187	461	226	237	233						
Wales.....	4		1	3		Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,123	249	266	263	345						
Other foreign countries.....	17	2	4	6	5	Negro 10 years old and over.....	58	6	13	16	23						
						Number illiterate.....	12,902	2,575	2,524	2,654	5,149						
							3,198	806	713	591	1,088						
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—																	
Austria.....	8			5	3												
Canada—French.....	3				3												
Canada—Other.....	18	1	3	3	11	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Denmark.....	2				1	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,204	2,737	3,453	4,691	6,323						
England.....	48	8	6	10	24	Number attending school.....	10,245	1,877	2,026	2,822	3,720						
France.....	61	2	8	8	43												
Germany.....	1,224	103	354	306	461	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Holland.....	14				10	Total number.....	9,588	1,411	2,011	2,598	3,568						
Hungary.....	4				4	Number attending school.....	7,989	1,224	1,838	2,207	2,920						
Ireland.....	368	134	53	63	118	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,027	1,075	1,390	1,978	2,584						
Italy.....	30	6	4	18	2	Number attending school.....	5,877	925	1,100	1,670	2,182						
Russia.....	52	19	24	24	9	Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	837	48	95	89	105						
Scotland.....	27	3	3	12	9	Foreign-born white.....	302	41	82	83	96						
Sweden.....	4	2	2	15	3	Number attending school.....	13	4	3	4	2						
Switzerland.....	31	9	4	15	3	Negro.....	11	4	2	4	1						
Wales.....	3	1		2	2	Number attending school.....	2,211	284	523	527	877						
All others of foreign parentage ²	207	35	34	64	74		1,799	254	454	450	641						

¹ For changes in boundaries, see page 756.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

- [white square] Less than 12½ per cent.
- [horizontal stripes] 12½ to 25 per cent.
- [diagonal stripes] 25 to 37½ per cent.
- [cross-hatch] 37½ to 50 per cent.
- [vertical stripes] 50 to 62½ per cent.
- [horizontal lines] 62½ to 75 per cent.
- [solid black] 75 per cent and over.



POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Ashland.	Bellevue.	Bowling Green. ¹	Catletts- burg.	Central City.	Corbin.	Cynthi- ana.	Danville.	Dayton.	Earling- ton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.	152,148	8,688	6,683	9,173	3,520	2,545	2,589	3,603	5,420	6,979	3,831
1900.....	124,021	6,800	6,332	8,226	3,081	1,348	1,544	3,257	4,285	6,104	3,012
Male.....	73,693	4,312	3,175	4,232	1,734	1,282	1,296	1,706	2,626	3,340	2,135
Female.....	78,455	4,376	3,508	4,941	1,786	1,263	1,293	1,897	2,794	3,639	1,796
Native white—Native parentage.....	101,418	7,053	3,535	6,175	3,118	2,099	2,449	2,518	3,176	4,206	2,341
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,805	895	2,505	415	135	113	49	163	184	2,168	152
Foreign-born white.....	3,285	224	618	97	79	77	23	70	69	564	45
Negro.....	36,601	505	19	2,486	186	256	61	851	1,991	41	1,393
Indian and Chinese.....	39	11	6	.....	2	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	44,128	2,471	1,880	2,584	1,023	724	690	1,118	1,531	1,952	1,232
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,265	1,836	769	1,731	869	575	647	762	872	926	717
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,676	331	811	150	40	33	16	50	53	732	62
Foreign-born white.....	1,726	114	293	47	54	41	14	37	40	278	24
Naturalized.....	1,055	75	207	25	12	24	6	22	12	145	7
Negro.....	10,437	181	5	656	58	75	12	269	566	16	429
ILLITERACY											
Total persons 10 years old and over.....	123,852	6,819	5,511	7,648	2,748	1,984	1,875	3,065	4,541	5,604	3,082
Number illiterate.....	11,023	357	30	851	260	153	54	230	491	64	209
Native white 10 years old and over.....	90,041	6,155	4,875	5,450	2,524	1,693	1,805	2,276	2,805	5,011	1,953
Number illiterate.....	2,709	280	17	208	228	86	51	20	44	33	76
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	3,240	219	616	94	76	76	23	70	69	557	45
Number illiterate.....	204	25	10	12	5	15	.....	2	20	7	.....
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30,337	484	15	2,104	146	195	43	718	1,667	36	1,064
Number illiterate.....	8,107	52	3	631	27	52	2	210	445	11	126
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,459	141	11	329	95	62	14	94	214	20	87
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	43,856	2,586	1,981	2,584	1,042	759	785	888	1,695	2,013	1,211
Number attending school.....	26,725	1,616	1,181	1,647	634	506	552	621	1,058	1,159	645
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	19,275	1,442	1,095	1,045	597	417	472	402	627	1,146	404
Number attending school.....	15,863	1,243	990	883	492	357	436	351	506	993	309
Foreign-born white, number.....	59	5	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	14	.....
Number attending school.....	48	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	11	.....
Negro, number.....	6,109	86	2	372	38	48	15	122	314	5	274
Number attending school.....	4,499	77	.....	317	36	35	8	114	228	2	206
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	33,340	1,827	1,413	2,056	731	558	546	914	1,006	1,514	867
Families, number.....	36,388	1,961	1,571	2,189	815	588	571	957	1,185	1,688	898
SUBJECT.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Georgetown.	Harrodsburg.	Hickman.	Hopkinsville.	Lebanon.	Ludlow.	Madisonville.	Mayfield.	Maysville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.	3,063	2,575	4,533	3,147	2,738	9,419	3,077	4,163	4,966	5,916	6,141
1900.....	2,166	2,860	3,823	2,876	1,689	7,280	3,043	3,334	3,628	4,081	6,423
Male.....	1,428	1,283	2,248	1,449	1,431	4,370	1,472	2,047	2,379	2,762	2,903
Female.....	1,635	1,292	2,285	1,698	1,305	5,049	1,605	2,116	2,587	3,154	3,238
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,057	2,038	2,604	2,019	1,783	4,994	2,061	2,666	3,041	4,578	4,234
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17	58	182	35	40	165	83	1,103	49	85	599
Foreign-born white.....	25	57	63	19	20	72	34	305	16	20	139
Negro.....	964	427	1,624	1,074	893	4,187	899	29	1,860	1,233	1,167
Indian and Chinese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	883	845	1,464	901	834	2,593	841	1,250	1,436	1,537	1,803
Native white—Native parentage.....	604	669	835	606	537	1,475	570	721	881	1,192	1,176
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7	16	58	7	14	43	25	371	20	24	229
Foreign-born white.....	12	32	45	9	11	40	19	144	10	12	71
Naturalized.....	5	10	34	2	3	25	12	126	8	9	61
Negro.....	260	128	526	279	272	1,034	227	14	525	309	325
ILLITERACY											
Total persons 10 years old and over.....	2,544	2,106	3,866	2,633	2,142	7,763	2,485	3,431	4,082	4,655	* 5,189
Number illiterate.....	315	110	408	367	335	843	417	62	469	404	484
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,744	1,607	2,393	1,715	1,401	4,247	1,711	3,098	2,528	3,684	4,042
Number illiterate.....	39	24	23	59	59	38	76	43	42	150	136
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	20	56	63	18	20	71	33	305	16	20	139
Number illiterate.....	6	5	2	1	2	6	2	14	28	5	6
Negro 10 years old and over.....	780	353	1,410	900	721	3,444	721	23	1,538	951	1,006
Number illiterate.....	276	80	380	307	274	799	339	5	427	254	342
Illiterate males of voting age.....	138	40	175	171	117	317	161	33	206	149	181
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	840	656	1,170	859	813	2,827	894	1,182	1,462	1,790	1,643
Number attending school.....	468	422	649	545	261	1,733	530	725	909	873	1,064
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	309	313	427	354	312	851	361	666	400	846	751
Number attending school.....	237	261	298	301	130	719	283	607	402	585	678
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Number attending school.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Negro, number.....	180	71	210	184	147	788	153	4	338	216	176
Number attending school.....	96	53	156	107	54	500	109	4	271	129	155
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	765	561	1,142	772	634	1,003	690	847	1,124	1,277	1,409
Families, number.....	788	605	1,231	879	634	2,118	758	1,006	1,210	1,376	1,560

¹ For changes in boundaries, see page 756.

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

755

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Middlesboro.	Morganfield.	Mount Sterling.	Nicholasville.	Paris.	Princeton.	Richmond.	Russellville.	Shelbyville.	Somerset.	Winchester.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	7,305 4,162	2,725 2,046	3,932 3,561	2,935 2,393	5,259 4,003	3,015 2,556	5,340 4,653	3,111 2,591	3,412 3,016	4,491 3,384	7,156 5,964
Male.....	3,781	1,363	1,874	1,492	2,808	1,440	2,569	1,523	1,610	2,134	3,489
Female.....	3,524	1,362	2,058	1,443	3,051	1,575	2,771	1,583	1,802	2,357	3,667
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,566	2,174	2,434	1,822	3,608	1,933	3,232	1,985	1,879	3,717	4,233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	168	34	161	82	370	62	141	77	123	201	166
Foreign-born white.....	130	30	71	56	116	17	50	18	44	54	63
Negro.....	1,441	487	1,264	975	1,764	1,003	1,917	1,031	1,366	519	2,888
Indian and Chinese.....			2		1						6
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	2,037	781	1,178	939	1,881	864	1,486	909	1,047	1,195	2,238
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,500	597	709	536	1,093	572	904	614	569	933	1,268
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52	6	66	27	159	31	49	30	35	77	52
Foreign-born white.....	77	22	36	37	58	10	27	12	28	33	39
Naturalized.....		5	17	7	43	7	16	10	13	25	27
Negro.....	408	156	365	339	570	251	486	253	415	152	876
ILLITERACY											
Total persons 10 years old and over.....	5,476	2,162	3,233	2,446	4,924	2,482	4,281	2,554	2,867	3,437	6,017
Number illiterate.....	627	6	418	326	379	320	458	269	425	196	696
Native white 10 years old and over.....	4,230	1,730	2,172	1,539	3,271	1,631	2,684	1,690	1,660	2,963	3,664
Number illiterate.....	435	2	59	87	47	78	95	28	21	103	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	124	30	67	55	114	17	49	18	44	54	62
Number illiterate.....	17		6	22	9	1	1	1	4	2	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,122	402	1,092	852	1,538	814	1,528	846	1,163	420	2,286
Number illiterate.....	175	4	353	217	323	241	362	230	400	91	669
Illiterate males of voting age.....	214	3	178	159	175	122	187	104	186	69	307
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,444	871	1,075	805	1,435	882	1,637	885	875	1,364	1,903
Number attending school.....	1,324	451	552	479	991	621	1,050	580	524	949	1,308
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	1,218	428	372	310	585	335	603	315	292	783	707
Number attending school.....	882	299	259	237	510	307	489	257	241	684	637
Foreign-born white, number.....	4		10	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1
Number attending school.....		9	1	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1
Negro, number.....	311	78	209	138	251	193	344	182	229	76	355
Number attending school.....	178	37	149	111	232	160	280	146	167	61	312
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,328	601	904	682	1,394	697	1,175	627	756	1,004	1,616
Families, number.....	1,424	660	1,069	694	1,548	715	1,264	693	895	1,029	1,821

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

COVINGTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910.....	53,270	7,300	6,643	5,391	7,617	12,675	13,644
Male.....	25,628	3,420	3,100	2,328	3,640	6,358	6,482
Female.....	27,042	3,880	3,543	2,763	3,977	6,317	7,162
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,079	4,253	3,708	3,202	3,561	7,922	8,433
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,346	1,402	1,784	1,671	3,044	3,533	3,912
Foreign-born white.....	3,933	390	542	432	854	855	860
Negro.....	2,899	1,249	604	85	157	365	439
Chinese.....	13	6	5	1	1	-----	-----
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Austria.....	18	3	-----	4	7	4	1
Canada—French.....	6	2	1	-----	2	2	1
Canada—Other.....	75	21	9	15	5	2	23
Denmark.....	8	2	2	1	1	2	75
England.....	241	45	26	36	7	5	10
France.....	51	6	11	8	11	5	579
Germany.....	2,764	130	352	256	765	682	579
Holland.....	25	4	2	13	2	4	4
Hungary.....	7	1	-----	4	1	1	1
Ireland.....	511	124	77	85	22	76	127
Italy.....	50	15	6	11	7	8	3
Russia.....	46	18	26	-----	1	7	12
Scotland.....	38	9	6	4	2	3	6
Switzerland.....	43	7	10	2	3	9	12
Wales.....	28	7	9	3	1	2	4
Other foreign countries.....	22	3	2	5	7	1	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	15,585	2,371	1,959	1,532	2,055	3,696	3,972
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,645	1,303	931	743	649	1,916	2,103
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,082	481	566	546	947	1,203	1,339
Foreign-born white.....	1,885	183	245	213	403	434	407
Naturalized.....	1,435	126	189	175	283	320	333
Negro.....	961	399	212	29	55	143	123
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	43,896	6,455	5,611	4,393	6,166	10,071	11,200
Number illiterate.....	1,077	300	158	118	91	257	153
Illiterate males of voting age.....	434	93	68	49	31	121	72
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,764	1,599	1,781	1,660	2,288	3,721	3,715
Number attending school.....	8,448	921	1,028	966	1,266	2,056	2,211
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	9,841	1,424	1,066	806	1,291	2,462	2,702
Families, number.....	12,621	1,925	1,591	1,221	1,776	2,860	3,248

POPULATION—KENTUCKY.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

LOUISVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910.....	223,928	18,396	18,265	26,977	11,445	18,890	11,547	11,122	11,099	9,776	13,745	31,919	40,747
Male.....	108,543	9,061	8,773	12,674	5,548	9,155	5,535	5,412	5,305	4,821	6,829	15,748	19,699
Female.....	115,380	9,345	9,492	14,303	5,899	9,735	6,012	5,710	5,794	4,955	6,916	16,171	21,048
Native white—Native parentage.....	113,543	10,227	8,480	13,733	4,040	9,288	6,623	7,434	5,472	3,459	8,334	15,724	25,729
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52,411	5,475	6,939	7,117	2,841	3,725	2,057	1,920	1,823	1,476	1,565	7,270	10,203
Foreign-born white.....	17,436	1,442	2,026	1,986	1,303	1,896	886	644	745	803	840	2,399	2,486
Negro.....	40,522	1,250	820	4,161	3,261	3,980	1,981	1,122	3,059	4,038	7,999	6,526	2,325
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	16	2				1		2			7		4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—													
Austria.....	316	31	29	21	35	53	44	17	10	14	12	20	30
Canada.....	356	18	14	37	15	27	39	26	40	19	11	38	72
England.....	725	53	65	69	22	59	60	43	34	46	20	79	166
France.....	253	14	30	31	12	20	17	12	13	9	13	29	58
Germany.....	8,470	982	1,627	1,813	510	487	285	207	191	142	189	1,208	1,329
Greece.....	93	2	2	18	12	13	20	6	6	19	1	1	4
Holland.....	47	7	10	6	1	5		6	1		1	6	
Hungary.....	441	5	8	7	41	13	23	9	20	18	247	50	
Ireland.....	2,700	191	54	166	61	170	85	154	224	228	351	521	497
Italy.....	654	20	36	89	76	174	113	32	22	13	20	43	16
Russia.....	2,011	19	20	61	463	653	136	39	138	251	165	51	15
Scotland.....	189	26	9	17	3	17	12	17	14	12	6	19	37
Sweden.....	83	3	5	9	6	7	4	8	6	7	6	22	
Switzerland.....	714	64	108	120	55	45	16	12	15	12	18	109	140
Turkey.....	97			1	1	52	31	3	5			4	
Other foreign countries.....	282	14	12	16	18	74	18	25	17	13	7	22	46
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number.....	87,876	5,253	4,844	7,574	3,535	6,084	3,719	3,860	3,749	3,373	4,708	9,514	11,483
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,456	2,289	1,580	3,014	988	2,618	1,917	2,496	1,703	1,031	983	3,827	6,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17,190	1,870	2,062	2,317	907	1,139	667	723	610	454	472	2,449	3,520
Foreign-born white.....	8,334	658	957	954	602	896	452	308	349	386	389	1,196	1,179
Naturalized.....	5,704	507	708	716	349	533	291	169	191	255	271	754	960
Negro.....	13,687	435	245	1,289	1,038	1,430	683	363	1,087	1,502	2,851	2,042	722
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	186,810	14,961	14,482	22,173	9,672	16,102	10,343	9,834	9,763	8,529	11,906	26,115	32,920
Number illiterate.....	9,886	557	459	1,008	789	1,428	365	202	654	912	1,331	1,353	208
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,024	254	179	420	307	617	146	81	263	354	548	553	302
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	60,690	5,472	5,789	7,672	3,039	4,510	2,941	2,364	2,420	2,297	3,205	9,088	11,993
Number attending school.....	35,762	3,827	3,127	4,610	1,713	2,576	1,927	1,347	1,434	1,263	1,813	5,241	7,375
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number.....	41,686	3,603	3,428	5,080	2,106	3,216	1,623	1,829	1,762	1,623	2,440	6,452	8,524
Families, number.....	52,155	4,098	4,120	6,343	2,964	4,594	2,483	2,483	2,574	2,374	3,443	7,487	9,192

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ANDERSON.—Part of Washington annexed between 1880 and 1890.
 BALLARD.—Part taken to form Carlisle in 1886.
 BATH.—Part of Menifee annexed in 1878.
 BELL.—Name changed from Josh Bell between 1870 and 1880. Part of Knox annexed in 1872.
 BREATHITT.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
 CARLISLE.—Organized from part of Ballard in 1886.
 CLAY.—Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878.
 CUMBERLAND.—Part annexed to Russell in 1876.
 ESTILL.—Part annexed to Powell between 1890 and 1900.
 FLOYD.—Parts taken to form part of Martin in 1870 and part of Knott in 1884.
 GRANT.—Part of Owen annexed between 1870 and 1880.
 HARLAN.—Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878.
 JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.
 KNOTT.—Organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884.
 KNOX.—Part annexed to Bell in 1872.
 LAUREL.—Part of Whitley annexed in 1876.
 LAWRENCE.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.
 LESLIE.—Organized from parts of Clay, Harlan, and Perry in 1878.
 LETCHER.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
 MAGOFFIN.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.

MARTIN.—Organized from parts of Floyd, Johnson, Lawrence, and Pike in 1870.
 MENIFEE.—Parts annexed to Bath and Morgan in 1878; parts of Powell and Wolfe annexed in 1880.

MORGAN.—Part annexed to Wolfe in 1878; part of Menifee annexed in 1878.

OWEN.—Part annexed to Grant between 1870 and 1880.

PERRY.—Parts taken to form part of Leslie in 1878 and part of Knott in 1884.

PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.

POWELL.—Part annexed to Menifee in 1880; part of Estill annexed between 1890 and 1900.

RUSSELL.—Part of Cumberland annexed in 1876.

WASHINGTON.—Part annexed to Anderson between 1880 and 1890.

WHITELEY.—Part annexed to Laurel in 1876.

WOLFE.—Part of Morgan annexed in 1878; part annexed to Menifee in 1880.

CITIES.

BOWLING GREEN.—Parts annexed to magisterial districts 4 and 5 in 1901.

COVINGTON.—Part of magisterial district 3 annexed in 1903 and parts of district 4 (comprising Central Covington and Latonia towns) annexed in 1906 and 1909, respectively.

HENDERSON.—Parts of magisterial districts 4 and 5 annexed in 1905.

LOUISVILLE.—Parts of magisterial district 1 (including Crescent Hill town) annexed in 1900 and 1901; parts of district 3 annexed in 1908, 1909, and 1910; parts of district 4 annexed in 1900, 1902, and 1908; and part annexed to district 1 in 1909. East Louisville, South Louisville, and Parkland towns and part of Crescent Hill town annexed between 1890 and 1900.

LOUISIANA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Louisiana, by parishes and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 764) shows the population of Louisiana, distributed according to parishes and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of the parishes is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each parish are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the parish totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions, as shown in the table. This is in part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain parishes since 1900. In other cases divisions returned by police jury wards at the census of 1910 were not so returned at the census of 1890.

Table 2 (p. 770) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages in Louisiana, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Louisiana, by parishes, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Louisiana was given to the entire Mississippi Valley by La Salle, in honor of Louis XIV of France.

The discoverers of the region constituting the present state of Louisiana were Spaniards. In 1519 De Pineda sailed along the coast and in 1543 De Soto's expedition returning from the interior of the country reached the Gulf by way of the Mississippi. Spain, however, set up no claim to this region, and in 1682 the French explorer, La Salle, completed his descent of the Mississippi River and took possession of the whole country drained by it in the name of France. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Louisiana was made at Natchitoches, where the French established a trading post in 1715. Three years later New Orleans was founded.

The Louisiana region west of the Mississippi was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. At the time of the purchase it comprised the area of the present state of Louisiana west of the Mississippi and the Isle of Orleans east of the river. In addition, it included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi. In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, which forms the present northern

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county (parish in Louisiana) is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of the rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties (parishes in Louisiana) are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, police jury wards, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county (parish in Louisiana) as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census.

In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which

boundary of Louisiana, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north.

All of the present state of Louisiana lying east of the Mississippi, except the Isle of Orleans, was ceded to Great Britain in 1763, together with the rest of the French possessions east of the Mississippi, and in the same year the Floridas were transferred to Great Britain by Spain. Shortly afterwards the southern part of the French cession was made a part of West Florida. In 1783 the Floridas were retroceded to Spain, and in 1819 were purchased by the United States. This eastern section of Louisiana, which had been claimed by both France and Spain, was in dispute between the latter country and the United States from 1803 to 1819. In 1810, however, the inhabitants declared their independence of Spain and the United States assumed control.

In January, 1812, under authority of an enabling act passed by Congress in the preceding year, the territory of Orleans adopted a state constitution, and on April 30 of the same year it was admitted to the Union as the state of Louisiana. At this time the Baton Rouge district was not included as a part of the new state, but it was added very shortly thereafter, thus giving Louisiana its present extent.

in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing

effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county (parish in Louisiana) separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Louisiana is 1,656,388. Compared with a population of 1,381,625 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 274,763, or 19.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of growth of the state during this decade was less rapid than

during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 23.5 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Louisiana at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,656,388	274,763	19.9	21.0
1900.....	1,381,625	263,037	23.5	20.7
1890.....	1,118,588	178,642	19.0	25.5
1880.....	939,946	213,031	29.3	30.1
1870.....	726,915	18,913	2.7	22.6
1860.....	708,002	190,240	36.7	35.6
1850.....	517,762	165,351	46.9	35.9
1840.....	352,411	136,672	63.4	32.7
1830.....	215,739	62,332	40.6	33.5
1820.....	158,407	76,851	100.4	33.1
1810.....	76,556	.....	.....	.....

The earliest population figures for Louisiana are those reported at the Federal census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Orleans. The total population (76,556) reported for 1810 does not include 20,845 returned for Louisiana territory which was taken to form Missouri and Arkansas territories in 1812 and 1819, respectively. The state showed a more rapid rate of growth in population during the first half than during the second half of the century covered by this table. In 1860 the population was more than nine times as great as in 1810, the percentages of increase ranging from 36.7 to 100.4. During the latter period, 1860–1910, its population increased two and one-third times, the lowest percentage of increase being 2.7 for the decade 1860–1870, while the percentages for the remaining decades ranged from 19 to 29.3. The numerical increase for the last decade was larger than that shown for any previous decade.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1860 the increase for the state during each decade was more rapid than that for the country as a whole. The largest difference between the two rates during this period was in the decade 1810–1820 and the smallest difference during the decade 1850–1860. Since 1860 the rates of increase for the state have been smaller than those for the country as a whole during each

decade, except 1890–1900, when the rate for the state was slightly larger. During the decade 1860–1870 the rate for the state was less than one-eighth that for the country as a whole, while during each of the three other decades showing percentages for the state smaller than those for the country as a whole, the rate for the state did not fall below three-fourths of that for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was almost twenty-two times as large as in 1810, while the population of the United States in 1910 was only about thirteen times that in 1810.

Principal cities.—Louisiana has 11 cities. New Orleans, the largest city, has a population of 339,075, and the next largest, Shreveport, a population of 28,015. Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Alexandria, and Monroe, with 14,897, 11,449, 11,213, and 10,209 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 3 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000 and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the six cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Alexandria:							
1910.	11,213	5,565	98.5	1890.	3,256	1,186	57.3
1900.	5,648	2,787	97.4	1880.	2,070	121	6.2
1890.	2,861	1,061	58.9	1870.	1,949	.....	.....
1880.	1,800	582	47.8	1860.	(*)	.....	.....
1870.	1,218	-243	-16.6	1850.	435	.....	.....
1860.	1,461	789	117.4	New Orleans:		Shreveport:	
1850.	672	.....	.....	1910.	339,075	51,971	18.1
Baton Rouge:							
1910.	14,897	3,628	32.2	1900.	287,104	45,065	18.6
1900.	11,269	791	7.5	1890.	242,039	25,949	12.0
1890.	10,478	3,281	45.6	1880.	216,090	24,672	12.9
1880.	7,197	699	10.8	1870.	191,418	22,743	13.5
1870.	6,498	1,070	19.7	1860.	168,675	52,300	44.9
1860.	5,428	1,523	39.0	1850.	116,375	14,182	13.9
1850.	3,905	1,636	72.1	1840.	102,193	56,111	121.8
1840.	2,269	.....	.....	1830.	46,082	18,906	69.6
Lake Charles:							
1910.	11,449	4,769	71.4	1820.	27,176	9,934	57.6
1900.	6,680	3,238	94.1	1810.	17,242	.....	.....
1890.	3,442	2,604	810.7	Shreveport:		Shreveport:	
1880.	538	.....	.....	1910.	28,015	12,002	75.0
Monroe:							
1910.	10,209	4,781	88.1	1900.	16,013	4,034	33.7
1900.	5,428	2,172	66.7	1890.	11,979	3,970	49.6
				1880.	8,009	3,402	73.8
				1870.	4,607	2,417	110.4
				1860.	2,190	462	26.7
				1850.	1,728	.....	.....

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.² Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Alexandria shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 98.5 per cent, and New Orleans the lowest, 18.1 per cent. Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Monroe, and Shreveport show higher percentages of increase for the last decade than for the preceding decade.

New Orleans showed the most rapid growth during the early decades. During the 50 years from 1810 to 1860 the population of the city increased nearly ten times. The rate of increase for the decade 1840-1850 was only 13.9 per cent, but the rates of increase for the four other decades from 1810 to 1860 ranged from 44.9 per cent to 121.8 per cent. During the 50 years since 1860 its population has a little more than doubled, the percentages of increase ranging from 12 for the decade 1880-1890 to 18.6 for the decade 1890-1900. The numerical increase during the last decade is the largest shown for any decade since 1860.

Parishes.—Louisiana has 60 parishes. New Orleans city is coextensive with Orleans Parish. The population of these parishes ranges from 4,288 in Cameron Parish to 339,075 in Orleans Parish.

The following territorial change has been made in the parishes of Louisiana since 1900: Part of Catahoula Parish was taken in 1910 to form La Salle Parish.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new parish from part of another parish as previously shown, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 58 parishes and one combination of parishes. The combined parishes are La Salle and Catahoula. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this combination, it is necessary to add the population of the new parish to that of the old parish from which it was formed. Forty-nine parishes and the one combination of parishes increased

in population during the last decade, while 9 parishes decreased in population. The rates of increase for the 49 parishes which showed an increase range from 2.3 per cent in East Carroll Parish to 106.3 per cent in Calcasieu Parish, and the absolute increases of the same group of parishes range from 246 in St. Bernard Parish to 51,971 in Orleans Parish. The combined parishes of La Salle and Catahoula increased 21.2 per cent in population. The rates of decrease for the 9 parishes which showed a decrease range from 1.1 per cent in Ascension Parish to 15.9 per cent in West Feliciana Parish, and the absolute decreases of the same group of parishes range from 146 in Red River Parish to 2,545 in West Feliciana Parish. Twenty-five parishes and the one combination of parishes each showed a higher rate of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 19.9 per cent. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of parishes and in the 49 parishes that showed an increase was 285,171; the aggregate decrease of population in the 9 parishes that showed a decrease was 10,408. The difference, 274,763, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 762 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each parish of Louisiana during the last decade. In the parishes shown in white the population decreased; for the other parishes the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 45,409 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 36.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 30.4 and 24.6, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by parishes in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 763, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Calcasieu Parish, with 3,653 square miles, has the largest area, and Orleans Parish, with 200 square miles, has the smallest area. Orleans Parish, which is coextensive with New Orleans city, has the highest density of any parish, namely, 1,695.4 persons per square mile, while Cameron Parish, with 2.9 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties (parishes in Louisiana) are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." The parishes of Louisiana are divided into 471 primary divisions, comprising 470 police jury wards, and the

city of New Orleans, which is coextensive with Orleans Parish. There are also 171 secondary divisions, comprising 10 cities, 103 incorporated towns, and 58 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the police jury wards in which they are wholly or partly located; one city and one town, however, are coextensive with the police jury wards in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Louisiana at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,656,388		1,381,625		1,118,588	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	26	496,516	15	366,288	9	283,845	30.0	26.5	25.4
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	339,075	1	287,104	1	242,039	20.5	20.8	21.6
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	28,015					1.7		
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	47,768	2	27,282	2	22,457	2.9	2.0	2.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	5	29,491	4	24,571			1.8	1.8	
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	52,187	8	27,331	6	10,349	3.1	2.0	1.7
Rural territory.....		1,159,872		1,015,337		834,743	70.0	73.5	74.6
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	146	109,802	89	66,973	65	48,624	6.6	4.8	4.3
Other rural territory.....		1,050,070		949,364		786,119	63.4	68.7	70.3

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 496,516 inhabitants, or 30 per cent of the total population, while 1,159,872 inhabitants, or 70 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 366,288 inhabitants, or 26.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,015,337 inhabitants, or 73.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

New Orleans, the only city having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained about one-fifth of the total population of the state at each of the last three censuses. In 1910 the remaining urban places, or those having less than 100,000 inhabitants, together contained 9.5 per cent of the total population of the state, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion in these cities and towns was only 5.7 and 3.7 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 9 cities and 17 towns, while the rural population is contained in 146 incorporated cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 146 cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 109,802, representing 6.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 38 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,720; 45 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 31,776; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 21,306. The population living in unincorporated territory represented 63.4 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 606,318, or 36.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 432,261, or 31.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 13 parishes had a larger proportion and 1 parish a smaller proportion of urban

population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 parish the proportion was the same. Seven parishes which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 36 parishes and the one combination of parishes were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 496,516; in 1900 the total population of these same cities and towns was 380,997. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 366,288 (see table on p. 760), by 14,709. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same cities and towns in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 30.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 15.9 per cent. Urban population thus increased less than twice as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 12 parishes in which

the population living in rural territory decreased, and 1 parish in which the population decreased in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of New Orleans, the combined population of the other cities and towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,656,388	1,381,625	274,763	19.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	496,516	380,997	115,519	30.3
City of New Orleans.....	339,075	287,104	51,971	18.1
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	28,015	16,013	12,002	75.0
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	129,426	77,880	51,546	66.2
Remainder of the state.....	1,159,872	1,000,628	159,244	15.9

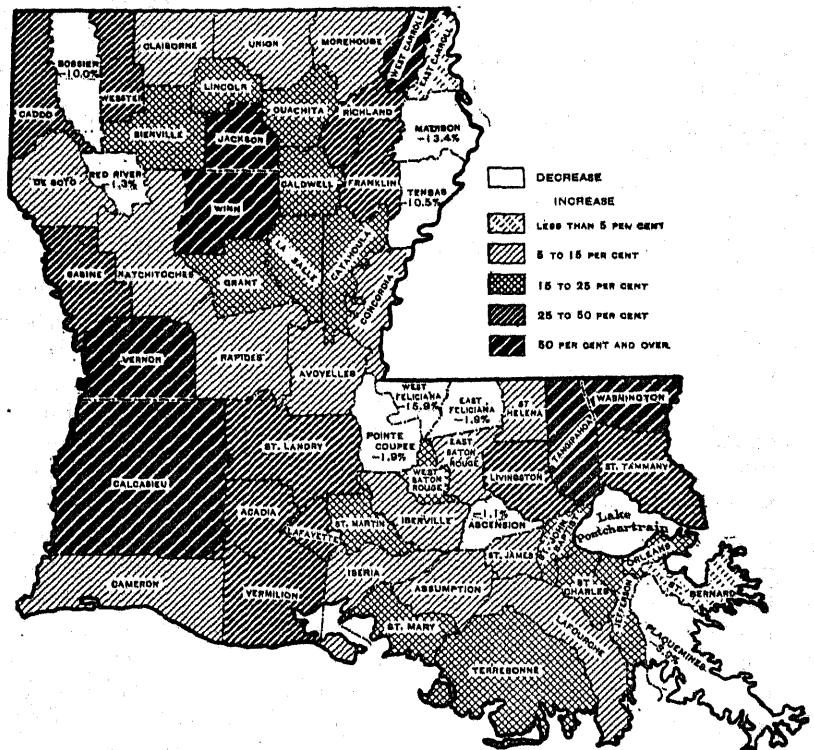
From this table it appears that the city of New Orleans increased in population less rapidly than the state as a whole, while the other two groups of urban places increased much more rapidly, the rate for Shreveport, the only city of over 25,000 inhabitants, exclusive of New Orleans, being nearly four times, and the rate for the group which comprises places of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each being three and one-third times as great as the rate for the state as a whole. The rate of increase for rural territory was four-fifths that for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 274,763, nearly one-fifth was in the city of New Orleans. The largest proportion of this increase, or nearly three-fifths, was contributed by rural territory.

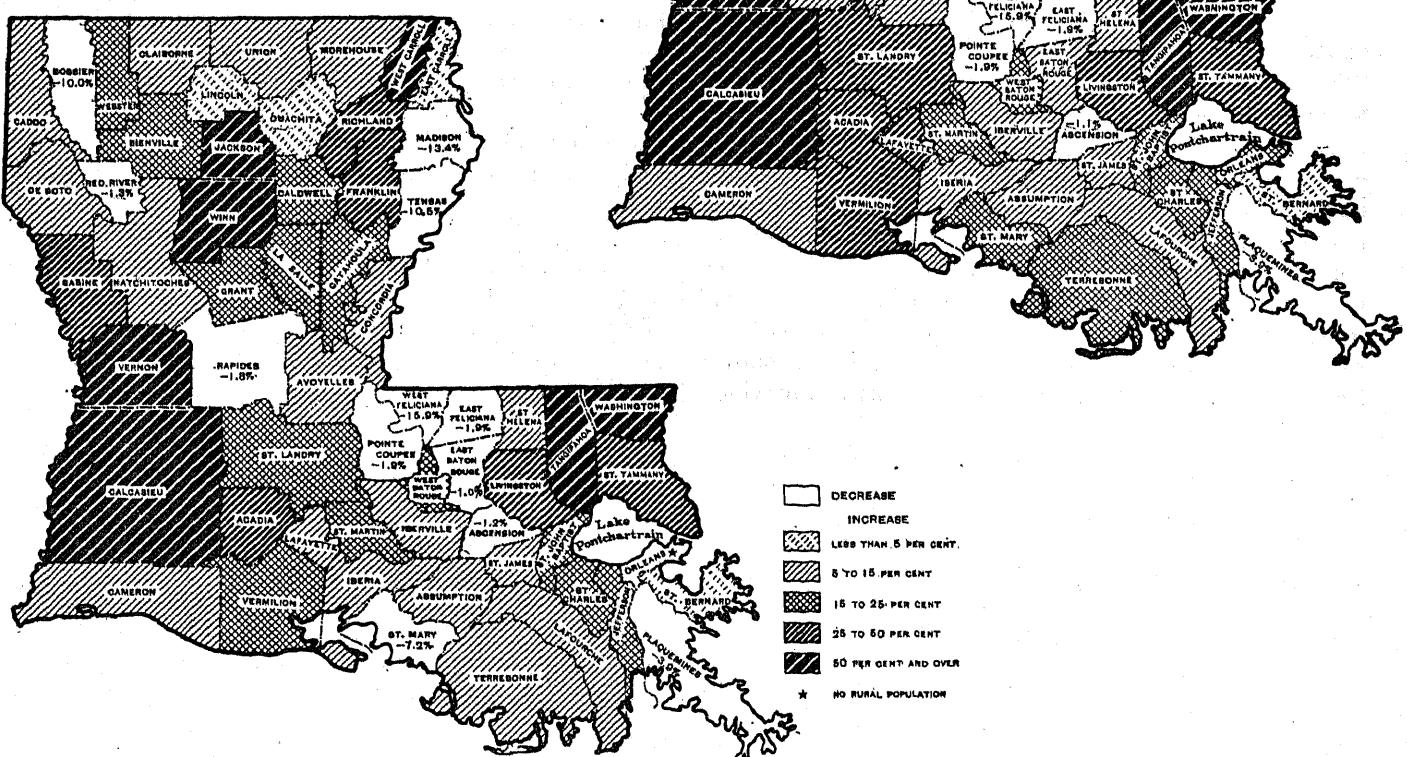
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the parish name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



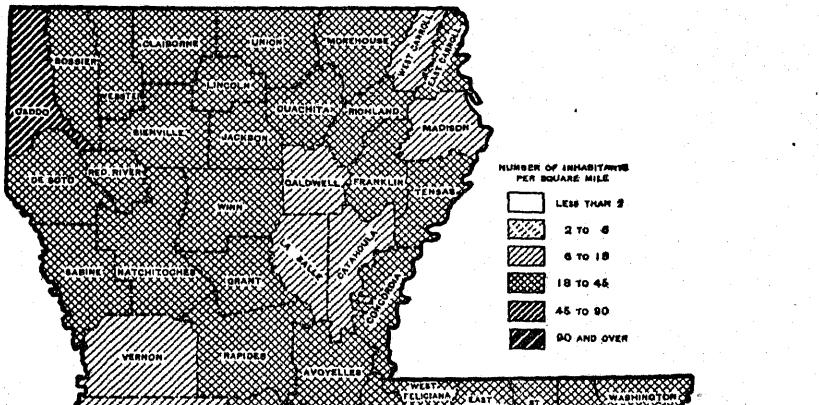
RURAL POPULATION.



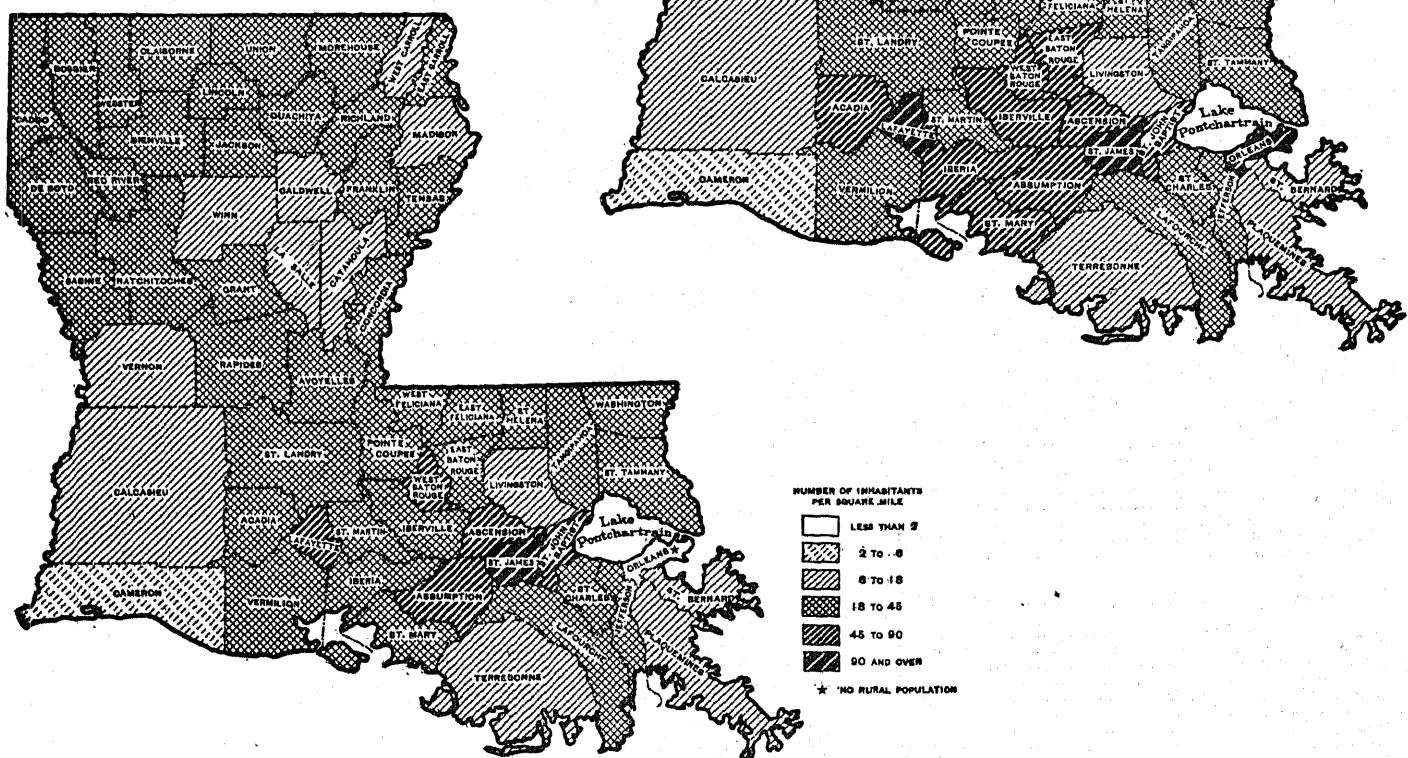
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

(76.)

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Acadia Parish.....	31,847	23,483	18,231	Bossier Parish.....	21,738	24,153	20,830
Ward 1, including Rayne town.....	5,036	3,782	4,502	Ward 1.....	4,432	4,789	3,260
Rayne town.....	8,247	1,007	589	Ward 2, including Benton town and Bossier City village.....	5,478	6,715	6,492
Ward 2.....	3,739	2,617	2,118	Benton town ¹	318	463	—
Ward 3, ² including Church Point town.....	5,661	5,051	3,347	Bossier City village ¹⁰	775	—	—
Church Point town.....	481	278	—	Ward 3, including Plain Dealing town.....	3,645	3,328	2,294
Ward 4, including Iota village.....	4,993	3,536	1,751	Plain Dealing town.....	474	265	—
Iota village ²	769	—	—	Ward 4.....	1,562	1,874	1,679
Ward 5, including Estherwood, Mermanton, and Morse villages.....	3,262	2,558	1,513	Ward 5.....	2,317	2,241	2,138
Estherwood village ³	544	—	—	Ward 6, including Haughton village.....	4,304	5,206	4,467
Mermanton village.....	583	—	—	Haughton village.....	249	194	306
Morse village ⁴	237	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ward 6, including Crowley city.....	7,181	5,939	—	—	—	—	—
Crowley city ⁵	5,099	4,214	480	Caddo Parish.....	58,200	44,499	31,555
Ward 1.....	1,827	—	—	Ward 1.....	8,180	6,992	3,977
Ward 2.....	758	—	—	Ward 2, including Vivian village.....	3,235	2,370	840
Ward 3.....	1,686	—	—	Vivian village ¹¹	826	—	—
Ward 4.....	834	—	—	Ward 3.....	3,460	3,459	3,022
Ward 7 ⁶	1,975	—	—	Ward 4, ¹² including Shreveport city.....	29,972	18,380	12,611
Ascension Parish.....	28,887	24,142	18,545	Shreveport city ¹²	28,015	16,013	11,979
Ward 1.....	3,664	5,214	4,222	Ward 1.....	1,856	—	—
Ward 2.....	1,771	1,585	1,527	Ward 2.....	2,632	—	—
Ward 3, coextensive with Donaldsonville town.....	4,090	4,105	3,121	Ward 3.....	2,665	—	—
Ward 4.....	1,751	2,363	2,182	Ward 4.....	2,322	—	—
Ward 5.....	2,987	3,157	2,713	Ward 5.....	3,643	—	—
Ward 6.....	1,704	1,581	1,372	Ward 6.....	2,588	—	—
Ward 7.....	4,181	2,900	2,021	Ward 7.....	4,275	—	—
Ward 8.....	3,759	3,287	2,487	Ward 8.....	4,189	—	—
Assumption Parish.....	24,128	21,620	18,629	Ward 9.....	3,810	—	—
Ward 1.....	2,377	2,376	—	Ward 5.....	3,650	3,807	2,941
Ward 2.....	2,728	1,725	—	Ward 6.....	3,119	3,093	3,316
Ward 3.....	1,181	1,468	—	Ward 7.....	1,772	1,994	1,448
Ward 4.....	1,490	1,487	—	Ward 8.....	4,812	4,404	3,400
Ward 5.....	4,076	4,091	—	—	—	—	—
Ward 6, including Napoleonville town.....	4,877	4,073	—	Calcasieu Parish.....	62,767	30,428	20,176
Napoleonville town.....	1,801	945	783	Ward 1, Hickory Flat, including Oberlin village and part of Kinder village.....	8,892	4,815	2,996
Ward 7.....	3,643	2,722	—	Kinder village (part of).....	528	—	—
Ward 8.....	3,806	3,678	—	Total for Kinder village ¹³ in wards 1 and 2.....	636	—	—
Avoyelles Parish.....	34,102	29,701	25,118	Oberlin village ¹⁴	238	813	—
Ward 1.....	1,839	1,843	(7)	Ward 2, Mermanton, including Welsh town and part of Kinder village.....	4,727	1,987	3,170
Ward 2, including Marksville town.....	5,124	4,181	(7)	Welsh town.....	1,260	820	200
Marksville town.....	1,076	887	540	Ward 3, Lake Charles, including Lake Charles city.....	13,949	8,285	5,771
Ward 3, including Mansura town.....	2,559	2,182	(7)	Lake Charles city ¹⁵	11,449	6,680	3,448
Mansura town.....	896	408	144	Ward 1.....	2,908	—	—
Ward 4.....	2,846	1,830	(7)	Ward 2.....	4,362	—	—
Ward 5.....	1,174	996	(7)	Ward 3.....	2,213	—	—
Ward 6, including part of Moreauville town.....	3,005	2,768	2,634	Ward 4.....	1,971	—	—
Moreauville town (part of).....	300	—	—	Ward 4, Vincent settlements.....	4,783	2,602	1,406
Total for Moreauville town ⁸ in wards 6 and 8.....	788	—	—	Ward 5, Lower Sabine, including De Quincy and De Riddler towns.....	2,558	1,104	1,545
Ward 7.....	3,214	3,293	2,983	Ward 6, Upper Sabine, including De Quincy and De Riddler towns.....	9,914	2,644	1,226
Ward 8, including Plaucheville town and part of Moreauville town.....	5,230	4,720	4,832	De Quincy town ²	716	—	—
Moreauville town (part of).....	428	—	—	De Riddler town ¹⁰	2,100	—	—
Plaucheville town ⁹	580	—	—	Ward 7, Sugartown.....	3,805	2,701	2,417
Ward 9, including Cottonport and Evergreen towns.....	4,679	4,621	3,928	Ward 8, Barnes Creek.....	2,951	1,248	1,645
Cottonport town.....	866	505	—	Ward 9.....	2,728	1,541	—
Evergreen town.....	899	522	—	Ward 10, including Jennings and Lake Arthur towns.....	8,460	3,411	—
Ward 10, including Bunkie town.....	4,933	3,267	3,011	Jennings town.....	3,986	1,639	418
Bunkie town.....	1,766	873	299	Lake Arthur town ¹⁶	1,093	—	—
Blenville Parish.....	21,776	17,588	14,108	—	—	—	—
Ward 1, including Arcadia town.....	4,103	4,100	3,722	Caldwell Parish.....	8,593	6,917	5,814
Arcadia town.....	3,078	924	802	Ward 1.....	866	1,013	1,136
Ward 2, including Gibsland town.....	4,341	3,151	2,614	Ward 2.....	740	574	649
Gibsland town.....	1,066	568	—	Ward 3.....	858	620	384
Ward 3, including Bienville town.....	2,056	1,867	858	Ward 4, including Columbia town.....	2,807	1,559	1,123
Bienville town.....	606	263	—	Columbia town.....	500	582	358
Ward 4.....	4,518	3,313	3,085	Ward 5.....	852	898	755
Ward 5 ⁹	2,254	2,406	1,798	Ward 6.....	263	304	237
Ward 6.....	2,940	2,742	2,131	Ward 7.....	404	500	506
Ward 7, ¹⁰ including Saline town.....	1,564	—	—	Ward 8.....	386	182	126
Saline town ⁸	546	—	—	Ward 9.....	714	573	476
Total for Saline town ¹¹ in 1900.....	—	—	—	Ward 10.....	703	694	422

¹ Ward 7 organized from part of ward 8 in 1908.² Incorporated in 1902.³ Incorporated in 1901.⁴ Incorporated in 1906.⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1903.⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by police jury wards in 1890.⁷ Parish total includes population (8,024) of wards 1 to 5, not returned separately in 1890.⁸ Incorporated in 1905.⁹ Ward 7 organized from part of ward 5 in 1904.¹⁰ Incorporated in 1907.¹¹ Incorporated in 1904.¹² Part of ward 4 annexed to Shreveport city in 1908.¹³ Incorporated in 1903.¹⁴ Returned as a town in 1900.¹⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1904.¹⁶ Incorporated as a town in 1909.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

765

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cameron Parish.....	4,288	3,952	2,828	East Carroll Parish.....	11,637	11,378	12,362
Ward 1, Cow Island.....	599	608	335	Ward 1 ¹⁰	1,988	2,088	2,176
Ward 2, Grand Chenier.....	1,006	852	705	Ward 2 ¹⁰	2,622	3,211	3,049
Ward 3, Cameron.....	1,407	1,323	941	Ward 3, including Lake Providence town.....	3,628	3,154	3,485
Ward 4, Grand Lake ¹	874	654	480	Lake Providence town.....	1,588	1,258	642
Ward 5, Johnsons Bayou.....	402	515	367	Ward 4.....	911	1,476	2,017
Catahoula Parish ²	10,415	8,16,351	12,002	Ward 5.....	1,682	1,444	1,655
Ward 1.....	945	905	—	Ward 6 ¹⁰	811	—	—
Ward 2.....	1,774	2,018	—	East Feliciana Parish.....	20,055	20,443	17,903
Ward 3.....	590	1,166	—	Ward 1, including Slaughter town.....	2,863	3,561	3,717
Ward 4.....	751	1,981	—	Slaughter town.....	287	259	—
Ward 7, including Harrisonburg village.....	1,458	1,396	—	Ward 2.....	2,076	1,758	1,569
Harrisonburg village.....	581	903	869	Ward 3, including Jackson town.....	4,497	4,843	3,529
Ward 8, including Jonesville village.....	2,966	3,363	—	Jackson town.....	2,140	2,012	1,276
Jonesville village ³	287	—	—	Ward 4, including Wilson town.....	2,824	2,875	2,104
Ward 9.....	1,931	1,869	—	Wilson town.....	768	470	281
Claiborne Parish.....	25,050	23,029	23,812	Ward 5, including Clinton town.....	2,758	2,557	2,480
Ward 1.....	2,528	2,314	3,072	Clinton town.....	918	960	974
Ward 2.....	2,705	2,576	2,683	Ward 6.....	1,567	1,574	1,429
Ward 3, including Haynesville village.....	4,525	3,981	3,375	Ward 7.....	1,898	1,802	1,615
Haynesville village.....	603	—	—	Ward 8.....	1,572	1,473	1,460
Ward 4.....	1,817	1,943	1,984	Franklin Parish.....	11,989	8,890	6,900
Ward 5, including Athens village.....	2,793	2,241	2,536	Ward 1.....	1,207	915	729
Athens village ⁴	514	—	—	Ward 2.....	1,478	1,360	980
Ward 6.....	2,335	2,426	2,243	Ward 3.....	1,001	1,103	923
Ward 7, including Homer city.....	5,069	4,415	4,568	Ward 4.....	1,013	976	993
Homer city.....	1,855	1,157	1,136	Ward 5.....	1,065	967	893
Ward 8.....	2,248	2,277	2,851	Ward 6.....	1,246	567	345
Ward 9, including part of Junction City.....	1,000	856	—	Ward 7, including Winnsboro village.....	2,738	1,635	1,046
Junction City (part of).....	100	118	—	Winnsboro village ⁵	821	—	—
Total for Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne Parish, and ward 3, Union Parish.....	398	389	—	Ward 8.....	880	555	352
Joint population of Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne Parish, and ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, and Junction City, in Henderson township, Union County, Arkansas, in 1910, 1,461, and in 1900, 1,640.]	—	—	—	Ward 9.....	1,361	812	639
Concordia Parish.....	14,278	13,559	14,871	Grant Parish.....	15,958	12,802	11,8,270
Ward 1.....	904	1,288	1,386	Ward 1, including Colfax town.....	3,724	2,706	2,325
Ward 2.....	863	941	1,087	Colfax town.....	1,049	190	161
Ward 3.....	1,174	449	993	Ward 2, including Pollock town.....	3,419	3,851	(11)
Ward 4.....	993	1,226	1,053	Pollock town.....	676	657	—
Ward 5, including Vidalia town.....	2,167	2,087	2,420	Ward 3.....	1,521	1,353	(11)
Vidalia town.....	1,545	1,028	881	Ward 4.....	940	947	619
Ward 6.....	1,233	1,300	2,031	Ward 5.....	2,845	1,066	169
Ward 7, including Ferriday village.....	2,338	1,712	1,813	Ward 6 ¹¹	1,275	1,213	718
Ferriday village ⁶	577	—	—	Ward 7, including Montgomery town and Verda village.....	2,234	1,766	1,407
Ward 8.....	2,018	1,937	1,584	Montgomery town.....	174	158	144
Ward 9.....	1,307	1,464	1,454	Verda village ⁷ (New Verda P. O.).....	182	—	—
Ward 10.....	1,231	1,205	1,050	Iberia Parish.....	31,262	29,015	11,20,997
De Soto Parish.....	27,689	25,063	19,860	Ward 1, Patoutville.....	2,106	2,148	1,298
Ward 1.....	8,628	8,148	2,759	Ward 2, Isle Plaquemine.....	2,523	2,110	1,583
Ward 2.....	3,461	3,342	2,538	Ward 3, Belle Place.....	1,634	1,709	1,368
Ward 3.....	3,900	3,284	3,038	Ward 4, Fausse Pointe, including Loreauville village.....	3,581	3,527	2,300
Ward 4, including Mansfield town.....	5,209	4,484	3,665	Loreauville village ⁸	291	—	—
Mansfield town ⁹	1,799	847	908	Ward 5, Coteau.....	2,495	1,938	2,287
Ward 5.....	2,405	2,347	1,632	Ward 6, including New Iberia city.....	9,934	9,011	5,829
Ward 6, including Grand Cane village.....	3,865	3,362	3,207	New Iberia city.....	7,499	6,815	3,447
Grand Cane village.....	485	335	351	Ward 1.....	1,723	—	—
Ward 7.....	3,328	3,093	2,120	Ward 2.....	979	—	—
Ward 8, including Logansport town.....	1,884	2,003	901	Ward 3.....	849	—	—
Logansport town.....	480	688	281	Ward 4.....	1,581	—	—
East Baton Rouge Parish.....	34,580	31,153	25,922	Ward 5.....	1,811	—	—
Ward 1, comprising ward 1 of Baton Rouge city.....	9,017	5,781	5,951	Ward 6.....	767	—	—
Total for Baton Rouge city, coextensive with wards 1 and 2.....	14,897	11,269	10,478	Ward 7, Petite Anse, including part of Delcambre village.....	3,616	3,235	2,171
Ward 2, comprising ward 2 of Baton Rouge city.....	5,880	5,488	4,527	Delcambre village (part of).....	98	—	—
Ward 3.....	4,148	3,982	2,313	Total for Delcambre village ¹³ in ward 7, Iberia Parish, and ward 1, Vermilion Parish.....	508	—	—
Ward 4, including Zachary town.....	4,623	5,408	4,886	Ward 1, Patoutville.....	5,373	5,346	3,822
Zachary town.....	419	465	—	Ward 2, Isle Plaquemine.....	2,206	1,905	1,309
Ward 5.....	2,226	1,960	1,380	Ward 3, Belle Place.....	—	—	—
Ward 6.....	2,053	1,883	1,403	Ward 4, Fausse Pointe, including Loreauville village.....	—	—	—
Ward 7.....	1,707	1,573	855	White Castle town.....	8,840	8,167	6,025
Ward 8.....	2,097	2,452	2,125	White Castle town.....	2,689	1,860	603
Ward 9.....	1,204	1,254	1,295	Ward 2, including part of Plaquemine town.....	3,830	3,811	3,304
Ward 10.....	1,625	1,372	1,187	Plaquemine town ¹⁰ (part of).....	686	—	—

¹ Returned as Big Lake in 1900.² Part taken to form La Salle Parish in 1910.³ Parish total includes population (3,658) of wards 4 and 5, taken to form part of La Salle Parish since 1900.⁴ No comparison of population can be made; parish partially redistributed between 1890 and 1900.⁵ Part taken to form part of La Salle Parish in 1910.⁶ Incorporated in 1904.⁷ Incorporated in 1902.⁸ Incorporated in 1905.⁹ Incorporated as a town in 1902.¹⁰ Ward 6 organized from parts of wards 1 and 2 in 1905.¹¹ Parish total includes population (2,942) of wards 2 and 3, not returned separately in 1890.¹² Part of ward 7 annexed to ward 6 in 1906.¹³ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁴ Parish total includes population (339) of old ward 8, Avery Island, annexed to ward 7 between 1890 and 1900.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1910.¹⁶ Returned in 1900 as in ward 3 only.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Iberia Parish—Continued.				Lincoln Parish.....	18,485	15,898	11,14,753
Ward 3, comprising part of Plaquemine town.....	3,763	3,590	8,222	Ward 1, ¹¹ including Ruston town.....	5,703	4,855	4,043
Ward 4.....	2,546	2,519	2,321	Ruston town.....	5,377	1,324	767
Ward 5.....	1,145	1,390	1,263	Ward 1.....	550	—	—
Ward 6.....	3,186	2,528	2,335	Ward 2.....	938	—	—
Ward 7.....	2,338	1,829	973	Ward 3.....	981	—	—
Ward 8, including part of Plaquemine town.....	3,070	1,531	1,119	Ward 4.....	928	—	—
Plaquemine town ¹ (part of).....	607	—	—	Ward 2.....	1,743	1,672	1,558
Ward 9, including Maringouin village.....	2,236	1,041	1,286	Ward 3, including Simsboro village.....	2,589	2,638	2,431
Maringouin village ²	447	—	—	Simsboro village ³	288	—	—
Jackson Parish.....	13,818	9,119	7,483	Ward 4.....	2,516	2,463	2,472
Ward 1, including Eros village.....	2,684	1,363	872	Ward 5.....	1,861	2,185	2,620
Eros village ⁴	898	—	—	Ward 6, including Dubach village.....	2,147	1,545	(11)
Ward 2, including Jonesboro town.....	4,772	2,521	2,220	Dubach village ⁵	714	—	—
Jonesboro town ⁶	1,154	—	—	Ward 7.....	555	540	(11)
Ward 3, including Quitman village.....	2,564	1,650	1,274	Ward 8 ¹²	1,371	—	—
Quitman village ⁷	215	—	—	Livingston Parish.....	10,627	8,100	5,769
Ward 4.....	1,585	1,800	1,522	Ward 1.....	1,127	1,204	821
Ward 5, including Chatham village.....	2,213	1,785	1,556	Ward 2, including Denham Springs and Walker villages.....	2,830	1,326	922
Chatham village ⁸	181	—	—	Denham Springs village ¹⁴	574	—	—
Jefferson Parish.....	18,247	15,321	18,221	Walker village ¹⁵	698	—	—
Ward 1.....	2,501	2,250	2,235	Ward 3.....	1,139	1,036	670
Ward 2.....	1,732	1,892	1,241	Ward 4.....	999	732	421
Ward 3.....	3,422	2,277	2,021	Ward 5.....	1,079	898	526
Ward 4.....	3,334	1,763	1,009	Ward 6.....	931	720	494
Ward 5.....	1,273	1,300	1,040	Ward 7.....	781	795	611
Ward 6.....	1,665	1,750	2,438	Ward 8.....	702	509	488
Ward 7 ⁹	1,379	1,292	1,106	Ward 9.....	524	313	225
Ward 8.....	727	856	497	Ward 10.....	515	567	591
Ward 9 ⁹	2,214	888	611	Madison Parish.....	10,676	12,323	14,135
La Salle Parish ¹⁰	9,402	—	—	Ward 1.....	830	1,397	1,561
Ward 1, including Olla village.....	1,892	—	—	Ward 2.....	2,445	2,490	2,716
Olla village ¹¹	260	—	—	Ward 3.....	867	1,602	2,718
Ward 2.....	1,339	—	—	Ward 4, including Tallulah village.....	3,278	3,212	2,938
Ward 3.....	2,431	—	—	Tallulah village ¹²	847	—	—
Ward 4, including Jena village.....	2,924	—	—	Ward 5.....	766	1,307	1,471
Jena village ¹³	689	—	—	Ward 6 ¹⁴	882	858	1,043
Ward 5.....	640	—	—	Ward 7.....	1,448	1,456	1,688
Ward 6.....	176	—	—	Ward 8 ¹⁵	160	—	—
Lafayette Parish.....	22,733	22,825	15,966	Morehouse Parish.....	18,786	16,634	16,786
Ward 1, including Duson village and part of Scott village.....	3,131	2,466	2,436	Ward 1.....	1,302	1,181	1,577
Duson village ¹⁶	180	—	—	Ward 2.....	1,602	949	1,041
Scott village (part of).....	150	—	—	Ward 3.....	498	394	825
Total for Scott village ¹⁷ in wards 1 and 8.....	259	—	—	Ward 4, including Bastrop town.....	1,916	1,911	1,584
Ward 2.....	3,963	2,885	2,287	Bastrop town.....	854	787	—
Ward 3, including Lafayette town.....	8,880	6,211	5,582	Ward 5, including Oak Ridge town.....	3,076	2,846	3,732
Lafayette town ¹⁸	6,288	3,714	2,108	Oak Ridge town.....	552	548	206
Ward 4, including Youngsville town.....	3,077	2,658	2,534	Ward 6, including Mer Rouge town.....	3,540	3,408	3,085
Youngsville town.....	328	200	—	Mer Rouge town.....	536	465	—
Ward 5, including Broussard town.....	2,370	2,089	2,334	Ward 7.....	988	1,194	881
Broussard town ¹⁹	499	290	—	Ward 8, including Collinston village.....	2,202	2,219	2,018
Ward 6, including Carencro town.....	3,659	3,575	813	Collinston village ²⁰	555	—	—
Carencro town ²¹	608	445	289	Ward 9.....	349	378	301
Ward 7.....	1,800	1,517	—	Ward 10, including Bonita village.....	3,413	2,154	1,997
Ward 8, including part of Scott village.....	1,813	1,544	—	Bonita village ²²	273	—	—
Scott village (part of).....	89	—	—	Natchitoches Parish.....	36,455	33,816	25,836
Lafourche Parish.....	33,111	28,882	22,085	Ward 1, including Natchitoches town.....	7,132	6,376	4,647
Ward 1.....	2,791	2,815	2,494	Natchitoches town.....	2,558	2,588	1,880
Ward 2, including Thibodaux town.....	5,209	4,984	4,002	Ward 2.....	3,173	2,487	2,220
Thibodaux town.....	3,824	3,823	2,078	Ward 3.....	1,519	1,929	1,724
Ward 3.....	3,099	2,211	1,855	Ward 4, including Campti town.....	5,128	4,716	3,927
Ward 4, including Lockport village.....	3,207	2,188	1,820	Campti town ²³	664	—	—
Lockport village.....	669	401	—	Ward 5, including Marthaville town.....	4,498	3,523	1,708
Ward 5.....	4,326	4,888	3,636	Marthaville town.....	285	288	588
Ward 6.....	2,150	1,832	1,333	Ward 6, including Robeline town.....	1,775	1,708	1,776
Ward 7.....	4,689	4,602	3,139	Robeline town.....	458	464	676
Ward 8.....	1,216	1,017	792	Ward 7, including Provencale town.....	2,059	1,998	2,316
Ward 9.....	2,107	1,681	1,531	Provencale town.....	268	246	488
Ward 10.....	4,337	2,714	1,443	Ward 8.....	509	598	685
				Ward 9.....	6,559	6,242	4,778
				Ward 10.....	3,803	3,644	2,110

¹ Returned in 1900 as in ward 3 only.² Incorporated in 1907.³ Incorporated in 1906.⁴ Incorporated in 1903.⁵ Incorporated in 1909.⁶ Parish totals include population (1,253 in 1900; 953 in 1890) of Kenner city, returned as independent in 1900 and 1890.⁷ Part of ward 9 annexed to ward 7 in 1908.⁸ Organized from part of Catahoula Parish in 1910.⁹ Incorporated in 1902.¹⁰ Incorporated in 1910.¹¹ Parish total includes population (1,729) of wards 6 and 7, returned as ward 6 in 1890.¹² Ward 8 organized from part of ward 1 in 1903.¹³ Incorporated in 1901.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1904.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1908.¹⁶ Ward 8 organized from part of ward 6 in 1908.¹⁷ Incorporated in 1905.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

767

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Orleans Parish.....	339,075	287,104	242,039	Rapides Parish—Continued.			
New Orleans city, coextensive with Orleans Parish.....				Ward 4, Spring Hill.....	3,059	3,176	1,734
Ward 1.....	339,075	287,104	242,039	Ward 5, Hinstone.....	1,661	1,445	1,265
Ward 8.....	16,553			Ward 6, Calcasieu.....	810	937	824
Ward 9.....	17,263			Ward 7, Cottle, including Boyce town.....	4,687	5,563	3,048
Ward 10.....	38,609			Boyce town.....	865	632	301
Ward 11.....	16,456			Ward 8, Rapides.....	2,810	3,773	3,824
Ward 12.....	25,683			Ward 9, Pineville, including Pineville town.....	4,633	3,241	2,195
Ward 13.....	16,618			Pineville town.....	1,418	617	649
Ward 14.....	32,582			Ward 10, Rigolette, including Tioga village.....	2,673	1,598	1,499
Ward 15.....	14,352			Tioga village ^a	633		
Ward 16.....	25,599						
Ward 17.....	23,276						
Ouachita Parish.....	25,830	20,947	17,985	Red River Parish.....	11,402	11,548	11,318
Ward 1.....	2,334	2,328	2,780	Ward 1, including Coushatta town.....	2,790	2,300	1,811
Ward 2.....	1,164	1,464	1,276	Coushatta town.....	664	600	619
Ward 3, including wards 4 to 6, and part of ward 3 of Monroe city.....	6,225	5,202	6,241	Ward 2.....	1,911	1,390	1,507
Monroe city (part of).....	4,890	3,658	3,858	Ward 3.....	2,023	1,494	1,481
Total for Monroe city in wards 3 and 10.....	10,209	5,428	3,858	Ward 4.....	2,069	2,655	3,116
Ward 4.....	1,608			Ward 5.....	940	1,416	3,403
Ward 5.....	2,198			Ward 6.....	1,669	2,283	
Ward 6.....	1,828						
Ward 7.....	1,940						
Ward 8.....	941						
Ward 9.....	1,700						
Ward 10.....	1,109	1,394	1,837				
Ward 11, including West Monroe town.....	3,581	2,455	1,856				
West Monroe town.....	1,177	775	447				
Ward 12.....	1,789	1,472	1,237				
Ward 13.....	1,627	1,455	1,230				
Ward 14.....	868	728	805				
Ward 15.....	1,088	923	724				
Ward 16.....	6,045	3,525					
Ward 17.....	5,219	1,770					
Plaquemines Parish.....	12,524	18,039	12,541	Sabine Parish.....	18,874	15,421	8,390
Ward 1.....	827	970	1,126	Ward 1, Middle Creek.....	2,774	1,868	1,017
Ward 2.....	1,177	1,440	1,670	Ward 2, Toro.....	1,337	1,010	974
Ward 3.....	1,234	2,007	1,898	Ward 3, Negreet.....	1,443	1,717	1,366
Ward 4.....	2,066	1,572	1,639	Ward 4, Many, including Many town.....	3,954	3,525	2,650
Ward 5.....	704	597	364	Many town.....	683	554	133
Ward 6.....	889	932	1,098	Ward 5, Bayou Sole.....	2,358	1,439	888
Ward 7.....	1,242	1,167	886	Ward 6, San Patrice, including part of Noble village.....	1,692	1,488	935
Ward 8.....	1,756	1,995	616	Noble village (part of).....	221		
Ward 9.....	683	807	1,725	Total for Noble village ^b in wards 6 and 10.....	455		
Ward 10.....	1,946	1,552	1,519	Ward 7, Bayou San Miguel, including Pleasant Hill town.....	2,219	1,690	1,209
Pointe Coupee Parish.....	25,289	25,777	19,613	Pleasant Hill town.....	442	300	
Ward 1.....	2,326	2,062	1,138	Ward 8, Little Bayou Sole, including Zwolle town.....	1,990	999	351
Ward 2.....	2,780	3,399	2,624	Zwolle town.....	975	276	
Ward 3.....	2,395	3,499	3,107	Ward 9.....	847	680	
Ward 4, including Morganza village.....	2,244	2,085	1,412	Ward 10, including part of Noble village.....	1,260	1,005	
Morganza village ^c	299			Noble village (part of).....	252		
Ward 5.....	2,563	2,407	2,317				
Ward 6.....	673	893	709				
Ward 7.....	1,756	1,608	1,269				
Ward 8.....	3,751	4,467	3,472				
Ward 9, including New Roads town.....	2,859	2,370	1,884				
New Roads town.....	1,552	770					
Ward 10.....	3,939	3,087	1,681				
Rapides Parish.....	44,545	39,578	27,642	St. Bernard Parish.....	5,277	5,031	4,326
Ward 1, Alexandria, including Alexandria city.....	12,909	8,238	4,950	Ward 1.....	1,462	1,017	823
Alexandria city ^d	11,813	5,648	2,861	Ward 2.....	1,510	1,373	796
Ward 1.....	2,594			Ward 3.....	942	956	1,011
Ward 2.....	2,557			Ward 4.....	537	667	569
Ward 3.....	2,154			Ward 5.....	386	450	449
Ward 4.....	3,908			Ward 6.....	218	200	388
Ward 2, Lamourie, including Echo village.....	5,585	5,042	4,031	Ward 7.....	222	368	290
Echo village ^e	233						
Ward 3, Cheneyville, including Cheneyville village and Lecompte town.....	5,918	6,565	4,272				
Cheneyville village ^f	498						
Lecompte town ^g	1,058						

^a Incorporated in 1902.^b Incorporated as a city in 1901.^c Incorporated in 1905.^d Incorporated in 1891.^e Incorporated as a town in 1904.^f Incorporated in 1902.^g Incorporated in 1910.^h Incorporated in 1907.ⁱ Incorporated since 1900.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
St. James Parish.....	28,009	20,197	15,715	Tangipahoa Parish.....	29,160	17,625	12,655
Ward 1.....	5,748	4,387	2,076	Ward 1, including Kentwood and Tangipahoa towns.....	5,215	2,642	1,639
Ward 2.....	1,909	1,881	1,771	Kentwood town.....	3,800	1,913	—
Ward 3.....	2,459	2,133	1,879	Tangipahoa town.....	394	297	—
Ward 4.....	1,529	1,546	1,603	Ward 2.....	1,830	1,583	1,347
Ward 5.....	1,901	2,171	1,993	Ward 3, including Amite and Roseland towns.....	4,469	3,177	2,898
Ward 6.....	4,205	3,207	2,618	Amite town.....	1,677	1,547	1,510
Ward 7.....	3,581	3,455	2,567	Roseland town.....	639	—	—
Ward 8.....	1,647	1,417	1,208	Ward 4.....	2,840	1,784	1,806
St. John the Baptist Parish.....	14,338	12,330	11,359	Ward 5.....	1,910	1,515	1,262
Ward 1.....	1,795	1,900	2,055	Ward 6, including Independence town.....	6,094	1,993	927
Ward 2.....	1,395	1,565	1,425	Independence town ⁸	1,004	—	—
Ward 3.....	2,052	1,782	1,675	Ward 7, including Hammond and Ponchatoula towns.....	6,382	4,506	2,430
Ward 4.....	2,370	3,282	2,207	Hammond town.....	2,942	1,511	628
Ward 5.....	2,685	2,450	2,648	Ponchatoula town.....	1,055	711	459
Ward 6.....	4,041	1,351	1,289	Ward 8.....	405	445	346
St. Landry Parish.....	68,661	52,906	44,250	Tensas Parish.....	17,060	19,070	16,647
Ward 1, including Opelousas town.....	12,578	9,151	—	Ward 1.....	2,156	3,596	3,268
Opelousas town.....	4,623	2,951	1,678	Ward 2, including Newellton village.....	2,755	2,760	2,284
Ward 2, including Grand Coteau town and Sunset village.....	5,969	5,306	—	Newellton village.....	454	—	—
Grand Coteau town.....	398	581	333	Ward 3, including St. Joseph town.....	4,878	4,869	4,745
Sunset village.....	577	—	—	St. Joseph town.....	740	717	473
Ward 3, including Arnaudville town.....	5,759	4,761	—	Ward 4.....	931	1,072	822
Arnaudville town.....	279	327	—	Ward 5.....	1,225	1,285	1,345
Ward 4, including Melville town.....	8,040	6,979	—	Ward 6, including Waterproof town.....	3,011	3,243	3,040
Melville town.....	1,093	317	382	Waterproof town.....	445	398	—
Ward 5, including Washington town.....	9,558	8,976	—	Ward 7.....	2,104	2,245	1,143
Washington town.....	1,588	1,197	1,064	Tensas Parish.....	17,060	19,070	16,647
Ward 6.....	3,744	3,324	—	Terrebonne Parish.....	28,320	24,464	20,167
Ward 7, including Ville Platte town.....	9,327	8,244	—	Ward 1.....	2,782	2,751	2,738
Ville Platte town.....	603	183	—	Ward 2.....	2,792	3,168	2,530
Ward 8, including Eunice town.....	11,186	6,165	—	Ward 3, including Houma town.....	6,881	4,559	2,602
Eunice town.....	1,684	518	—	Houma town.....	5,084	5,812	1,280
St. Martin Parish.....	28,070	18,940	14,884	Ward 4 ¹⁰	3,869	3,584	3,113
Ward 1, including St. Martinsville village.....	6,015	5,668	5,052	Ward 5.....	1,483	1,128	710
St. Martinsville village.....	8,318	1,986	1,814	Ward 6.....	1,709	2,329	2,012
Ward 2.....	1,794	1,182	239	Ward 7.....	2,321	1,865	1,768
Ward 3, including Parks village.....	4,067	3,024	2,975	Ward 8.....	3,789	2,314	1,719
Parks village ¹¹	468	—	—	Ward 9.....	1,461	1,570	1,582
Ward 4, including Breaux Bridge village.....	5,546	4,771	4,031	Ward 10.....	1,233	1,206	1,403
Breaux Bridge village.....	1,559	654	654	Terrebonne Parish.....	28,320	24,464	20,167
Ward 5.....	6,708	4,285	2,587	Union Parish.....	20,451	18,530	17,304
St. Mary Parish.....	38,868	34,145	22,416	Ward 1, ¹¹ including Farmerville town.....	2,001	2,643	2,767
Ward 1.....	4,463	4,064	2,571	Farmerville town.....	598	468	472
Ward 2.....	3,479	3,457	2,855	Ward 2, ¹¹ including Marion village.....	2,346	3,880	3,371
Ward 3, including Franklin town.....	10,705	9,543	6,019	Marion village ¹²	228	—	—
Franklin town.....	3,857	2,998	2,187	Ward 3, including part of Junction City.....	4,609	3,958	2,821
Ward 4.....	3,393	4,034	2,643	Junction City (part of).....	296	273	—
Ward 5, including Patterson town.....	6,315	4,810	3,399	[For total, see ward 9, Claiborne Parish.]	—	—	—
Patterson town ¹³	9,998	—	—	Ward 4, including Bernice town.....	3,611	3,065	3,131
Ward 6, ¹⁴ including Morgan City.....	7,876	6,889	4,920	Bernice town ¹⁴	781	—	—
Morgan City.....	5,477	5,532	2,291	Ward 5 ¹⁴	2,272	3,296	3,406
Ward 7.....	1,355	1,548	—	Ward 6 ¹⁴	2,165	1,678	1,808
Ward 8, ¹⁴ including Berwick town.....	3,278	2,183	715	Ward 7 ¹⁴	848	—	—
Berwick town ¹⁵	2,183	—	769	Ward 8 ¹⁴	1,751	—	—
St. Tammany Parish.....	18,917	18,335	10,160	Ward 9 ¹⁴	848	—	—
Ward 1, including Madisonville town.....	1,946	1,543	1,132	Vermillion Parish.....	26,390	20,705	14,934
Madisonville town.....	1,028	779	574	Ward 1, Lake Peigneur, including Erath town and part of Delcambre village.....	3,805	2,785	1,889
Ward 2.....	1,893	1,512	949	Delcambre village ¹⁶ (part of).....	216	—	—
Ward 3, including Abita Springs and Covington towns and Ramsay village.....	5,163	3,060	2,383	[For total, see ward 7, Iberia Parish.]	—	—	—
Abita Springs town ¹⁶	365	—	—	Erath town.....	575	815	—
Covington town.....	2,601	1,205	976	Ward 1 ¹⁷	148	—	—
Ramsay village ¹⁷	425	—	—	Ward 2 ¹⁷	97	—	—
Ward 4, including Mandeville town.....	1,947	1,733	1,597	Ward 3 ¹⁷	229	—	—
Mandeville town.....	1,166	1,089	1,012	Ward 4 ¹⁷	107	—	—
Ward 5.....	1,130	700	577	Ward 2, Prairiefire Gregg.....	2,398	2,299	1,893
Ward 6.....	934	665	879	Ward 3, Including Abbeville town.....	5,609	4,382	2,737
Ward 7.....	874	611	670	Abbeville town.....	2,907	1,565	657
Ward 8, including Pearl River village.....	1,382	1,494	1,063	Ward 4, Broussard Cove.....	2,566	2,025	1,231
Pearl River village ¹⁸	277	—	—	Ward 5, Queue Tortue.....	2,758	2,309	1,392
Ward 9, including Slidell town.....	3,643	2,017	920	Ward 6, Spring Hill, including Kaplan town.....	3,755	3,080	3,274
Slidell town.....	2,183	1,189	364	Kaplan town ¹⁹	315	—	—

¹ No comparison of population can be made; parish redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1908.

³ Incorporated in 1907.

⁴ Ward 8 organized from part of ward 6 in 1902.

⁵ Returned as a city in 1900.

⁶ Incorporated in 1905.

⁷ Incorporated in 1906.

⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

⁹ Incorporated in 1904.

¹⁰ Part of ward 4 annexed to ward 3 in 1900.

¹¹ Ward 7 organized from part of ward 1 in 1905.

¹² Ward 8 organized from part of ward 2 in 1905.

¹³ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁴ Ward 9 organized from part of ward 5 in 1905.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1902.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

769

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Vernon Parish.....	17,384	10,327	5,908	West Baton Rouge Parish—Continued.			
Ward 1, including Leesville town.....	4,374	2,027	737	Ward 6.....	1,536	1,298	
<i>Leesville town</i>	2,043	1,143		Ward 7.....	1,241	988	1,014
Ward 2, including Hornbeck town.....	2,564	1,881	1,059	Ward 8 ⁵	903		
<i>Hornbeck town</i>	469			West Carroll Parish.....	6,249	3,685	3,743
Ward 3.....	1,292	1,158	1,299	Ward 1.....	1,022	961	885
Ward 4, including Rosepine village.....	3,342	2,944	714	Ward 2.....	1,456	886	1,056
<i>Rosepine village</i> ⁴	525			Ward 3.....	1,338	571	721
Ward 5, including Fullerton town.....	4,676	1,145	934	Ward 4, including Oak Grove village.....	1,610	783	538
<i>Fullerton town</i> ⁴	1,258			<i>Oak Grove village</i> ⁴	308		
Ward 6.....	1,136	1,172	1,160	Ward 5.....	823	484	598
Washington Parish.....	18,886	9,628	6,700	West Feliciana Parish.....	13,449	15,994	15,063
Ward 1.....	1,490	1,375	1,413	Ward 1, including Bayou Sara and St. Francis-			
Ward 2.....	2,629	2,222	1,296	ville towns.....	1,948	2,182	2,160
Ward 3, including Franklinton town.....	3,948	2,329	1,642	<i>Bayou Saratown</i>	690	755	608
<i>Franklinton town</i>	814	836	97	<i>St. Francisville town</i>	909	1,059	960
Ward 4, including Richardstontown and Rio				Ward 2.....	1,215	1,864	1,559
villages.....	7,432	1,702	1,081	Ward 3.....	1,819	1,861	2,056
<i>Richardstontown village</i> ⁴	319			Ward 4.....	1,043	1,308	952
<i>Rio village</i> ⁴	265			Ward 5.....	1,346	1,693	1,575
Ward 5, including Angie village.....	3,387	2,000	1,268	Ward 6.....	331	295	476
<i>Angie village</i> ⁴	346			Ward 7.....	2,543	2,924	2,862
Webster Parish.....	19,186	15,125	12,466	Ward 8.....	785	704	925
Ward 1.....	2,948	2,801	2,439	Ward 9.....	1,000	1,538	1,163
Ward 2.....	3,240	2,406	1,615	Ward 10.....	1,419	1,625	1,334
Ward 3.....	2,321	2,430	2,205	Winn Parish.....	18,357	9,645	7,083
Ward 4, including Minden town.....	8,195	5,422	4,379	Ward 1, ⁸ including Winnfield town.....			
<i>Minden town</i>	3,008	1,561	1,298	<i>Winnfield town</i> ⁹	4,401	1,386	498
Ward 5.....	2,482	2,066	1,828	Ward 2.....	2,985		
West Baton Rouge Parish.....	12,636	10,285	8,363	Ward 3.....	1,384	1,182	869
Ward 1.....	1,064	1,252	958	Ward 4.....	1,565	1,499	1,222
Ward 2, ¹ including Brusly Landing village.....	1,832	1,591	1,443	Ward 5.....	1,012	840	870
<i>Brusly Landing village</i> ⁶	990			Ward 6, including Atlanta village.....	1,607	1,319	1,126
Ward 3 ⁶	1,767	1,894	1,159	<i>Atlanta village</i> ¹⁰	511	868	696
Ward 4.....	1,374	1,422	1,685	Ward 7, including Dodson village.....	3,041	1,231	1,041
Ward 5.....	2,419	1,860	2,104	<i>Dodson village</i> ¹¹	845		

¹ Incorporated in 1904.² Incorporated in 1910.³ Incorporated in 1909.⁴ Incorporated in 1908.⁵ Ward 8 organized from parts of wards 2 and 3 in 1909.⁶ Incorporated in 1902.⁷ Not returned separately in 1890.⁸ Ward 9 organized from part of ward 1 in 1900.⁹ Incorporated in 1900.¹⁰ Incorporated in 1907.¹¹ Incorporated in 1901.¹² Ward 10 organized from part of ward 8 in 1900.

92399°—13—49

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Parish.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Parish.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville town	Vermilion	2,907	1,536	637	Leesville town	Vernon	2,043	1,148	—
Abita Springs town	St. Tammany	865	—	—	Lockport village	Lafourche	669	401	—
Alexandria city	Rapides	11,213	5,648	2,861	Logansport town	De Soto	420	688	281
Amite town	Tangipahoa	1,677	1,547	1,510	Loreauville village	Iberia	291	—	—
Angie village	Washington	346	—	—	Madisonville town	St. Tammany	1,028	779	574
Arcadia town	Bienvenue	1,079	924	862	Mandeville town	St. Tammany	1,106	1,029	1,012
Arnaudville town	St. Landry	279	327	—	Mangham village	Richland	470	—	—
Athens village	Claiborne	514	—	—	Mansfield town	De Soto	1,799	847	908
Atlanta village	Winn	311	—	—	Mansura town	Avoyelles	695	408	144
Bastrop town	Morehouse	854	787	—	Many town	Sabine	683	364	138
Baton Rouge city	East Baton Rouge	14,807	11,269	10,478	Maringouin village	Iberia	447	—	—
Bayou Sara town	West Feliciana	680	755	608	Marion village	Union	226	—	—
Benton town	Bossier	318	463	—	Marksville town	Avoyelles	1,076	837	540
Bernice town	Union	781	—	—	Marthaville town	Natchitoches	285	228	382
Berwick town	St. Mary	2,183	713	739	Melville town	St. Landry	1,093	517	361
Bienville town	Bienville	606	263	—	Mer Rouge town	Morehouse	536	465	—
Bonita village	Morehouse	273	—	—	Mermann village	Acadia	323	—	—
Bossier City village	Bossier	775	—	—	Minden town	Webster	3,002	1,561	1,298
Boyce town	Rapides	865	882	801	Monroe city	Ouachita	10,209	5,428	8,256
Breaux Bridge village	St. Martin	1,339	654	654	Montgomery town	Grant	174	153	144
Broussard town	Lafayette	499	290	—	Moreauville town	Avoyelles	728	—	—
Brusly Landing village	West Baton Rouge	390	—	—	Morgan City	St. Mary	5,477	2,832	2,291
Bunkie town	Avoyelles	1,765	873	209	Morganza village	Pointe Coupee	290	—	—
Campti town	Natchitoches	664	—	—	Morse village	Acadia	237	—	—
Carencro town	Lafayette	609	445	289	Neopeonia town	Assumption	1,201	945	723
Chatham village	Jackson	181	—	—	Natchitoches town	Natchitoches	2,532	2,388	1,820
Cheneyville village	Rapides	498	—	—	New Iberia city	Iberia	7,499	6,815	3,447
Church Point town	Acadia	481	278	—	New Orleans city	Orleans	339,075	287,104	242,039
Clinton town	East Feliciana	918	960	974	New Roads town	Pointe Coupee	1,352	770	—
Colfax town	Grant	1,049	190	161	Newellton village	Tensas	424	—	—
Collinston village	Morehouse	333	—	—	Noble village	Sabine	453	—	—
Columbia town	Caldwell	500	382	352	Oak Grove village	West Carroll	398	—	—
Cottonport town	Avoyelles	866	605	—	Oak Ridge town	Morehouse	332	348	296
Coushatta town	Red River	664	600	619	Oberlin village	Culcasieu	232	213	—
Covington town	St. Tammany	2,601	1,205	970	Olla village	La Salle	260	—	—
Crowley city	Acadia	5,009	4,214	420	Opelousas town	St. Landry	4,623	2,951	1,572
De Quincey town	Calcasieu	715	—	—	Parks village	St. Martin	466	—	—
De Ridder town	Calcasieu	2,100	—	—	Patterson town	St. Mary	2,998	—	—
Delcambre village	Iberia	308	—	—	Pearl River village	St. Tammany	277	—	—
Delhi village	Vermilion	635	507	—	Pineville town	Rapides	1,212	617	540
Denham Springs village	Livingston	574	—	—	Plain Dealing town	Bossier	474	258	—
Dodson village	Winn	845	—	—	Plaquemine town	Iberia	4,055	3,590	3,222
Donaldsonville town	Ascension	4,090	4,105	3,121	Plaucheville town	Avoyelles	380	—	—
Dubach village	Lincoln	714	—	—	Pleasant Hill town	Sabine	442	300	—
Duson village	Lafayette	120	—	—	Polkow town	Grant	675	637	—
Echo village	Rapides	238	—	—	Ponchatoula town	Tangipahoa	1,055	711	460
Erath town	Vermilion	575	215	—	Provencal town	Natchitoches	262	246	482
Eros village	Jackson	898	—	—	Quinton village	Jackson	215	—	—
Estherwood village	Acadia	544	—	—	Ramsay village	St. Tammany	425	—	—
Eunice town	St. Landry	1,634	816	—	Rayne town	Acadia	2,247	1,007	569
Evergreen town	Avoyelles	299	322	—	Rayville town	Richland	1,079	—	—
Farmerville town	Union	598	458	472	Richardson town village	Washington	319	—	—
Ferriday village	Concordia	577	—	—	Rio village	Washington	265	—	—
Franklin town	St. Mary	3,857	2,692	2,127	Robeline town	Natchitoches	438	484	676
Franklinton town	Washington	814	236	97	Roseland town	Tangipahoa	536	—	—
Fullerton town	Vernon	1,238	—	—	Rosepine village	Vernon	325	—	—
Giblsland town	Bienvenue	1,065	558	—	Ruston town	Lincoln	8,377	1,324	767
Grand Cane village	De Soto	485	385	351	St. Francisville town	West Feliciana	966	1,059	950
Grand Coteau town	St. Landry	392	521	333	St. Joseph town	Tensas	740	717	473
Greensburg town	St. Helena	268	315	280	St. Martinsville village	St. Martin	2,318	1,926	1,814
Gueydan town	Vermilion	1,081	376	—	Saline town	Bienvenue	346	—	—
Hammond town	Tangipahoa	2,942	1,511	692	Scott village	Lafayette	239	—	—
Harrisonburg village	Catahoula	361	303	351	Shreveport city	Caddo	28,015	16,013	11,979
Haughton village	Bossier	249	194	305	Simsboro village	Lincoln	282	—	—
Haynesville village	Claiborne	603	—	—	Slaughter town	East Feliciana	287	259	—
Homer city	Claiborne	1,855	1,157	1,132	Slidell town	St. Tammany	2,188	1,129	364
Hornbeck town	Vernon	459	—	—	Sunset village	St. Landry	377	—	—
Houma town	Terrebonne	5,024	3,212	1,280	Tallulah village	Madison	847	—	—
Independence town	Tangipahoa	1,004	—	—	Tangipahoa town	Tangipahoa	394	297	—
Iota village	Acadia	769	—	—	Thibodaux town	Lafourche	3,824	3,253	2,078
Jackson town	East Feliciana	2,146	2,012	1,276	Tioga village	Rapides	633	—	—
Jeanerette town	Iberia	2,206	1,905	1,309	Verde village (New Verda P. O.)	St. Landry	182	—	—
Jena village	La Salle	689	—	—	Vidalia town	Concordia	1,345	1,022	821
Jennings town	Calcasieu	3,925	1,539	412	Ville Platte town	St. Landry	603	163	—
Jonesboro town	Jackson	1,134	—	—	Vivian village	Caddo	826	—	—
Jonesville village	Catahoula	287	—	—	Walker village	Livingston	592	—	—
Junction City ¹	Claiborne	396	389	—	Washington town	St. Landry	1,525	1,197	1,064
Keplan town	Vermilion	315	—	—	Waterproof town	Tensas	445	298	—
Kantwood town	Tangipahoa	3,609	1,313	—	Welsh town	Calcasieu	1,250	320	200
Kinder village	Calcasieu	635	—	—	West Monroe town	Ouachita	1,127	775	447
Lafayette town	Lafayette	6,392	3,314	2,106	White Castle town	Ibererville	2,289	1,850	608
Lake Arthur town	Calcasieu	1,093	—	—	Wilson town	East Feliciana	762	470	281
Lake Charles city	Calcasieu	11,449	6,680	3,442	Wimfield town	Winn	2,925	—	—
Lake Providence town	East Carroll	1,568	1,256	642	Winnboro village	Franklin	821	—	—
Lecompte town	Rapides	1,058	—	—	Youngsville town	Lafayette	328	200	—

¹Joint population of Junction City, Union County, Ark., and Junction City, Claiborne and Union Parishes, La.: 1910, 1,401; 1900, 1,640.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Louisiana by parishes and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and parishes; Table II for New Orleans and Shreveport, the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of New Orleans, the only city of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Louisiana, 941,086, or 56.8 per cent, are whites, and 713,874, or 43.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 52.8 and 47.1, respectively. In 25 of the 60 parishes the population is more than one-half negro, and in 5 of them more than four-fifths negro, the highest percentage of negroes being that for Tensas Parish (91.5). (See map on page 777.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 46.9 per cent of the total population of the state, and 82.5 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 6.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 3.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 43.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 48.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 17 and 2.4 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 6.7 in the urban population and 1.6 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 32.4 in the urban and 47.7 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 835,275 males and 821,113 females, or 101.7 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 101.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 104.3 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 98.3. Among native whites the ratio is 102.8 to 100, as compared with 133.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 93 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 105.7.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—87.7 per cent were born in Louisiana and 12.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 14.3 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 9.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Louisiana, persons

born in Italy represent 39.1 per cent; Germany, 17.2; France, 10.2; Ireland, 7.2; England, 4; Russia, 3.5; Austria, 3.1; Canada, 2.3; Mexico, 1.9; all other countries, 11.8.

Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Italy contributed 26.1 per cent; Germany, 25.1; France, 12.1; Ireland, 11.5; England, 4.7; Russia, 1.9; Canada, 1.9; Austria, 1.8; Spain, 1.5; Scotland, 1.1.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 414,919, representing 25 per cent of the population. Of such males, 57.8 per cent are whites and 42 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 51.5 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 6.4 per cent. Of the 26,519 foreign-born white males of voting age, 10,024, or 37.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 338,343.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than four-fifths (81.1 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The proportion of children under 15 in the negro population is somewhat smaller than in the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.2 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 575,866, of whom 248,420, or 43.1 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,968 persons under 6 and 3,639 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 42.6; for girls, 43.7. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 54.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 69.7; among native whites of native parentage, 68.4; among foreign-born whites, 50.7; and among negroes, 37.4. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.1, and in rural, 48.5.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 352,179 illiterates in the state, representing 29 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 38.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 48.4 among negroes, 24 among foreign-born whites, and 13.4 among native whites. It is 15 for native whites of

native parentage and 3.6 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are fewer in urban than in rural communities, 10.7 per cent as against 38. For each class of the population the percentage of illiterates in the rural population greatly exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 24.9. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.9 per cent of the males are single and 28.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 57.6 for females, and the percentage widowed 5 and 13.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.6, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 16.2 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.6 per cent of the males, and 58 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 32.3 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, the percentages being 76.6 and 69.1, respectively, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.4 for males, 59.4 for females; native whites of native parentage, 53.8 and 58.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.8 and 51.8; negroes, 57.8 and 57.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Louisiana is 331,220, and the total number of families 344,144, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.8.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	1,656,388	1,381,625	1,118,588	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	941,086	729,612	558,395	56.8	52.8	49.9
Negro	713,874	650,804	559,193	43.1	47.1	50.0
Indian	780	593	628	(1)	(1)	0.1
Chinese	507	599	333	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	31	17	39	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other ¹	110			(1)		
Total native	1,603,622	1,328,722	1,068,841	96.8	96.2	95.6
Total foreign born	52,766	52,903	49,747	3.2	3.8	4.4
Native white, total	889,304	677,759	509,555	53.7	49.1	45.6
Native parentage	776,587	509,962	413,090	46.9	41.3	36.9
Foreign parentage	88,389	63,317	59,696	4.1	4.6	5.3
Mixed parentage	44,328	44,480	36,769	2.7	3.2	3.3
Foreign-born white	51,782	51,853	48,840	3.1	3.8	4.4
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	496,516	366,288	283,845	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	335,175	245,830	196,541	67.5	67.9	69.2
Negro	160,345	116,954	87,094	32.4	31.9	30.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	496	504	210	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	301,918	215,834	160,550	60.8	58.9	56.6
Native parentage	217,517	132,814	83,636	43.8	36.3	29.5
Foreign parentage	51,307	83,020	76,914	{ 10.4 } { 6.6 }	22.7	27.1
Mixed parentage	32,594					
Foreign-born white	33,257	32,996	35,991	6.7	9.0	12.7
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	1,159,872	1,015,337	834,743	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	605,911	480,782	361,854	52.2	47.4	43.3
Negro	553,029	533,850	472,099	47.7	52.6	56.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	932	705	790	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	587,386	461,925	349,005	50.6	45.5	41.8
Native parentage	559,070	437,148	329,454	48.2	43.1	39.5
Foreign parentage	16,582	24,777	19,551	{ 1.4 } { 1.0 }	2.4	2.3
Mixed parentage	11,734					
Foreign-born white	18,525	18,857	12,849	1.6	1.9	1.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Includes 84 Filipinos and 26 Hindus.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male. a	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	835,275	821,113	101.7	694,733	688,892	101.1
White	480,460	460,626	104.3	371,142	358,470	103.5
Negro	353,824	360,050	98.3	322,664	328,140	98.3
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	991	437	226.8	927	282	328.7
Native white, total	450,817	438,487	102.8	342,308	335,451	102.0
Native parentage	396,356	380,231	104.2	290,111	279,851	103.7
Foreign parentage	33,181	35,208	94.2	30,715	32,602	94.2
Mixed parentage	21,280	23,048	92.3	21,482	22,998	93.4
Foreign-born white	29,643	22,139	133.9	28,834	23,019	125.3
Urban population	239,309	257,207	93.0	174,861	191,427	91.3
Rural population	595,966	563,906	105.7	510,872	495,465	104.9
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
New Orleans	163,239	175,836	92.8	136,068	151,036	90.1
Shreveport	13,760	14,255	96.5	7,834	8,179	95.8

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	1,603,622	1,328,722	1,068,840	462,527	1,141,095
Born in state	1,405,936	1,189,309	922,885	393,440	1,012,496
Born outside state ²	197,686	150,413	145,955	69,087	128,599
Per cent outside state	12.3	12.0	13.7	14.9	11.3
Native white population	889,304	677,759	509,555	301,918	587,386
Born in state	762,369	588,510	444,230	253,369	509,000
Born outside state ²	126,935	89,249	65,325	48,549	78,386
Per cent outside state	14.3	13.2	12.8	16.1	13.3
Native negro population	713,299	650,314	559,285	160,443	552,856
Born in state	642,733	580,189	478,655	140,029	502,704
Born outside state ²	70,566	70,125	80,630	20,414	50,152
Per cent outside state	9.9	10.8	14.4	12.7	9.1

¹ Exclusive of 1 Indian, not classified according to state of birth.² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.³ Includes native Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910	
	1910	1900			Total.	White.
TOTAL native.						
Louisiana	1,405,936	1,189,309	762,369	642,733	87.7	85.7
Other states	197,686	150,413	126,935	70,566	12.3	14.3
Mississippi	56,129	45,400	29,502	26,626	3.5	3.8
Texas	24,918	15,427	16,859	8,058	1.6	1.9
Alabama	22,285	21,313	13,530	8,755	1.4	1.5
Arkansas	15,324	8,672	10,431	4,893	1.0	1.2
Georgia	10,723	11,800	6,452	4,270	0.7	0.7
Tennessee	6,189	4,708	4,363	1,826	0.4	0.5
Missouri	6,018	5,528	5,288	729	0.4	0.6
Virginia	5,380	9,104	1,448	3,931	0.3	0.2
Kentucky	4,884	4,365	3,440	1,424	0.3	0.4
Illinois	4,727	3,043	4,494	233	0.3	0.5
New York	3,830	3,195	3,758	71	0.2	0.4
North Carolina	3,789	4,951	1,198	2,571	0.2	0.1
South Carolina	3,703	4,758	1,751	1,952	0.2	0.2
Ohio	3,278	2,545	3,046	230	0.2	0.3
All other ¹	26,551	16,544	21,375	4,997	1.7	2.4
DIVISIONS.						
New England	1,599	1,235	1,486	113	0.1	0.2
Middle Atlantic	6,655	5,035	6,373	279	0.4	0.7
East North Central	13,070	9,980	12,455	615	0.8	1.4
West North Central	9,980	6,565	9,058	889	0.6	1.0
South Atlantic	27,476	34,461	13,343	14,229	1.7	1.5
East South Central	89,407	75,846	50,835	38,631	5.6	5.7
West South Central	1,446,748	1,193,589	790,104	655,809	90.2	88.8
Mountain	599	185	469	120	0.1	0.1
Pacific	651	323	479	61	0.1	0.1
Other ²	7,377	2,503	4,772	2,544	0.5	0.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				For- eign- born white popu- lation: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All countries	104,499	100.0	51,782	100.0	68,389	
Austria	2,883	1.8	1,596	3.1	500	
Belgium	731	0.4	292	0.6	273	
Canada—French	705	0.4	250	0.5	358	
Canada—Other	2,462	1.5	909	1.8	287	
Central America	236	0.1	192	0.4	7	
Cuba	604	0.4	221	0.4	324	
Denmark	756	0.5	239	0.5	321	
England	7,737	4.7	2,056	4.0	4,282	
France	19,911	12.1	5,802	10.2	5,928	
Germany	41,287	25.1	8,918	17.2	20,057	
Greece	379	0.2	237	0.5	116	
Hungary	701	0.4	397	0.8	74	
Ireland	18,858	11.5	3,753	7.2	8,282	
Italy	42,911	26.1	20,233	39.1	18,963	
Mexico	1,641	1.0	996	1.9	230	
Norway	638	0.4	294	0.6	252	
Russia	3,185	1.9	1,805	3.5	799	
Scotland	1,820	1.1	455	0.9	375	
Spain	2,405	1.5	712	1.4	1,259	
Sweden	936	0.6	344	0.7	438	
Switzerland	1,325	0.8	420	0.8	603	
Turkey in Asia	1,416	0.9	949	1.8	415	
West Indies (except Cuba and Porto Rico)	348	0.2	93	0.2	52	
All other	10,362	6.3	923	1.8	8,605	

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.
<

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALM OTHER.	
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	1,856,388	1,881,625	835,275	821,113	396,356	380,231	54,461	55,256	29,643	22,139	353,824	360,050	991	437
Under 5 years.....	224,069	199,406	112,577	111,492	60,843	55,960	5,648	5,705	151	175	45,867	46,572	68	71
Under 1 year.....	44,569	39,084	22,488	22,101	12,500	12,116	1,160	1,232	8	5	8,695	8,740	15	8
5 to 9 years.....	213,743	191,555	110,184	108,570	55,182	54,895	5,342	5,074	557	566	48,020	47,965	63	79
10 to 14 years.....	193,791	169,385	97,545	96,246	49,192	47,931	4,563	4,552	787	810	42,931	42,986	72	67
15 to 19 years.....	175,227	146,734	84,902	90,325	43,009	43,820	4,442	4,665	1,213	1,102	36,172	40,696	66	42
20 to 24 years.....	164,915	139,081	79,383	85,632	37,943	39,419	4,251	4,750	2,551	1,784	34,581	39,538	57	41
25 to 29 years.....	141,905	117,286	70,552	71,353	32,326	31,002	4,339	4,019	1,919	1,967	30,854	32,823	82	42
30 to 34 years.....	133,662	85,722	58,104	55,558	26,650	24,008	4,070	5,233	2,985	2,923	23,717	23,772	82	17
35 to 39 years.....	105,990	74,036	55,170	50,820	23,380	20,611	5,166	5,708	3,034	1,851	23,494	22,631	96	19
40 to 44 years.....	78,462	63,300	47,721	36,731	16,450	13,985	4,680	5,022	3,009	1,854	17,477	15,853	105	17
45 to 49 years.....	61,317	52,707	32,154	29,183	12,439	10,055	3,007	4,175	2,622	1,552	13,064	12,471	122	10
50 to 54 years.....	53,873	44,690	28,008	25,265	11,916	10,394	3,203	3,488	2,404	1,551	10,873	9,824	62	8
55 to 59 years.....	38,310	29,940	20,609	17,701	8,765	7,660	1,885	2,112	1,844	1,357	8,074	6,656	41	7
60 to 64 years.....	31,415	25,055	16,265	15,150	6,609	5,872	1,134	1,314	1,931	1,657	6,552	6,299	39	8
65 to 74 years.....	34,864	27,873	17,315	17,549	6,420	6,723	918	1,127	2,445	2,549	7,502	7,146	24	4
75 to 84 years.....	11,900	9,825	5,598	6,394	1,875	2,129	186	280	994	1,182	2,023	2,780	8	4
85 to 94 years.....	2,406	1,932	990	1,407	264	348	25	58	110	187	598	813	2	1
95 years and over.....	473	543	186	287	16	27	-----	2	2	11	168	247	-----	2
Age unknown.....	4,986	3,206	3,425	1,661	2,071	474	42	63	53	55	1,257	969	2	-----
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	13.5	14.4	13.5	13.6	15.4	15.5	10.4	9.8	0.5	0.8	13.0	12.9	6.9	16.2
5 to 9 years.....	13.2	13.9	13.2	13.2	14.2	14.4	9.8	8.7	1.9	2.6	13.6	13.3	6.4	18.1
10 to 14 years.....	11.7	12.8	11.7	11.7	12.4	12.6	8.4	7.8	2.7	3.7	12.1	11.9	7.3	15.3
15 to 19 years.....	10.6	10.5	10.2	11.0	10.9	11.5	8.2	8.0	4.1	5.0	10.2	11.3	6.7	9.6
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	10.1	9.5	10.4	9.6	10.4	7.8	8.2	8.6	8.1	9.8	11.0	5.8	9.4
25 to 34 years.....	15.4	14.7	15.4	15.5	14.9	14.8	16.5	17.4	20.0	17.6	15.4	15.7	16.5	13.5
35 to 44 years.....	11.1	9.9	11.6	10.7	10.0	9.1	18.1	18.4	20.4	16.7	11.6	10.7	20.3	8.2
45 to 64 years.....	11.2	11.0	11.7	10.6	10.0	9.2	18.7	19.0	30.0	27.6	10.9	9.8	26.6	7.6
65 years and over.....	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.5	11.7	17.8	8.1	3.1	3.4	2.1

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	289,309	595,966	257,207	563,908	147,135	303,682	154,783	283,704	17,874	11,769	15,388	6,756	73,842	279,982	87,003	273,047
Under 5 years.....	24,464	88,113	24,812	86,030	17,044	49,447	17,012	47,682	95	56	107	68	7,320	38,547	7,685	38,887
Under 1 year.....	4,995	17,473	5,040	17,061	3,545	10,205	3,570	9,778	6	2	4	1	1,443	7,252	1,465	7,275
5 to 9 years.....	24,634	85,530	24,888	83,691	16,694	44,530	16,478	43,491	254	303	315	251	7,681	40,339	8,092	39,873
10 to 14 years.....	23,617	73,928	24,613	71,033	15,985	37,770	16,239	36,144	346	441	424	386	7,276	35,055	7,049	35,037
15 to 19 years.....	22,901	62,001	27,371	62,954	15,378	32,073	17,039	31,446	583	627	636	466	6,924	29,248	9,695	31,001
20 to 24 years.....	24,035	55,348	28,907	56,625	14,943	27,251	16,917	27,252	1,407	1,144	1,057	727	7,658	26,923	10,927	28,611
25 to 34 years.....	43,474	85,182	46,910	80,001	25,535	42,450	27,036	39,326	3,346	2,590	2,448	1,447	14,484	40,087	17,416	39,179
35 to 44 years.....	34,417	62,474	34,341	58,210	19,613	30,063	20,182	25,144	3,608	2,435	2,372	1,333	11,075	29,890	11,782	26,702
45 to 64 years.....	32,425	65,211	34,285	52,094	17,701	32,217	19,646	26,233	5,089	3,202	4,553	1,564	8,874	29,689	10,085	25,165
65 years and over.....	7,288	16,808	10,443	15,194	2,606	7,104	3,952	0,751	2,522	939	3,428	502	2,154	8,737	3,060	7,935
Age unknown.....	2,054	1,371	637	924	1,636	477	282	255	21	32	43	12	396	861	312	657
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	14.8	9.6	15.4	11.6	16.3	11.0	16.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	13.8	8.8	14.2
5 to 9 years.....	10.3	14.4	0.7	14.8	11.3	14.8	10.6	15.3	1.4	2.6	2.0	3.7	10.4	14.4	9.3	14.6
10 to 14 years.....	0.9	12.4	0.6	12.7	10.9	12.4	10.5	12.7	1.9	3.7	2.8	5.7	0.9	12.7	9.1	12.8
15 to 19 years.....	0.6	10.4	10.6	11.2	10.5	10.6	11.0	11.1	3.3	5.3	4.1	6.9	0.4	10.4	11.1	11.4
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	9.3	11.2	10.0	10.2	9.0	10.9	9.6	7.9	9.7	6.9	10.8	10.4	9.6	12.6	10.5
25 to 34 years.....	18.2	14.3	18.2	14.2	17.4	14.0	17.5	13.9	18.7	22.0	15.9	21.4	19.6	14.3	20.0	14.3
35 to 44 years.....	14.4	10.5	13.4	9.4	13.3	9.9	13.0	8.9	20.2	20.7	15.4	19.7	15.0	10.7	13.5	9.8
45 to 64 years.....	13.5	10.9	13.3	9.4	12.0	10.6	12.7	9.2	31.8	27.2	23.6	23.1	12.0	10.6	11.6	9.2
65 years and over.....	3.0	2.8	4.1	2.7	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.4	14.1	8.0	22.3	7.4	2.9	3.1	3.5	2.9

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		At school.		At school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		At school.		At school.	
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	575,866	248,420	43,1													

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910	352,179	29.0	171,423	28.0	180,756	30.1	Total illiterate, 1910	42,430	10.7	17,081	9.0	25,349	12.2
Native white.....	85,859	13.4	42,432	13.1	42,927	13.7	Native white.....	4,052	1.7	1,649	1.5	2,433	2.0
Native parentage.....	82,100	15.0	40,706	14.6	41,304	15.5	Native parentage.....	3,135	1.9	1,260	1.6	1,875	2.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,259	3.6	1,638	3.8	1,623	3.4	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	947	1.3	389	1.2	553	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	12,085	24.0	5,972	20.6	6,113	28.6	Foreign-born white.....	4,711	14.5	2,000	11.4	2,711	18.1
Negro.....	254,148	48.4	122,625	47.2	131,523	40.5	Negro.....	33,500	25.8	13,307	22.6	20,202	28.4
Total illiterate, 1900	381,145	38.5	183,318	36.9	197,827	40.1	URBAN POPULATION.						
Native white.....	82,227	17.3	40,862	17.1	41,365	17.5	Total illiterate, 1910	309,749	38.0	154,842	36.5	155,407	39.5
Native parentage.....	78,899	20.4	39,211	19.9	39,083	20.9	Native white.....	81,277	20.2	40,783	19.5	40,494	21.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,328	3.8	1,651	3.9	1,677	3.7	Native parentage.....	78,965	20.6	39,536	19.8	39,429	21.4
Foreign-born white.....	14,324	28.6	7,415	26.5	6,909	31.2	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,312	12.6	1,247	12.5	1,068	12.7
Negro.....	284,028	61.1	134,642	58.7	149,386	63.5	Negro.....	7,374	41.3	3,072	34.8	3,402	52.9
220,639	55.8	106,318	54.4	111,321	57.3								

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	514,989	195,341	37.9	288,797	56.1	25,500	1,677	504,796	142,819	28.3	290,536	57.6	66,801	2,989
Total, 1900	411,306	163,516	39.8	224,704	54.6	20,909	1,194	409,673	121,187	29.6	225,406	55.0	60,214	2,913
15 to 19 years.....	84,902	83,026	97.8	1,334	1.6	33	12	90,325	74,426	82.4	14,660	16.2	530	134
20 to 24 years.....	79,333	52,494	66.1	25,664	32.3	646	141	85,532	32,427	37.9	49,597	58.0	2,684	562
25 to 34 years.....	128,656	36,003	28.0	88,851	69.1	2,868	610	126,911	20,187	15.9	97,197	76.6	8,272	1,029
35 to 44 years.....	96,891	13,180	13.6	78,760	81.3	4,331	426	87,551	8,115	9.3	67,044	76.6	11,565	728
45 years and over.....	121,732	10,086	8.3	93,330	76.7	17,500	581	112,916	7,322	6.5	61,360	54.3	43,444	523
Age unknown.....	3,425	552	16.1	828	24.2	122	7	1,561	342	21.9	678	43.4	326	13
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	230,139	94,758	41.2	123,881	53.8	8,702	518	218,536	68,394	31.3	127,980	58.6	20,757	704
15 to 24 years.....	80,952	68,513	84.6	11,762	14.5	195	46	83,239	52,724	63.3	29,283	35.2	687	158
25 to 44 years.....	98,806	22,167	22.4	73,907	74.8	2,265	280	90,806	12,333	13.6	72,768	80.1	5,227	377
45 years and over.....	48,310	3,830	7.9	38,007	75.7	6,202	189	44,017	3,218	7.3	25,753	58.5	14,810	167
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	38,908	15,413	39.6	21,326	54.8	1,899	134	42,925	18,877	32.3	22,222	51.8	6,520	177
15 to 24 years.....	8,603	7,735	89.0	884	10.2	17	6	8,415	6,908	73.4	2,379	25.3	57	20
25 to 44 years.....	18,855	5,989	31.8	12,212	64.8	525	71	20,882	5,157	24.7	13,767	65.9	1,787	118
45 years and over.....	11,318	1,675	14.8	8,209	72.6	1,386	57	12,565	1,790	14.2	6,056	48.2	4,660	39
Foreign-born white ²	28,148	7,979	28.3	17,839	63.4	2,183	54	20,588	2,840	13.8	12,219	59.4	5,404	39
15 to 24 years.....	3,764	3,109	82.6	617	16.4	9		2,886	1,212	42.0	1,641	56.9	19	1
25 to 44 years.....	11,979	3,219	26.9	8,469	70.7	244	24	7,600	865	11.4	6,229	82.0	459	21
45 years and over.....	12,362	1,633	13.2	8,731	70.7	1,926	30	10,047	737	7.3	4,334	43.1	4,914	17
Negro ²	217,006	76,743	35.4	125,446	57.8	12,684	987	222,527	57,639	25.9	127,984	57.5	34,101	2,069
15 to 24 years.....	70,753	56,057	70.2	13,719	19.4	458	101	80,234	45,952	57.3	30,929	38.5	2,450	517
25 to 44 years.....	95,542	17,607	18.4	72,901	76.3	4,155	559	95,079	9,988	75.1	71,398	75.1	12,358	1,241
45 years and over.....	49,454	2,813	5.7	38,246	77.3	7,994	303	46,245	1,574	3.4	25,190	54.5	19,048	300
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	166,594	67,440	40.5	57,790	52.7	8,401	606	182,894	59,232	32.4	89,976	49.2	31,510	1,252
15 to 24 years.....	46,936	40,142	85.5	6,254	13.3	126	52	56,283	38,111	67.7	16,560	29.4	918	271
25 to 44 years.....	77,891	22,188	28.5	52,862	67.9	2,207	365	81,251	16,347	20.1	54,534	67.1	9,363	799
45 years and over.....	39,713	4,938	12.4	28,426	71.6	6,035	188	44,728	4,623	10.3	18,688	41.7	21,092	176
Age unknown.....	2,064	172	8.4	243	12.1	33	1	146	22.9	21.2	214	33.6	137	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,808	32,184	48.1	30,335	45.4	2,360	216	68,992	27,533	38.9	32,754	47.5	7,987	330
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	30,604	12,083	39.5	16,793	54.9	1,500	109	36,062	11,799	32.7	18,212	50.5	5,775	162
Foreign-born white.....	17,179	4,531	26.4	11,001	64.0	1,558	34	14,537	2,238	15.4	7,436	51.2	4,760	30
Negro.....	51,565	18,421	35.7	29,495	57.2	2,972	246	63,277	17,654	27.9	31,561	49.9	12,984	730
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	348,395	127,901	36.7	201,007	57.7	17,099	1,071	321,802	83,587	26.0	200,560	62.3	35,291	1,737
15 to 24 years.....	117,349	95,378	81.3	20,744	17.7	553	101	119,579	68,742	57.5	47,697	39.9	2,276	425
25 to 44 years.....	147,656	26,995	18.3	114,779	77.7	4,992	571	133,211	11,955	9.0	109,707	82.4	10,474	958
45 years and over.....	82,019	5,143	6.3	64,904	79.1	11,405	393	68,188	2,694	4.0	42,692	62.6	22,352	347
Age unknown.....	1,371	380	27.7	580	42.3	89	6	924	196	21.2	464	50.2	189	7
Native white—Native parentage.....	163,331	62,624	38.3	93,546	57.3	6,342	302	149,544	40,861	27.3	95,226	63.7	12,770	374
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,304	3,330	40.1	4,528	54.5	393	25	6,863	2,078	30.3	4,010	58.4	745	15
Foreign-born white.....	10,969	3,443	31.4	6,838	62.3	625	20	6,051	602	9.9	4,783	79.0	644	9
Negro.....	165,441	58,327	35.3	95,951	58.0	9,712	721	159,250	39,985	25.1	96,423	60.5	21,117	1,389

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR NEW ORLEANS.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white popu-lation: 1900	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white popu-lation: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			
All countries.....	101,930	100.0	27,686	100.0	45,898	28,346	28,569	Italy.....	18,581	18.2	8,066	29.1	8,016	2,499	5,854	
Austria.....	1,316	1.3	645	2.3	266	405	408	Mexico.....	596	0.6	275	1.0	46	275	235	
Belgium.....	182	0.2	91	0.3	32	59	76	Norway.....	345	0.3	180	0.7	50	115	94	
Canada—French.....	277	0.3	101	0.4	38	138	82	Roumania.....	114	0.1	93	0.3	18	3	9	
Canada—Other.....	942	0.9	374	1.4	101	467	301	Russia.....	2,136	2.1	1,254	4.5	710	172	466	
Central America.....	198	0.2	167	0.6	7	24	122	Scotland.....	1,008	1.0	257	0.9	221	530	218	
Cuba.....	505	0.5	182	0.7	78	246	213	Spain.....	1,799	1.8	448	1.6	383	968	442	
Denmark.....	348	0.3	117	0.4	46	185	92	Sweden.....	445	0.4	160	0.6	59	226	169	
England.....	4,776	4.7	1,387	4.8	919	2,520	1,226	Switzerland.....	787	0.8	246	0.9	145	396	314	
France.....	13,502	13.2	3,640	13.1	4,679	5,183	4,893	Turkey.....	325	0.3	238	0.9	78	9	107	
Germany.....	30,564	30.0	6,115	22.1	15,854	8,595	8,736	West Indies (except Cuba and Porto Rico).....	298	0.3	83	0.3	53	162	126	
Greece.....	272	0.3	175	0.6	13	84	48	All other.....	17,343	7.2	859	1.3	16,502	482	380	
Hungary.....	201	0.2	90	0.3	63	48	67									
Ireland.....	15,070	14.8	2,993	10.8	7,521	4,566	5,391									

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
New Orleans.....	103,239	175,836	107,282	114,435	14,634	13,052	40,846	48,316	Shreveport.....	13,760	14,255	6,927	6,170	589	415	6,226	7,670	
Under 5 years.....	15,934	16,113	12,128	12,134	66	85	3,736	3,888	Under 5 years.....	1,245	1,301	670	685	5	5	570	611	
Under 1 year.....	3,421	3,427	2,613	2,614	5	3	802	810	Under 1 year.....	230	241	124	129	.....	.....	106	112
5 to 9 years.....	15,945	16,085	11,921	11,801	214	263	3,806	4,018	5 to 9 years.....	1,350	1,277	631	579	7	9	712	689	
10 to 14 years.....	15,740	16,306	11,758	11,952	261	335	8,712	4,018	10 to 14 years.....	1,153	1,185	544	535	16	10	593	640	
15 to 19 years.....	15,826	18,217	11,484	12,055	431	501	3,988	5,057	15 to 19 years.....	1,128	1,488	571	588	25	29	532	871	
20 to 24 years.....	16,363	19,197	10,971	12,430	1,119	816	4,249	5,945	20 to 24 years.....	1,547	1,877	811	778	62	32	673	1,067	
25 to 34 years.....	29,594	32,059	18,465	19,996	2,655	1,904	8,381	10,149	25 to 34 years.....	3,118	3,124	1,646	1,302	106	65	1,362	1,727	
35 to 44 years.....	24,020	24,735	14,387	15,557	2,879	1,971	6,062	7,204	35 to 44 years.....	2,118	1,878	1,053	797	153	77	907	1,004	
45 to 64 years.....	23,171	26,120	12,938	15,017	4,766	3,994	5,336	6,109	45 to 64 years.....	1,730	1,673	885	788	157	108	710	832	
65 years and over.....	5,107	7,695	1,755	2,721	2,229	3,142	1,207	1,829	65 years and over.....	341	438	135	169	58	50	148	219	
Age unknown.....	1,649	309	1,475	169	14	41	159	99	Age unknown.....	30	14	11	4	.....	.....	19	10

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						Widowed.	FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Divorced.		Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Divorced.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
New Orleans														
Total.....	115,620	47,705	41.3	59,532	51.5	5,934	382	127,332	42,644	33.5	60,852	47.8	22,449	698
15 to 24 years.....	31,989	27,514	86.0	4,135	12.9	65	31	37,414	25,962	69.4	10,619	28.4	394	132
25 to 44 years.....	53,614	16,118	30.1	35,602	66.4	1,451	224	56,794	12,693	22.3	37,263	65.6	6,205	457
45 years and over.....	28,368	4,015	14.2	19,720	69.5	4,407	127	32,815	3,900	11.9	12,894	39.3	15,779	97
Age unknown.....	1,649	58	3.5	19	75	4.5	11	309	80	25.9	76	24.6	71	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	44,055	22,232	50.5	18,507	42.0	1,533	145	45,854	19,875	43.3	20,297	44.3	5,164	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27,420	10,743	39.2	15,098	55.1	1,380	98	32,694	10,645	32.6	16,432	50.3	5,360	150
Foreign-born white.....	14,083	3,722	26.4	8,916	63.3	1,384	26	12,369	1,937	15.7	6,011	48.6	4,328	27
Negro.....	29,692	10,783	36.3	16,879	56.8	1,634	113	36,392	10,179	28.0	18,100	49.7	7,597	298
Shreveport														
Total.....	10,012	4,132	41.3	5,328	53.2	498	37	10,492	2,892	27.6	5,256	50.1	2,218	114
15 to 24 years.....	2,675	2,284	85.4	366	13.7	17	4	3,365	2,063	61.3	1,088	32.3	170	37
25 to 44 years.....	5,236	1,589	30.3	3,421	65.3	197	24	5,002	731	14.6	3,256	65.1	943	69
45 years and over.....	2,071	240	11.6	1,535	74.1	282	9	2,111	94	4.5	905	42.9	1,103	8
Age unknown.....	30	19	.....	6	.....	2	.....	14	4	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,510	2,176	48.2	2,171	48.1	142	14	3,828	1,072	28.0	2,109	56.7	569	15
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	572	260	45.5	294	51.4	17	.....	543	175	32.2	301	55.4	65	1
Foreign-born white.....	561	163	29.1	357	63.6	36	3	391	84	21.5	219	56.0	86	1
Negro.....	4,351	1,525	35.0	2,496	57.4	303	20	5,730	1,561	27.2	2,567	44.8	1,498	97

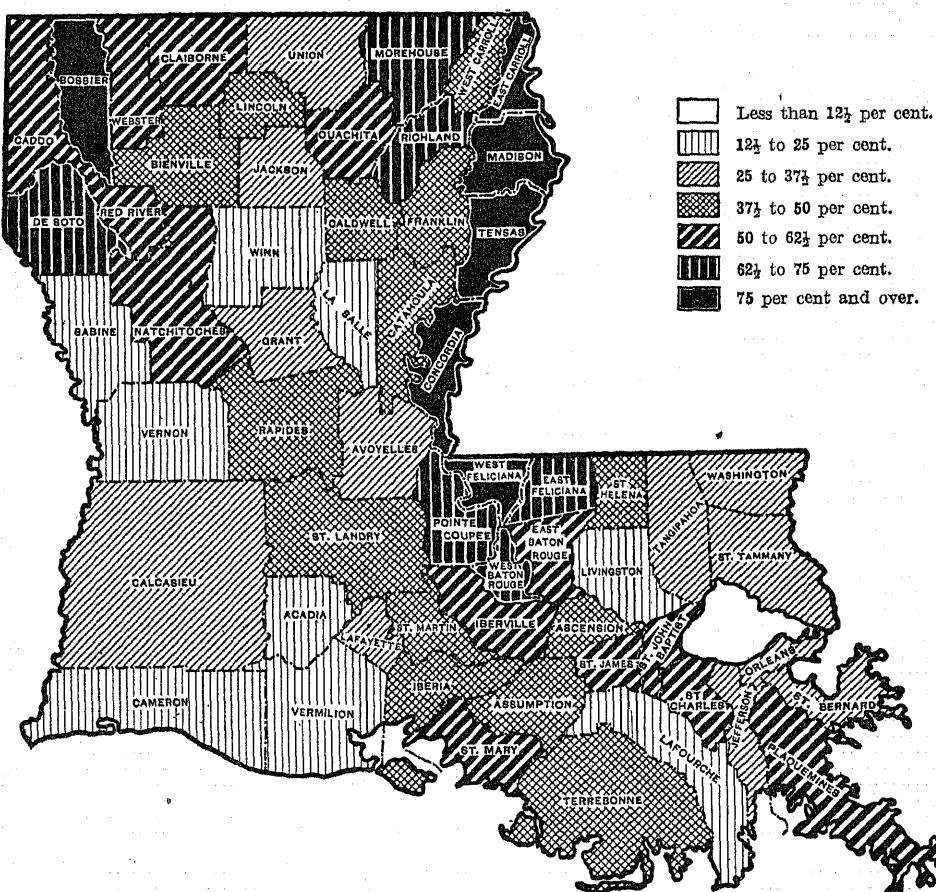
¹Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL PARISHES.

PARISH.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			PARISH.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	
The state.....	780	583	1,628	507	599	333	31	17	39	Orleans.....	5	2	21	344	437	7	142	20	5	9
Ascension.....	2	—	—	4	11	42	—	—	—	Rapides.....	102	41	14	7	7	5	—	—	—	—
Assumption.....	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	13	Sabine.....	6	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Avoyelles.....	48	47	47	3	1	—	—	—	—	St. James.....	—	—	—	1	2	27	—	—	—	—
Caddo.....	1	2	17	10	9	—	1	—	—	St. John the Baptist.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calcasieu.....	313	191	148	8	4	—	—	—	—	St. Landry.....	61	77	120	4	1	42	—	—	—	—
Catahoula.....	14	40	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Martin.....	—	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	—
East Baton Rouge.....	8	—	2	11	13	5	2	—	1	St. Mary.....	50	83	32	9	9	2	—	—	11	—
Grant.....	2	—	10	—	—	—	5	8	5	St. Tammany.....	9	30	60	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Jefferson.....	—	—	1	26	55	15	5	8	5	Tangipahoa.....	—	2	13	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
La Salle.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Terrebonne.....	125	—	55	5	7	1	2	—	3	—
Lafourche.....	65	—	—	2	7	6	—	—	—	Remainder of state.....	1	9	31	44	24	18	1	1	1	—
Natchitoches.....	10	2	13	4	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹ Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1910.



POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT,	THE STATE.	Acadia. ¹	Ascension.	Assump-tion.	Avoyelles.	Bienvenue. ¹	Bossier. ¹	Caddo. ¹	Calcasieu. ¹	Caldwell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	1,856,388	31,847	23,887	24,128	34,102	21,776	21,738	58,200	62,767	8,593
1900.....	1,381,025	23,483	24,142	21,620	20,701	17,588	24,153	44,499	30,428	6,917
1890.....	* 1,118,588	13,231	19,545	19,629	25,112	14,108	20,330	31,555	20,176	5,814
1880.....	939,046		16,895	17,010	16,747	10,442	16,042	26,296	12,484	5,767
1870.....	* 726,015		11,577	13,284	12,926	10,636	12,675	21,714	6,733	4,820
Increase, 1900-1910.....	274,763	8,364	-255	2,508	4,401	4,188	-2,415	13,701	32,339	1,676
Per cent of increase.....	10.9	35.6	-1.1	11.6	14.8	28.8	-10.0	30.8	106.3	24.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	263,037	10,252	4,507	1,991	4,589	3,480	3,823	12,944	10,262	1,103
Per cent of increase.....	23.5	77.5	23.5	10.1	18.3	24.7	18.8	41.0	50.8	19.0
Land area (square miles).....	45,409	647	201	484	847	848	863	880	8,650	531
Population per square mile, 1910.....	36.5	49.2	82.1	40.9	40.3	25.7	25.2	66.1	17.2	16.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	25.5	41.3	68.0	49.9	40.3	25.7	25.2	34.3	13.0	16.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	496,516	5,099	4,000					28,015	15,374	
Same places in 1900.....	380,997	4,214	4,105					16,013	8,219	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.3	21.0	-0.4					75.0	87.1	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	1,159,872	26,748	19,797	24,128	34,102	21,776	21,738	30,185	47,393	8,593
Same territory in 1900.....	1,000,028	10,289	20,037	21,620	20,701	17,588	24,163	28,486	22,209	6,917
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.9	38.8	-1.2	11.6	14.8	23.8	-10.0	0.0	113.4	24.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	366,288	4,214	4,105					16,013	6,680	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	1,015,337	10,269	20,037	21,620	20,701	17,588	24,153	28,486	23,748	6,917
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	30.0	16.0	17.1					48.1	24.5	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.5	17.9	17.0					36.0	22.0	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	941,086	25,299	12,628	14,021	22,012	12,312	5,003	22,040	45,884	5,128
Number in 1900.....	729,612	18,062	12,181	17,702	9,345	5,282	13,886	24,207	3,841	
Number in 1890.....	558,395	11,602	8,239	10,726	12,904	7,840	4,102	8,003	16,334	2,707
Negro.....	713,874	6,546	11,255	10,105	12,039	9,464	16,735	36,142	16,562	3,485
Number in 1900.....	650,804	4,820	12,081	9,438	11,891	8,240	18,890	30,662	6,908	3,076
Number in 1890.....	559,193	1,629	11,270	8,590	12,161	6,288	16,925	25,541	3,194	3,106
Black.....	561,297	3,707	8,906	9,392	9,705	6,724	14,109	32,077	12,779	2,870
Mulatto.....	152,577	2,839	2,259	713	2,244	2,740	2,626	4,065	3,733	595
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1,428	2	4	2	51			18	321	
Native white—Native parentage.....	776,587	23,626	10,757	12,769	21,088	12,204	4,872	18,926	40,676	5,037
Number in 1900.....	609,962	16,919	8,462	10,750	16,760	9,198	6,065	11,925	20,351	3,790
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	112,717	1,174	1,115	702	604	79	88	1,871	3,268	52
Number in 1900.....	107,797	1,153	1,016	559	699	103	157	1,677	2,336	30
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	68,389	528	795	559	303	22	39	1,090	1,586	18
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44,328	646	820	143	301	57	49	781	1,082	34
Foreign-born white.....	51,752	499	765	550	320	20	43	1,243	1,940	39
Number in 1900.....	61,833	610	1,580	872	333	47	60	824	1,100	21
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.9	74.2	45.0	52.9	61.8	56.0	22.4	32.5	64.8	58.6
Per cent in 1900.....	41.3	72.0	39.2	49.7	56.4	58.3	21.0	25.5	68.5	54.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.8	3.7	4.7	2.9	1.8	0.4	0.4	3.2	5.2	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	7.8	4.8	4.8	2.6	2.8	0.6	0.6	5.8	7.7	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.1	1.6	3.2	2.3	0.9	0.1	0.2	2.1	3.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	3.8	2.6	6.5	4.0	1.1	0.3	0.2	1.9	3.8	0.3
Negro.....	43.1	20.6	47.1	41.9	35.3	43.5	77.0	62.1	26.4	40.3
Per cent in 1900.....	47.1	20.5	60.0	43.7	40.0	40.9	78.2	68.9	19.6	44.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1,596			1	11	3		53	24	
Belgium.....	292	7	1	1	4			1	6	
Canada—French.....	250	2	1	3	5			5	54	
Canada—Other.....	909	27	3	3	2		7	40	132	1
Central America.....	192				1			1	2	
Cuba.....	221		5						3	
Denmark.....	239	2						10	17	
England.....	2,050	26	8	2	6	4	4	97	132	2
France.....	5,302	77	45	24	59	3		106	89	3
Germany.....	8,918	239	58	35	16	14	9	212	252	8
Greece.....	237	3						17	4	
Hungary.....	397	2		1	7			5	7	
Ireland.....	3,753	17	4	2	10	1	4	76	90	2
Italy.....	20,233	25	578	460	174		8	243	494	20
Mexico.....	996				1			1	53	232
Norway.....	204							1	3	1
Russia.....	1,805	9	3	4	5	2	5	151	22	
Scotland.....	455	6	1		1			16	29	
Spain.....	712	2	2					3	28	
Sweden.....	344	2			1			24	46	2
Switzerland.....	420	1	1	4	1			12	13	
Turkey in Asia.....	949	40	36	5	2	1	4	84	95	
Turkey in Europe.....	196	2	7	2	1			2	30	
Other foreign countries.....	1,016	10	3	3	15	1		29	114	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	500			1	13			19	4	
Canada—French.....	97	2	1	1	1			1	28	
Canada—Other.....	287	4			2		3	12	53	
Denmark.....	125			1				9	8	
England.....	1,399	18	3	1			1	42	76	1
France.....	5,928	44	22	12	31		2	53	52	
Germany.....	20,057	290	88	44	18	8	4	341	350	1
Hungary.....	230			1	6			6	6	
Ireland.....	8,820	41	10	2	6	4	12	120	96	5
Italy.....	18,963	20	628	466	193		5	137	441	7
Russia.....	1,050	1	4		8		2	97	9	
Scotland.....	375	10	1			2	2	12	20	
Sweden.....	154	1			1			1	21	
Switzerland.....	242	3				1		5	7	2
All others of foreign parentage.....	10,162	94	38	29	26	7	7	230	415	2

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.² State total includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

779

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Acadia. ¹	Ascension.	Assumption.	Avoyelles.	Bienville. ¹	Bossier. ¹	Caddo. ¹	Calcasieu. ¹	Caldwell.
SEX										
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.	414,919	6,826	5,745	5,765	7,275	4,731	5,093	15,986	17,191	1,981
Number in 1900.	526,943	6,467	6,807	4,939	6,176	5,523	5,590	11,206	7,652	1,547
Native white—Native parentage.	179,778	4,902	2,285	2,826	4,298	2,859	1,260	5,946	10,189	1,227
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	181,926	8,676	1,959	2,328	3,255	2,014	1,257	5,228	4,978	887
Native white—Number in 1900.	33,704	280	165	81	169	35	33	578	827	15
Native white—Foreign parentage.	31,182	320	167	87	187	41	62	472	690	14
Native white—Mixed parentage.	21,060	151	85	36	43	10	17	390	431	7
Foreign-born white.	12,644	120	80	45	126	25	16	188	396	8
Number in 1900.	26,519	282	382	268	171	21	25	603	1,127	23
Negro.	26,340	400	619	360	178	40	41	497	684	13
Number in 1900.	174,211	1,360	2,909	2,588	2,627	1,816	3,700	8,752	4,975	716
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	147,328	1,171	8,052	2,183	2,643	1,428	4,245	7,001	1,532	653
707	2	4	2	10	—	—	17	73	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.	43.3	71.8	39.8	49.0	59.1	60.4	24.9	37.2	59.3	61.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	8.1	4.1	2.9	1.4	2.3	0.7	0.6	3.6	4.8	0.8
Foreign-born white.	6.4	4.1	6.6	4.6	2.4	0.4	0.5	4.3	6.6	1.2
Negro.	42.0	19.9	50.6	44.9	36.1	38.4	73.9	54.7	28.9	36.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.	10,024	146	83	45	52	6	7	309	412	4
Having first papers.	1,166	14	28	7	4	—	1	8	67	—
Alien.	9,151	32	218	176	70	7	8	194	254	4
Unknown.	6,178	90	53	40	45	8	9	182	394	15
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.	118,716	3,436	2,281	2,770	3,040	1,081	2,329	4,124	3,657	350
Per cent illiterate.	28.6	50.3	38.8	48.0	41.8	22.8	45.7	25.8	21.3	17.7
Per cent in 1900.	57.6	47.4	49.6	56.7	51.0	20.4	51.9	39.0	34.5	29.5
Native white, number illiterate.	29,026	2,390	453	1,213	1,370	119	59	134	1,437	78
Per cent illiterate.	13.6	46.1	18.5	41.7	30.7	4.1	4.5	2.1	13.0	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.	5,211	16	171	140	64	—	4	95	208	—
Per cent illiterate.	19.7	5.7	44.8	52.2	37.4	—	—	13.7	18.5	—
Negro, number illiterate.	84,176	1,020	1,603	1,417	1,596	962	2,266	3,885	1,965	272
Per cent illiterate.	48.3	75.7	55.1	54.8	60.8	53.0	60.2	44.4	39.5	38.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.	1,213,578	21,422	17,375	17,347	23,248	14,877	15,754	44,618	45,178	6,044
Number illiterate.	352,179	10,749	5,833	7,567	8,905	3,636	6,973	12,382	9,708	1,151
Per cent illiterate.	29.0	50.2	33.6	43.6	38.3	24.4	44.3	27.8	21.5	19.0
Native white, number.	636,646	16,468	8,097	9,214	14,531	8,581	3,609	15,989	30,720	3,605
Number illiterate.	85,359	7,482	1,050	3,364	4,001	279	125	344	4,188	222
Per cent illiterate.	13.4	45.4	13.1	36.5	27.5	3.3	3.5	2.2	13.6	6.2
Foreign-born white, number.	50,333	484	739	535	311	29	42	1,214	1,864	38
Number illiterate.	12,085	40	402	346	132	1	6	220	428	1
Negro, number.	24.0	8.3	54.4	64.7	42.4	—	—	18.1	23.0	—
Number illiterate.	525,450	4,468	8,535	7,596	8,375	6,267	12,103	27,397	12,368	2,401
Per cent illiterate.	254,143	3,226	4,308	3,857	4,742	3,356	6,842	11,808	4,925	2,928
48.4	72.2	51.2	50.8	56.6	53.6	56.5	43.1	39.8	38.7	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.	403,303	8,148	5,905	6,183	9,011	5,736	5,629	13,499	14,289	2,297
Number illiterate.	100,293	3,652	1,145	1,578	2,344	1,380	1,978	2,984	2,409	387
Per cent illiterate.	24.9	44.8	19.2	30.4	26.0	24.1	35.1	22.1	16.9	16.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.	575,866	11,985	8,515	8,732	13,229	8,319	8,128	19,077	20,756	3,282
Number attending school.	248,420	4,625	3,996	3,445	6,127	4,016	3,447	9,602	10,081	1,292
Per cent attending school.	43.1	38.6	46.9	39.5	46.3	48.3	42.4	50.3	48.6	39.6
Number 6 to 9 years.	172,563	3,837	2,550	2,549	4,218	2,583	2,499	5,578	6,467	985
Number attending school.	70,015	1,519	1,099	1,052	2,010	1,305	1,056	2,903	3,290	402
Number 10 to 14 years.	193,791	4,130	2,930	3,030	4,580	2,842	2,847	6,255	6,756	1,128
Number attending school.	121,130	2,179	2,111	1,878	2,889	1,728	1,671	4,452	4,704	592
Number 15 to 17 years.	106,200	2,132	1,559	1,635	2,365	1,529	1,464	3,557	3,632	627
Number attending school.	37,910	735	649	430	970	718	566	1,687	1,652	229
Number 18 to 20 years.	103,312	1,885	1,476	1,518	2,066	1,365	1,318	3,687	3,901	542
Number attending school.	10,365	191	137	85	258	265	154	560	435	69
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.	366,354	7,967	5,480	5,579	8,798	5,425	5,346	11,833	13,223	2,093
Number attending school.	200,145	3,698	3,210	2,980	4,899	3,033	2,727	7,855	7,994	994
Per cent attending school.	54.6	46.4	58.6	52.5	55.7	55.9	62.2	60.5	47.5	—
Native white—Native parentage, number.	184,303	5,984	2,697	3,081	5,500	2,821	1,085	3,438	9,123	1,183
Number attending school.	126,106	3,019	2,006	1,822	3,675	2,340	878	2,731	5,977	764
Per cent attending school.	68.4	50.5	74.4	59.1	66.8	62.9	80.9	79.4	65.5	64.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.	17,265	287	358	234	145	12	11	308	694	9
Number attending school.	12,028	235	172	108	80	10	10	252	525	4
Per cent attending school.	69.7	81.9	48.0	46.2	55.2	—	—	81.8	75.6	—
Foreign-born white, number.	2,563	26	43	47	21	1	—	45	95	—
Number attending school.	1,299	21	15	8	9	—	—	33	33	—
Per cent attending school.	50.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.	161,969	1,670	2,382	2,217	3,117	2,591	4,250	8,042	3,211	901
Number attending school.	60,634	423	1,017	992	1,131	633	1,839	4,339	1,442	226
Per cent attending school.	37.4	25.3	42.7	44.7	36.3	26.4	43.3	54.0	44.9	25.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.	331,220	8,041	4,787	4,877	6,483	3,996	4,941	12,424	12,568	1,698
Families, number.	344,144	6,087	5,091	5,132	6,580	4,038	4,996	13,114	12,766	1,703

¹ State total includes population (10,110) of Carroll Parish, taken to form East Carroll and West Carroll Parishes in 1877.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cameron. ¹	Cata-houla. ¹	Claiborne. ¹	Concordia.	De Soto. ¹	East Baton Rouge.	East Carroll. ¹	East Feliciana.	Franklin.	Grant.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	4,288	2 10,415	25,050	14,278	27,689	34,580	11,637	20,055	11,989	15,958
1900.....	3,952	2 16,351	23,029	13,559	25,063	31,153	11,373	20,443	8,890	12,902
1890.....	2,828	12,002	23,312	14,871	19,860	25,922	12,362	17,903	6,900	8,270
1880.....	2,416	10,277	18,837	14,914	15,603	19,966	12,134	15,132	6,495	6,188
1870.....	1,591	8,475	20,240	9,977	14,962	17,816	13,499	5,078	4,517	
Increase, 1900–1910.....	336	2 –5,938	2,021	2,628	3,427	264	–388	3,099	3,056	
Per cent of increase.....	8.5	2 –36.8	8.8	5.3	10.5	11.0	2.3	–1.9	34.9	23.7
Increase, 1890–1900.....	1,124	4,349	–283	–1,312	5,203	5,231	–989	2,540	1,990	4,632
Per cent of increase.....	39.7	36.2	–1.2	–8.8	26.2	20.2	–8.0	14.2	28.8	56.0
Land area (square miles).....	1,501	718	778	714	872	455	420	464	630	683
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2.9	14.5	32.2	20.0	31.8	76.0	27.7	43.2	19.0	23.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.9	14.5	32.2	20.0	31.8	43.3	27.7	43.2	19.0	23.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						14,897				
Same places in 1900.....						11,289				
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910.....						32.2				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	4,288	2 10,415	25,050	14,278	27,689	19,683	11,637	20,055	11,989	15,958
Same territory in 1900.....	3,952	2 12,698	23,029	13,559	25,063	19,884	11,373	20,443	8,890	12,902
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910.....	8.5	2 –18.0	8.8	5.3	10.5	–1.0	2.3	–1.9	34.9	23.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						11,269				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	3,952	2 16,351	23,029	13,559	25,063	19,884	11,373	20,443	8,890	12,902
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						43.1				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						36.2				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	3,750	5,206	10,112	2,837	9,757	13,217	1,242	5,518	6,725	11,087
Number in 1900.....	3,375	9,518	9,808	1,714	8,160	10,562	959	5,570	5,870	9,237
Number in 1890.....	2,408	6,998	8,798	1,787	6,888	8,494	997	5,196	5,860	4,844
Negro.....	538	5,195	14,938	11,041	17,932	21,342	10,390	14,536	5,264	4,869
Number in 1900.....	577	6,798	15,827	11,845	16,905	20,678	10,413	14,871	5,020	3,865
Number in 1890.....	428	4,976	15,618	15,112	15,220	16,480	11,900	12,707	4,040	3,416
Black.....	299	4,081	13,703	10,523	16,018	15,280	9,339	12,561	4,879	4,179
Mulatto.....	239	1,114	1,235	1,418	1,914	6,062	1,051	1,975	385	690
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		14				21	5	1		2
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,548	5,118	10,000	2,062	9,576	10,977	1,036	4,819	6,511	10,880
Number in 1900.....	3,100	9,906	9,105	1,551	7,946	9,071	739	4,856	5,699	8,969
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	154	68	72	160	123	1,524	126	458	146	198
Number in 1900.....	208	165	71	181	180	1,064	138	585	128	171
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	35	27	17	122	80	901	68	280	50	59
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	119	41	55	38	63	623	55	198	96	139
Foreign-born white.....	48	20	31	115	58	718	80	241	68	59
Number in 1900.....	67	48	26	62	54	487	88	529	45	107
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.7	49.1	40.0	14.4	34.6	31.7	8.9	24.0	54.3	67.9
Per cent in 1900.....	78.4	56.9	59.5	11.3	31.7	29.1	6.5	25.8	41.6	69.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.6	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.4	4.4	1.1	2.3	1.2	
Per cent in 1900.....	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.9	0.6	3.4	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	2.1	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.4	0.7	1.6	0.5	0.8
Negro.....	12.5	40.9	59.6	83.6	64.8	61.7	89.3	72.5	43.9	30.5
Per cent in 1900.....	14.6	41.5	60.0	87.4	67.4	68.1	91.6	78.7	56.5	28.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1			1		4	4	10	32	
Belgium.....						2	3			1
Canada—French.....							1			9
Canada—Other.....	1	1		4	2	20		2		
Central America.....						3				
Cuba.....							10			
Denmark.....	1			1		1		5		1
England.....	2	3	4	2	4	15	5	10		2
France.....	8		1	2	1	50	2	10	6	6
Germany.....	7	6	1	16	12	103	12	117	13	9
Greece.....	1									
Hungary.....	11	1	15	1		1	1	2	4	1
Ireland.....	2	2	2	6	2	35	10	24		4
Italy.....	3		2	62	1	384	14	26	5	14
Mexico.....			1		14	1		4		1
Norway.....	2	1								
Russia.....		2	2	13	2	17	9	2		
Scotland.....		1		2	6	8	3	19	1	2
Spain.....	2		1			6		2		
Sweden.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	1	4
Switzerland.....		2		1	1	6	10	3	1	2
Turkey in Asia.....	1				9	33	6	1		
Turkey in Europe.....	1				5			1		
Other foreign countries.....	4			3	3	12	3	2		2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....						8	7		1	
Canada—French.....										1
Canada—Other.....				8		5			3	
Denmark.....						4			1	
England.....		1	1	2		7	4	7	3	
France.....	2	1	3	1	50			12	2	1
Germany.....	6	15	4	17	14	232	6	157	15	8
Hungary.....	9									
Ireland.....	6	1	2	17	12	64	10	34	9	12
Italy.....		1	1	63		386	11	7	2	17
Russia.....		7		5	1	3				
Scotland.....	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	10	1	1
Sweden.....	1					2	11			1
Switzerland.....						2			1	
All others of foreign parentage ³	10		8	6	23	129	12	32	13	13

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.² For combined figures for Catahoula and La Salle Parishes, see note on page 794.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

781

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cameron. ¹	Cata-houla. ¹	Claiborne. ¹	Concordia.	De Soto. ¹	East Baton Rouge.	East Carroll. ¹	East Feliciana.	Franklin.	Grant.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	2,254	5,336	12,464	7,443	13,938	16,753	5,820	9,868	6,188	8,293
Female.....	2,034	5,079	12,586	6,835	13,761	17,827	5,817	10,187	5,801	7,665
White...Male.....	1,954	2,721	5,208	1,312	5,095	6,671	663	2,791	3,515	5,783
Female.....	1,786	2,485	4,904	1,025	4,682	6,546	579	2,727	3,210	5,304
Negro...Male.....	290	2,605	7,256	6,131	8,843	10,065	5,152	1,077	2,978	2,508
Female.....	248	2,590	7,682	5,810	9,089	11,277	5,238	7,459	2,691	2,361
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	987	2,250	5,146	4,134	6,292	8,663	3,185	4,512	2,781	3,864
Number in 1900.....	800	3,558	4,426	3,647	5,080	7,948	3,100	4,406	2,018	2,987
Native white—Native parentage.....	749	1,167	2,449	609	2,447	2,796	325	1,421	1,490	2,493
Number in 1900.....	620	2,141	2,050	437	1,881	2,099	260	1,292	854	2,065
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	59	25	27	44	52	395	41	149	55	79
Number in 1900.....	64	67	24	45	58	296	33	31	50	66
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	8	7	27	25	210	25	89	26	27
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	45	17	20	17	27	185	16	60	29	52
Foreign-born white.....	37	18	25	62	33	388	49	142	41	46
Number in 1900.....	55	40	19	46	36	299	52	188	80	81
Negro.....	122	1,039	2,645	3,419	3,760	5,070	2,765	2,800	1,195	1,244
Number in 1900.....	181	1,501	2,353	3,119	3,116	5,308	2,753	2,832	1,084	775
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		1				14	5			2
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.5	51.9	47.6	14.7	38.9	32.3	10.2	31.5	53.6	64.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.1	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.8	4.6	1.3	3.3	2.0	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	3.8	0.8	0.5	1.5	0.5	4.5	1.5	3.1	1.5	1.2
Negro.....	12.6	46.2	51.4	82.7	59.8	58.5	86.8	62.1	43.0	32.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	20	11	11	18	7	122	28	66	18	17
Having first papers.....				10		19	4	5	1	1
Alien.....	4	3	13	22	5	94	14	18	19	13
Unknown.....	13	4	1	12	21	153	3	53	3	15
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	387	837	1,578	2,186	2,070	2,467	1,450	1,792	898	905
Per cent illiterate.....	40.0	37.2	30.7	52.9	32.9	28.5	45.5	39.7	32.3	23.4
Per cent in 1900.....	39.9	33.2	30.6	67.4	45.8	38.4	53.3	50.4	41.8	37.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	303	97	85	42	102	114	9	143	184	282
Per cent illiterate.....	27.5	8.1	3.4	6.4	4.1	3.6	2.5	9.1	10.6	11.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4	1	1	20	7	104	8	11	5	4
Per cent illiterate.....						26.8		7.7		
Negro, number illiterate.....	80	733	1,492	2,124	1,961	2,244	1,432	1,638	729	617
Per cent illiterate.....	65.6	71.0	56.4	62.1	52.2	44.3	51.8	58.5	61.0	49.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	2,994	7,125	17,037	10,858	19,481	26,028	9,066	14,157	8,356	11,157
Number illiterate.....	1,143	2,748	5,456	5,950	6,739	7,700	4,207	5,613	2,993	2,821
Per cent illiterate.....	39.0	38.6	32.0	54.8	34.6	29.6	46.4	39.6	35.8	25.3
Native white, number.....	2,529	3,531	7,256	1,553	7,028	9,320	895	4,168	4,505	7,570
Number illiterate.....	921	253	235	85	272	323	25	337	412	732
Per cent illiterate.....	36.4	7.2	3.2	5.5	3.9	3.5	2.8	8.6	9.1	9.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	48	20	31	114	54	699	76	239	63	59
Number illiterate.....	4	1	3	43	12	243	14	14	7	7
Per cent illiterate.....						34.8		5.9		
Negro, number.....	357	3,568	9,750	9,191	12,401	15,991	8,087	9,749	3,788	3,526
Number illiterate.....	218	2,486	5,218	5,822	6,455	7,125	4,167	5,242	2,574	2,080
Per cent illiterate.....	61.1	69.7	53.5	68.3	52.1	44.6	51.5	53.8	68.0	59.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,157	2,760	6,772	3,194	7,339	8,315	2,737	4,827	3,133	4,004
Number illiterate.....	352	967	2,037	1,479	2,334	2,171	889	1,573	396	839
Per cent illiterate.....	30.4	35.0	30.1	46.3	31.8	26.1	30.7	32.6	28.6	21.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,870	4,125	9,866	4,555	10,642	11,747	3,800	7,095	4,508	5,801
Number attending school.....	717	1,673	3,864	1,108	4,492	4,215	1,590	3,004	2,058	2,572
Per cent attending school.....	42.9	40.6	39.2	24.3	42.2	35.9	41.8	42.3	45.7	44.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	513	1,365	3,094	1,361	3,303	3,432	1,063	2,268	1,373	1,797
Number attending school.....	229	574	1,090	327	1,267	1,202	412	927	656	818
Number 10 to 14 years.....	610	1,468	3,258	1,468	3,622	3,989	1,311	2,530	1,550	1,887
Number attending school.....	343	788	1,704	551	2,000	2,138	867	1,493	952	1,240
Number 15 to 17 years.....	304	704	1,846	821	1,886	2,160	713	1,251	836	1,069
Number attending school.....	114	243	790	179	897	665	270	470	379	411
Number 18 to 20 years.....	243	588	1,668	905	1,831	2,186	713	1,046	747	1,048
Number attending school.....	31	68	280	49	328	210	41	114	71	103
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,123	2,833	6,352	2,829	6,925	7,401	2,374	4,798	2,923	3,684
Number attending school.....	572	1,362	2,794	578	3,267	3,340	1,279	2,420	1,608	2,058
Per cent attending school.....	50.9	48.1	44.0	31.0	47.2	45.1	53.9	50.4	55.0	55.9
Native white, native parentage, number.....	972	1,337	2,171	413	2,164	2,336	191	844	1,532	2,580
Number attending school.....	557	1,001	1,670	323	1,705	1,783	151	701	1,132	1,789
Per cent attending school.....	57.3	74.9	76.9	78.2	78.8	74.7	79.1	83.1	73.9	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	22	13	6	30	10	288	21	78	26	25
Number attending school.....	12	11	4	13	8	140	19	64	22	15
Per cent attending school.....						48.6				
Foreign-born white, number.....				9	1	41		5	4	1
Number attending school.....				5	1	14		4		1
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	129	1,479	4,175	2,377	4,750	4,682	2,162	3,871	1,361	1,078
Number attending school.....	3	350	1,120	537	1,553	1,403	1,109	1,651	454	263
Per cent attending school.....	2.3	23.7	26.8	22.6	32.7	30.0	51.3	42.7	33.4	23.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	743	2,055	4,565	3,314	5,703	7,224	3,050	3,745	2,470	3,112
Families, number.....	751	2,088	4,635	3,501	5,723	7,552	3,123	3,825	2,500	3,143

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Iberia.	Iberville.	Jackson. ¹	Jefferson. ¹	La Salle. ¹	Lafayette.	Lafourche.	Lincoln. ¹	Livingston.	Madison.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	31,262	30,954	13,818	18,247	2,9,402	28,733	33,111	18,485	10,627	10,676
1900.....	29,015	27,006	9,119	15,321	(2)	22,825	28,882	15,898	8,100	12,322
1890.....	20,997	21,848	7,453	13,221		15,966	22,095	14,763	5,769	14,185
1880.....	16,676	17,544	5,328	12,166		13,235	19,113	11,075	5,258	13,906
1870.....	9,042	12,347	7,646	17,767		10,383	14,719		4,026	8,600
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,247	3,949	4,699	2,924	2,9,402	5,908	4,229	2,587	2,527	-1,646
Per cent of increase.....	7.7	14.6	51.5	19.1	(2)	25.9	14.6	16.3	31.2	-13.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	8,018	5,158	1,066	2,100		6,850	6,787	1,145	2,331	-1,818
Per cent of increase.....	38.2	23.6	22.4	15.9		43.0	30.7	7.8	40.4	-12.8
Land area (square miles).....	539	584	578	425	640	279	991	472	662	650
Population per square mile, 1910.....	53.1	53.0	23.9	42.9	14.7	103.0	33.4	39.2	16.1	16.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.3	44.5	23.9	42.9	14.7	80.1	29.6	32.0	16.1	16.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	7,499	4,955				6,392	3,824	3,377		
Same places in 1900.....	6,815	3,590				3,314	3,253	1,324		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.0	38.0				92.9	17.6	155.1		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	23,783	25,999	13,818	18,247	2,9,402	22,341	29,287	15,108	10,627	10,676
Same territory in 1890.....	22,200	23,416	9,119	15,321	2,3,653	19,511	25,629	14,574	8,100	12,322
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	7.0	11.0	61.5	19.1	2 157.4	14.5	14.3	3.7	31.2	-13.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	6,815	3,590				3,314	3,253			
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	22,200	23,416	9,119	15,321	(2)	19,511	25,629	15,898	8,100	12,322
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	24.0	16.0				22.2	11.5	18.3		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	23.5	13.3				14.5	11.3			
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	16,784	11,806	9,822	11,375	7,428	17,001	25,136	11,196	9,250	1,220
Number in 1900.....	14,789	9,848	5,915	8,979		15,309	20,626	9,159	6,956	899
Number in 1890.....	10,519	6,696	4,844	6,716		9,080	14,270	8,481	4,898	981
Negro.....	14,474	19,145	3,906	6,785	1,053	10,734	7,073	7,289	1,377	9,455
Number in 1900.....	14,282	17,150	3,204	6,279		9,616	8,184	6,759	1,144	11,422
Number in 1890.....	10,477	15,142	8,008	6,484		6,884	7,819	6,299	871	15,204
Black.....	10,431	15,746	3,058	5,821	1,016	7,403	6,859	5,831	1,005	8,626
Mulatto.....	4,043	3,390	338	964	937	3,331	1,114	1,458	282	829
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	3		87	26	8	2			1
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,224	9,321	9,617	6,425	7,330	16,966	23,797	10,046	8,574	979
Number in 1900.....	12,663	7,496	5,878	4,933		18,925	18,689	9,029	6,651	768
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,005	1,430	104	3,245	75	649	851	140	326	89
Number in 1900.....	1,291	1,161	55	2,536		615	893	84	298	74
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	601	1,121	46	2,212	13	275	482	81	179	64
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	404	309	58	1,033	62	374	369	68	147	25
Foreign-born white.....	555	1,055	101	1,705	18	376	488	101	350	162
Number in 1900.....	785	1,185	4	1,610		369	1,044	26	107	45
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	48.7	30.1	60.6	35.2	78.0	50.0	71.9	59.2	80.7	9.2
Percent in 1900.....	48.6	27.3	64.4	52.2		54.0	64.7	56.8	80.9	6.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.2	4.6	0.8	17.8	0.8	2.3	2.6	0.8	3.1	0.8
Percent in 1900.....	4.4	4.3	0.4	16.6		2.7	3.1	0.5	3.7	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	1.8	3.4	0.7	9.3	0.2	1.3	1.5	0.5	3.3	1.4
Percent in 1900.....	2.7	4.4	(2)	9.9		1.6	3.6	0.2	1.3	0.3
Negro.....	46.3	61.8	28.9	37.2	20.8	37.4	24.1	39.4	18.0	88.6
Percent in 1900.....	49.9	65.5	55.1	41.0		41.7	28.3	42.5	14.1	92.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	3			8	21		11	10	18	115
Belgium.....	2						27	1		1
Canada—French.....	7	1	3	2				2		7
Canada—Other.....	8	5	5	7	2		7	5	6	1
Central America.....	1			9						2
Cuba.....		2				1		1		
Denmark.....		2				1		1		
England.....	11	9	2	35	2	3	8	5	4	4
France.....	84	47	1	71		125	42	1	4	1
Germany.....	50	62	1	190	6	87	22	7	29	8
Greece.....				4		2				
Hungary.....	1	1	1	4			1		182	
Ireland.....	9	15	3	46	4	13	13	2	1	4
Italy.....	275	865	71	1,209		66	343	39	6	119
Mexico.....	25	2		10		2		1		1
Norway.....				5		1			3	
Russia.....	18	12	1	10		5	4	4		2
Scotland.....	11	1		2	1	1		1		1
Spain.....	4	4		38		1				
Sweden.....		1	4	6	2					
Switzerland.....	18		1	8	1	3	1	3	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....	10	8	1	4		47	27	10		
Turkey in Europe.....	8	6		2		4		1		
Other foreign countries.....	10	12		17		19	7		2	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	3		1	8		7	1	1	4	
Canada—French.....	3							2	1	
Canada—Other.....	3	3	1	1						2
Denmark.....	2									
England.....	7	4	1	32		3	12	3	2	5
France.....	98	46	89	45		20				
Germany.....	94	144	5	579	7	57	48	10	26	8
Hungary.....						1			107	
Ireland.....	11	22	5	102	4	21	46	12	7	7
Italy.....	274	836	26	1,246	3	68	283	36	8	32
Russia.....	22	13				2	6	5		
Scotland.....	16	2	1	1						4
Sweden.....		1	4	8		1				1
Switzerland.....	18		4	1		1	1			
All others of foreign parentage.....	50	50	2	130	1	69	56	12	24	5

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.² For combined figures for Catahoula and La Salle Parishes, see note on page 794.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

783

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Iberia.	Iberville.	Jackson. ¹	Jefferson. ¹	La Salle. ¹	Lafayette.	Lafourche.	Lincoln. ¹	Livingston.	Madison.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	15,749	15,720	7,043	9,562	4,984	14,304	16,937	9,098	5,647	5,404
Female.....	15,513	15,234	6,775	8,685	4,138	14,429	16,174	9,387	4,980	5,272
White... Male.....	8,492	6,026	5,062	5,948	3,870	8,969	12,695	5,629	4,933	675
Female.....	8,292	5,780	4,770	5,497	3,553	9,022	12,441	5,567	4,317	545
Negro... Male.....	7,253	9,691	1,991	3,536	1,083	5,327	4,240	3,469	714	4,728
Female.....	7,221	9,454	2,005	3,249	5,407	3,733	3,820	3,820	663	4,727
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	7,349	8,099	3,132	5,134	2,380	5,975	7,705	4,021	2,546	3,024
Number in 1900.....	6,470	7,844	1,760	4,408	—	4,602	6,667	3,259	1,742	3,340
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,346	2,071	2,247	1,844	1,747	3,506	4,915	2,547	1,887	344
Number in 1900.....	2,646	1,674	1,223	1,117	—	2,463	3,764	2,009	1,316	310
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	245	221	31	706	25	159	211	40	97	25
Number in 1900.....	307	289	11	631	—	163	221	35	111	19
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	121	125	12	514	7	51	99	19	35	19
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	124	96	19	282	13	108	112	21	62	6
Foreign-born white.....	308	504	58	847	15	196	268	47	220	61
Number in 1900.....	456	570	3	791	—	234	520	24	59	50
Negro.....	3,446	5,300	796	2,079	588	2,106	2,319	1,387	342	2,598
Number in 1900.....	3,058	4,706	524	1,898	—	1,742	2,142	1,191	266	2,980
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	—	—	68	5	8	2	—	—	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.5	25.6	71.7	26.2	72.4	58.7	63.8	63.3	74.1	11.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.3	2.7	1.0	15.5	1.1	2.7	2.7	1.0	3.8	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	4.2	6.2	1.9	16.5	0.6	3.3	3.3	1.2	8.6	2.0
Negro.....	46.9	65.4	25.4	40.5	24.7	35.2	30.1	34.5	18.4	85.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	103	97	9	248	7	85	63	13	44	16
Having first papers.....	4	14	3	24	—	2	17	8	27	—
Alien.....	149	306	40	489	5	50	123	10	120	37
Unknown.....	52	87	6	86	3	59	55	16	29	8
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	3,247	3,794	511	1,709	322	3,239	3,340	845	588	1,579
Per cent illiterate.....	44.2	46.8	16.3	33.3	13.5	54.2	43.3	21.0	23.1	52.2
Per cent in 1900.....	47.4	52.7	24.3	43.7	—	58.3	52.0	25.0	30.5	58.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,179	466	163	262	137	1,512	1,955	123	408	6
Per cent illiterate.....	32.8	20.3	7.4	12.2	7.7	41.3	38.1	4.8	20.6	1.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	99	267	21	421	2	35	111	11	12	29
Per cent illiterate.....	32.1	53.0	—	49.7	—	17.9	43.0	—	5.5	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,907	3,061	322	986	178	1,692	1,273	711	168	1,543
Per cent illiterate.....	57.1	57.8	40.5	47.4	30.3	50.3	54.0	51.3	40.1	59.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	22,383	22,150	9,367	13,658	6,431	19,620	23,164	12,871	7,273	8,302
Number illiterate.....	9,690	10,483	1,655	4,204	831	10,509	9,548	2,786	1,444	4,208
Per cent illiterate.....	43.3	45.3	17.7	30.8	12.9	58.6	41.2	21.6	19.9	50.7
Native white, number.....	11,356	7,207	6,635	6,602	5,006	11,962	16,519	7,889	5,973	806
Number illiterate.....	3,712	1,326	459	757	361	4,620	6,157	349	972	18
Per cent illiterate.....	32.7	18.2	6.9	11.5	7.2	38.6	37.3	4.4	16.3	1.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	544	1,026	93	1,030	18	359	474	96	341	129
Number illiterate.....	200	592	40	898	2	65	221	23	22	77
Per cent illiterate.....	36.8	57.7	—	55.1	—	18.1	46.6	—	6.5	59.7
Negro, number.....	10,470	14,824	2,639	5,351	1,301	7,291	6,169	4,886	959	7,366
Number illiterate.....	5,776	8,565	1,156	2,508	452	5,824	3,169	2,414	450	4,117
Per cent illiterate.....	55.1	57.8	43.8	46.9	32.5	79.9	51.4	49.4	46.9	55.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	8,116	7,331	3,464	4,191	2,205	7,086	8,494	4,861	2,603	2,416
Number illiterate.....	3,137	2,633	547	855	209	3,057	2,971	941	330	881
Per cent illiterate.....	38.7	35.9	15.8	20.4	9.5	47.6	35.0	19.4	12.4	36.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,585	10,373	5,012	5,984	3,283	11,271	12,250	7,074	3,871	3,400
Number attending school.....	3,617	3,230	2,609	2,634	1,781	3,592	4,683	3,790	1,883	1,512
Per cent attending school.....	31.2	31.1	52.1	44.0	54.2	31.9	38.2	53.6	48.6	38.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,460	3,042	1,548	1,793	1,078	3,585	3,756	2,213	1,203	984
Number attending school.....	991	1,001	868	1,033	631	1,115	1,504	1,121	519	424
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,905	3,410	1,660	2,004	1,056	3,832	4,239	2,314	1,344	1,131
Number attending school.....	1,910	1,673	1,135	1,349	794	1,780	2,523	1,605	957	657
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,151	1,948	895	1,123	563	2,029	2,193	1,314	702	664
Number attending school.....	556	462	448	219	281	571	745	539	328	196
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,060	1,973	903	1,064	586	1,825	2,062	1,233	622	621
Number attending school.....	160	94	153	83	75	126	117	319	79	35
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	7,374	6,452	3,214	3,797	2,134	7,417	7,995	4,527	2,547	2,115
Number attending school.....	2,901	2,674	2,008	2,382	1,425	2,895	4,027	2,726	1,476	1,081
Per cent attending school.....	39.3	41.4	62.3	62.7	66.8	39.0	50.4	60.2	58.0	51.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,693	2,188	2,173	1,670	1,719	4,319	6,080	2,497	2,153	160
Number attending school.....	1,819	1,388	1,602	1,193	1,268	2,374	3,122	1,038	1,323	123
Per cent attending school.....	49.3	63.4	73.7	71.4	73.8	55.0	51.3	77.9	61.4	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	238	424	18	728	12	162	216	35	61	6
Number attending school.....	131	179	10	467	5	123	127	22	34	4
Per cent attending school.....	56.2	42.2	—	64.1	—	75.9	58.8	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	72	10	129	—	21	35	—	25	37
Number attending school.....	7	11	2	45	—	15	20	3	22	20
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	34.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	3,424	3,708	1,013	1,264	396	2,915	1,664	1,996	308	1,912
Number attending school.....	944	1,096	389	675	182	383	758	763	97	984
Per cent attending school.....	27.6	29.1	38.4	53.4	38.4	13.1	45.6	88.2	31.5	48.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	5,938	6,783	2,620	3,964	1,791	5,293	6,380	3,448	1,999	2,866
Families, number.....	6,102	7,282	2,644	4,133	1,805	5,366	6,499	3,503	2,027	2,915

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Morehouse.	Natchitoches. ¹	Orleans. ¹	Ouachita.	Plaquemines.	Pointe Coupee.	Rapides. ¹	Red River. ¹	Richland.	Sabine. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	18,786	36,455	339,075	25,830	12,524	25,289	44,545	11,402	15,769	19,874
1900.....	16,634	33,216	287,104	20,947	13,039	25,777	39,578	11,548	11,116	15,421
1890.....	16,786	25,836	242,039	17,985	12,541	19,613	27,642	11,318	10,230	9,390
1880.....	14,206	19,707	216,090	14,685	11,575	17,735	23,563	8,573	8,440	7,344
1870.....	9,387	18,265	191,418	11,552	10,552	12,981	18,016	.....	5,110	6,456
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,152	3,239	51,971	4,883	-515	-488	4,967	-146	4,653	4,453
Per cent of increase.....	12.9	9.8	18.1	23.8	-3.9	-1.0	12.5	-1.3	41.0	28.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-152	7,380	45,055	2,062	498	6,164	11,036	230	886	6,031
Per cent of increase.....	-0.9	23.6	18.6	16.5	4.0	31.4	43.2	2.0	8.7	64.2
Land area (square miles).....	831	1,289	200	642	1,005	576	1,370	400	565	1,020
Population per square mile, 1910.....	22.6	28.3	1,695.4	40.2	12.5	43.9	32.5	28.5	27.9	19.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.6	26.3	.....	24.3	12.5	43.9	24.3	28.5	27.9	19.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,532	339,075	10,200	.....	.....	11,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,388	287,104	5,428	.....	.....	5,648	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.0	18.1	88.1	.....	.....	98.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	18,786	83,923	15,621	12,524	25,289	33,332	11,402	15,769	19,874	.....
Same territory in 1900.....	16,634	30,828	15,519	13,039	25,777	33,030	11,548	11,116	15,421	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.9	10.0	0.7	-3.9	-1.9	-1.8	-1.3	41.0	28.9	.....
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	287,104	5,428	.....	.....	.....	5,648	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	10,634	33,216	15,519	13,039	25,777	33,030	11,548	11,116	15,421	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	6.9	100.0	39.5	.....	.....	25.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	100.0	25.9	.....	.....	14.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	4,814	16,107	249,403	11,672	5,677	8,142	22,991	5,190	5,303	15,704
Number in 1900.....	3,011	18,662	203,946	7,847	5,768	6,001	18,320	4,077	3,222	12,418
Number in 1890.....	3,519	10,254	177,576	5,641	5,283	4,090	11,823	3,657	3,017	7,312
Negro.....	13,071	20,334	80,262	14,153	6,847	17,147	21,445	6,212	10,463	4,164
Number in 1900.....	12,722	19,544	77,714	13,098	7,276	19,174	21,210	7,471	7,592	3,002
Number in 1890.....	13,287	15,551	64,491	12,344	7,268	14,917	15,800	7,700	7,213	2,067
Black.....	12,159	16,153	58,782	11,859	4,814	13,822	19,042	5,788	9,189	3,447
Mulatto.....	1,812	4,181	30,480	2,294	2,033	3,325	2,403	424	1,274	717
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	14	410	5	.....	109	.....	3	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,551	15,459	147,473	10,387	3,640	7,119	20,968	5,093	5,086	15,386
Number in 1900.....	3,729	18,914	103,188	7,003	3,690	5,938	16,825	4,020	3,064	12,160
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	148	457	74,244	800	1,227	575	1,399	73	144	189
Number in 1900.....	124	635	78,191	582	1,587	344	1,023	40	111	184
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	78	200	45,898	447	478	421	646	24	39	80
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	70	257	28,346	353	749	164	743	49	105	109
Foreign-born white.....	85	101	27,086	485	810	448	634	24	73	159
Number in 1900.....	58	813	29,599	262	785	510	447	8	47	74
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	24.4	42.4	43.5	40.2	29.1	28.2	47.1	44.7	32.3	77.3
Per cent in 1900.....	22.4	38.9	35.9	35.4	27.5	33.0	42.8	34.8	27.6	73.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	1.3	21.9	3.1	9.8	2.3	3.1	0.6	0.9	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	1.6	26.5	9.8	10.6	1.3	2.6	0.4	1.0	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	0.5	8.2	1.9	6.5	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.5	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.6	10.3	1.5	6.0	1.2	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.6
Negro.....	74.4	65.8	26.3	54.3	54.7	67.8	48.1	54.5	66.4	21.0
Per cent in 1900.....	76.5	58.8	87.1	62.5	55.8	74.4	64.7	53.8	71.0	19.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	8	2	645	31	813	1	12	.....	2	19
Belgium.....			91	4	.....	1	100	.....	.....	9
Canada—French.....			101	3	1	1	1	1	1	4
Canada—Other.....	13	4	374	13	7	5	22	.....	1	.....
Central America.....			167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba.....		1	182	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark.....		1	117	6	1	1	1	2	.....	1
England.....	7	10	1,327	31	13	6	20	1	7	8
France.....			27	3,640	16	18	20	.....	12	1
Germany.....	8	18	6,115	143	58	16	83	4	19	15
Greece.....			175	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	1	90	.....	1	4	.....	2	.....	4
Ireland.....	6	17	2,993	18	27	11	40	.....	3	6
Italy.....	17	42	8,086	139	135	303	184	.....	10	33
Mexico.....			12	275	28	6	22	11	1	43
Norway.....			180	1	24	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Russia.....	18	8	1,254	22	48	10	44	.....	.....	1
Scotland.....		1	257	6	7	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....		1	448	1	80	1	3	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	5	1	160	2	10	1	3	.....	3	.....
Switzerland.....		2	246	6	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....		35	192	17	2	.....	18	1	6	12
Turkey in Europe.....		1	46	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	7	535	6	12	7	24	7	4	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	1		266	3	79	1	14	.....	.....	3
Canada—French.....		1	38	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Canada—Other.....	1	1	101	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Denmark.....			46	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	8	4	919	18	7	3	16	1	1	2
France.....	1	33	4,679	14	53	18	12	3	3	1
Germany.....	12	20	15,884	183	76	17	126	7	12	8
Hungary.....			63	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	1
Ireland.....	5	18	7,521	46	86	8	62	2	4	15
Italy.....	22	33	8,016	107	130	359	144	.....	6	12
Russia.....	19	26	710	8	21	2	24	.....	1	.....
Scotland.....		3	221	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1
Sweden.....		6	59	1	2	.....	1	.....	4	1
Switzerland.....		6	145	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	9	55	7,260	59	65	14	234	12	8	33

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

785

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Morehouse.	Natchitoches. ¹	Orleans. ¹	Ouachita.	Plaquemines.	Point Coupee.	Rapides. ¹	Red River. ¹	Richland.	Sabine. ¹
SEX										
Total—Male.....	9,540	18,253	163,239	12,855	6,821	12,777	22,407	5,732	8,018	10,329
Female.....	9,246	18,202	175,836	12,975	5,703	12,512	22,138	5,670	7,751	9,545
White—Male.....	2,501	8,361	121,916	6,116	3,251	4,140	11,877	2,684	2,809	8,193
Female.....	2,253	7,746	127,487	5,556	2,426	4,002	11,114	2,506	2,494	7,511
Negro—Male.....	6,978	9,885	40,946	6,734	3,570	8,697	10,480	3,048	5,208	2,134
Female.....	6,993	10,449	48,316	7,419	3,277	8,510	10,965	3,164	5,255	2,030
MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number.....	4,438	7,974	98,997	6,774	3,497	5,890	10,760	2,547	3,764	4,606
Number in 1900.....	8,737	7,081	75,440	5,008	3,386	6,977	8,559	2,479	2,478	3,332
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,195	3,482	33,767	2,845	864	1,615	5,032	1,161	1,277	3,417
Number in 1900.....	926	2,804	18,910	1,798	760	1,363	3,789	887	747	2,593
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	140	24,134	243	371	95	423	26	54	80
Number in 1900.....	47	145	22,699	186	480	93	505	29	47	76
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15	60	16,240	135	141	28	185	10	15	35
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	74	7,894	108	280	67	238	16	39	45
Foreign-born white.....	46	109	13,486	288	594	204	332	12	50	111
Number in 1900.....	36	134	13,603	164	481	159	274	7	28	66
Negro.....	3,161	4,239	25,269	3,394	1,668	3,976	4,947	1,348	2,382	907
Number in 1900.....	2,787	3,993	19,809	2,936	1,718	4,861	4,478	1,608	1,664	594
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	4	341	4	-----	-----	26	1	1	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	26.9	43.7	34.8	42.0	24.7	27.4	46.8	45.6	33.9	74.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	1.8	24.9	3.6	10.6	1.6	3.9	1.0	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	1.4	13.9	4.3	17.0	3.5	3.1	0.5	1.3	2.4
Negro.....	71.2	53.2	28.1	50.1	47.7	67.5	46.0	52.9	63.3	21.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	19	38	6,138	111	263	30	134	3	22	25
Having first papers.....	3	1	595	3	32	5	10	7	2	2
Alien.....	14	38	3,703	95	267	152	106	5	15	66
Unknown.....	10	32	3,050	79	32	17	82	4	6	18
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	2,098	3,140	6,301	1,521	1,380	2,921	2,884	902	1,520	925
Per cent illiterate.....	47.3	39.4	6.5	22.5	39.5	49.6	26.2	35.4	40.4	20.1
Per cent in 1900.....	51.1	47.3	13.4	45.8	44.5	58.1	52.8	51.8	37.4	26.9
Native white number illiterate.....	56	563	542	125	253	402	412	50	90	465
Per cent illiterate.....	4.6	15.5	0.9	4.0	20.5	23.5	7.6	4.2	6.8	13.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6	16	1,328	19	120	97	41	2	3	28
Per cent illiterate.....	14.7	9.8	6.6	20.2	47.5	12.3	-----	25.2	-----	-----
Negro, number illiterate.....	2,036	2,561	4,330	1,376	1,007	2,422	2,358	850	1,427	432
Per cent illiterate.....	64.4	60.4	17.1	40.5	60.4	60.9	47.7	63.1	59.9	43.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	13,563	25,443	274,998	19,388	9,041	18,318	32,222	7,747	11,175	13,739
Number illiterate.....	6,156	10,111	18,987	4,551	3,374	9,604	8,599	2,994	5,068	2,448
Per cent illiterate.....	45.4	39.7	6.9	23.5	42.8	52.4	26.7	38.6	45.4	17.8
Native white, number.....	3,412	11,100	173,733	8,367	3,437	5,367	15,831	3,478	3,651	10,636
Number illiterate.....	144	1,555	1,838	355	623	1,114	1,113	246	300	1,246
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	14.0	1.1	4.2	18.1	20.8	7.0	7.1	8.2	11.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	82	185	27,058	467	802	436	614	21	72	151
Number illiterate.....	11	37	3,504	42	206	251	110	5	5	42
Per cent illiterate.....	20.0	12.9	9.0	25.7	57.6	17.9	-----	27.8	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	10,068	14,149	73,814	10,549	4,802	12,615	15,895	4,245	7,450	2,948
Number illiterate.....	6,001	8,516	13,541	4,152	3,045	8,239	7,326	2,743	4,763	1,158
Per cent illiterate.....	59.6	60.2	18.3	39.4	63.4	65.8	46.7	64.6	63.9	39.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,870	9,500	72,853	6,065	2,989	6,767	11,156	2,793	3,969	5,202
Number illiterate.....	1,711	3,182	2,082	1,080	1,217	3,286	2,396	980	1,750	618
Per cent illiterate.....	35.1	33.3	2.9	17.8	40.7	48.6	21.5	35.1	44.1	11.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,966	13,811	98,468	8,573	4,308	9,693	16,080	4,228	5,779	7,506
Number attending school.....	2,637	5,625	52,799	4,009	1,230	2,323	7,664	1,737	1,553	4,391
Per cent attending school.....	37.9	40.7	53.6	46.8	23.6	47.7	41.1	26.9	58.5	53.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,096	4,311	25,615	2,508	1,319	2,926	4,924	1,435	1,810	2,304
Number attending school.....	736	1,402	17,613	1,318	492	655	2,327	656	401	1,367
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,375	4,814	32,046	2,903	1,427	3,429	5,568	1,428	1,994	2,526
Number attending school.....	1,346	2,715	26,764	1,872	619	1,231	3,754	739	780	1,981
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,261	2,454	20,040	1,580	784	1,767	2,573	732	1,058	1,419
Number attending school.....	451	1,071	6,876	629	99	367	1,267	252	288	799
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,234	2,232	20,767	1,553	778	1,571	2,715	633	917	1,257
Number attending school.....	104	377	1,546	190	20	70	316	90	84	294
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,471	9,125	57,661	5,411	2,746	6,355	10,492	2,863	3,804	4,830
Number attending school.....	2,082	4,177	44,377	3,190	1,111	1,886	6,081	1,395	1,181	3,298
Per cent attending school.....	46.6	45.8	77.0	59.0	40.5	29.7	58.0	48.7	31.0	68.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	997	3,745	34,014	2,141	853	1,774	4,920	1,209	1,142	3,787
Number attending school.....	700	2,625	27,338	1,614	633	1,162	3,662	945	645	2,713
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	70.1	80.4	75.4	73.8	65.5	74.4	78.2	56.5	71.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	35	72	8,633	136	253	191	242	10	28	18
Number attending school.....	25	55	6,835	108	143	64	190	1	21	13
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	79.2	79.4	33.5	78.5	-----	-----	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	11	1,009	18	20	42	44	7	3	10
Number attending school.....	2	3	746	8	1	11	16	4	3	3
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	73.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro; number.....	3,436	5,282	13,990	3,115	1,615	4,348	5,258	1,637	2,631	1,014
Number attending school.....	1,355	1,494	9,446	1,460	334	649	2,207	445	512	564
Per cent attending school.....	39.4	28.2	67.5	46.9	20.7	14.9	42.0	27.2	19.5	55.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,045	7,288	67,192	5,529	2,583	5,209	8,742	2,397	3,276	3,813
Families, number.....	4,079	7,357	73,377	5,743	2,683	5,253	8,870	2,402	3,350	3,864

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Bernard.	St. Charles.	St. Helena.	St. James.	St. John the Baptist.	St. Landry. ¹	St. Martin.	St. Mary.	St. Tam- many.	Tangi- pahoa.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	5,277	11,207	9,172	23,009	14,338	66,661	23,070	39,368	18,917	29,160
1900.....	5,031	9,072	8,479	20,197	12,330	52,906	18,940	34,145	13,335	17,625
1890.....	4,326	7,737	8,062	15,715	11,359	40,250	14,884	22,416	10,160	12,655
1880.....	4,405	7,161	7,504	14,714	9,886	40,004	12,663	19,891	6,887	9,688
1870.....	3,553	4,867	5,423	10,152	6,762	25,583	9,370	13,860	5,586	7,928
Increase, 1900-1910.....	246	2,135	693	2,812	2,008	13,755	4,130	5,223	5,582	11,535
Per cent of increase.....	4.9	23.5	8.2	13.9	16.3	26.0	21.8	15.3	41.9	65.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	705	1,335	417	4,482	971	12,656	4,056	11,729	3,175	4,970
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	17.3	5.2	28.5	8.5	31.4	27.3	52.3	31.3	39.3
Land area (square miles).....	616	295	420	254	231	1,645	525	632	906	790
Population per square mile, 1910.....	8.6	38.0	21.8	90.6	62.1	40.5	43.9	62.3	20.9	36.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	8.6	38.0	21.8	90.6	62.1	37.7	43.9	42.8	18.0	28.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	4,623	—	12,332	2,601	6,551
Same places in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	2,951	—	5,024	1,205	2,824
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	56.7	—	145.5	115.5	132.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	5,277	11,207	9,172	23,009	14,338	62,088	23,070	27,036	16,316	22,609
Same territory in 1900.....	5,031	9,072	8,479	20,197	12,330	49,955	18,940	29,121	12,130	14,801
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	4.9	23.5	8.2	13.9	16.3	24.2	21.8	-7.2	34.5	52.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,692	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	5,031	9,072	8,479	20,197	12,330	49,955	18,940	31,453	13,335	17,625
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	6.9	—	31.3	13.7	22.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	—	7.9	—	—
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	3,343	4,487	4,599	9,844	6,208	35,357	13,232	18,043	12,174	20,023
Number in 1900.....	2,858	2,970	3,896	8,839	5,145	26,170	10,057	13,789	8,415	12,243
Number in 1890.....	2,347	1,986	3,478	5,691	4,080	17,866	7,050	7,976	6,398	7,943
Negro.....	1,933	6,720	4,573	13,164	8,126	31,234	9,836	21,266	6,731	9,135
Number in 1900.....	2,197	6,108	4,688	11,566	7,184	26,688	8,883	20,264	4,889	5,375
Number in 1890.....	1,977	5,761	4,689	9,997	6,637	22,874	7,821	14,395	5,702	4,698
Black.....	1,524	4,219	4,180	9,259	6,625	21,598	5,392	14,400	3,948	1,180
Mulatto.....	409	2,501	443	3,905	1,501	9,666	4,444	6,866	2,783	1,955
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	—	—	1	4	70	2	59	12	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,211	3,654	4,462	7,938	5,658	33,457	12,742	14,093	9,812	15,710
Number in 1900.....	1,889	1,897	3,737	6,600	4,169	24,885	9,558	9,771	6,565	10,836
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	709	536	98	1,037	327	1,223	316	2,205	1,645	2,217
Number in 1900.....	595	588	122	783	487	847	517	1,905	1,335	980
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	493	405	28	730	205	667	179	1,004	820	1,634
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	211	131	70	307	122	566	137	691	825	583
Foreign-born white.....	423	297	89	869	223	677	174	1,655	717	2,096
Number in 1900.....	348	685	97	1,468	549	498	182	2,113	515	452
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	41.9	32.6	48.6	34.5	39.5	50.2	55.2	35.8	51.9	53.9
Per cent in 1900.....	37.5	20.9	44.1	32.7	33.8	46.9	50.5	28.6	40.8	61.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13.4	4.8	1.1	4.5	2.3	1.8	1.4	5.8	8.7	7.6
Per cent in 1900.....	11.8	4.3	1.4	3.9	3.5	1.6	1.7	5.6	10.0	5.4
Foreign-born white.....	8.0	2.7	0.4	3.8	1.6	1.0	0.8	4.2	3.8	7.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	7.6	0.4	7.2	4.5	0.9	1.0	6.2	3.9	5.6
Negro.....	36.6	60.0	49.9	57.2	56.7	46.9	42.6	54.0	35.6	31.3
Per cent in 1900.....	43.7	67.3	54.1	58.2	58.3	50.4	40.9	59.3	36.7	30.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	1	—	17	3	10	13	21
Belgium.....	—	—	—	3	—	12	2	3	2	2
Canada—French.....	3	2	—	6	—	3	—	6	5	6
Canada—Other.....	2	3	2	2	2	6	6	10	14	56
Central America.....	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—
Cuba.....	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Denmark.....	5	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	4	3
England.....	5	6	2	9	1	18	3	26	7	11
	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	40	43	—
France.....	104	5	1	57	28	79	43	47	159	31
Germany.....	17	15	13	25	15	63	15	96	238	136
Greece.....	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	17	—
Hungary.....	2	2	2	4	—	1	—	5	7	13
Ireland.....	4	2	9	15	1	28	4	22	26	32
Italy.....	238	254	—	699	144	361	73	1,246	61	1,621
Mexico.....	3	1	—	—	4	1	—	56	21	2
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	10	4	15
Russia.....	—	—	—	1	—	8	3	22	2	25
Scotland.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	10	7
Spain.....	23	1	—	7	5	—	—	5	15	14
Sweden.....	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	2	7	12
Switzerland.....	—	2	1	5	1	4	4	5	38	8
Turkey in Asia.....	5	—	1	5	—	41	5	35	6	18
Turkey in Europe.....	7	1	4	3	—	10	—	20	6	6
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	3	20	17	18	4	8	10	14
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	—	2	11	3	10	2	1
Canada—French.....	—	—	—	2	—	1	8	—	4	23
Canada—Other.....	—	1	—	4	—	5	2	9	1	1
Denmark.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1	—
England.....	2	2	2	7	1	7	1	10	38	45
France.....	118	8	1	26	15	43	29	47	135	27
Germany.....	38	12	2	33	32	83	11	125	342	190
Hungary.....	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	9	11	11
Ireland.....	5	1	18	13	—	38	11	63	45	72
Italy.....	283	361	—	616	149	392	72	1,117	50	1,094
Russia.....	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	16	—	5
Scotland.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	13	5
Sweden.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	3	—	13
Switzerland.....	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5
All others of foreign parentage ²	47	15	5	28	5	91	27	156	154	138

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

787

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Bernard.	St. Charles.	St. Helena.	St. James.	St. John the Baptist.	St. Landry. ¹	St. Martin.	St. Mary.	St. Tammany.	Tangipahoa.
SEX										
Total—Male.....	2,786	6,139	4,647	11,828	7,508	33,688	11,683	20,095	9,629	15,586
Female.....	2,491	5,068	4,525	11,181	6,830	32,973	11,387	19,273	9,288	13,574
White—Male.....	1,799	2,454	2,400	5,032	3,176	18,115	6,776	9,254	6,219	10,615
Female.....	1,544	2,033	2,199	4,812	3,032	17,242	6,456	8,789	5,955	9,408
Negro—Male.....	986	3,085	2,247	6,795	4,328	15,529	4,905	10,806	3,403	4,969
Female.....	947	3,035	2,326	6,369	3,798	15,705	4,931	10,460	3,328	4,166
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,874	2,909	2,001	5,908	3,888	13,678	4,812	10,137	4,884	7,829
Number in 1900.....	1,391	2,486	1,680	6,148	3,142	10,449	3,790	8,009	3,185	4,038
Native white—Native parentage.....	506	779	1,044	1,750	1,345	6,838	2,634	3,298	2,155	3,838
Number in 1900.....	425	451	814	1,600	966	4,805	1,901	2,099	1,350	2,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134	77	37	145	71	265	111	431	552	403
Number in 1900.....	159	68	39	81	68	240	92	438	418	308
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	85	43	15	61	31	100	56	229	312	241
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	49	34	22	84	40	185	55	202	240	162
Foreign-born white.....	220	161	26	421	127	360	102	762	404	1,006
Number in 1900.....	202	188	18	614	249	284	101	1,010	288	280
Negro.....	513	1,892	894	3,689	2,339	6,197	1,963	5,629	1,769	2,580
Number in 1900.....	625	1,657	789	2,961	1,888	5,104	1,696	5,038	1,155	1,070
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	—	—	1	4	18	2	17	4	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.8	26.8	52.2	29.6	34.6	50.0	54.7	32.5	44.1	49.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.8	2.6	1.8	2.5	1.8	1.9	2.3	4.3	11.3	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	16.0	5.5	1.3	7.1	3.3	2.6	2.1	7.5	8.3	12.8
Negro.....	37.3	65.0	44.7	60.8	60.2	45.3	40.8	55.5	36.2	33.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	50	23	11	69	41	115	31	148	204	173
Having first papers.....	19	4	—	16	3	31	9	43	10	54
Alien.....	109	78	12	282	50	143	47	349	92	480
Unknown.....	42	56	3	54	33	71	15	222	98	299
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	532	1,284	460	2,386	1,594	7,651	2,475	4,130	926	1,651
Per cent illiterate.....	38.7	43.5	23.0	40.4	41.0	55.9	51.4	40.7	19.0	21.1
Number in 1900.....	43.1	52.9	38.7	50.5	54.5	61.2	62.1	49.5	27.2	30.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	182	220	24	404	262	3,040	1,207	862	251	217
Per cent illiterate.....	28.4	25.7	2.2	21.3	18.5	42.8	44.0	23.1	9.3	5.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	96	84	2	189	54	115	14	380	31	379
Per cent illiterate.....	43.6	52.2	—	44.9	42.5	31.9	13.7	49.9	7.7	37.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	254	960	434	1,783	1,275	4,483	1,254	2,882	642	1,055
Per cent illiterate.....	49.5	50.7	48.5	50.0	54.5	72.3	63.9	51.2	36.3	40.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	3,788	7,960	6,180	18,717	10,463	44,930	15,632	28,751	13,754	21,137
Number illiterate.....	1,454	3,280	1,484	6,298	4,077	25,200	7,976	10,981	2,358	4,576
Per cent illiterate.....	38.4	41.2	24.0	37.7	39.0	66.1	51.0	38.2	17.1	21.6
Native white, number.....	1,940	2,785	3,149	5,979	4,272	23,127	8,769	11,146	8,153	12,335
Number illiterate.....	483	618	70	1,018	677	9,845	3,720	2,309	587	730
Per cent illiterate.....	24.9	22.2	2.2	17.0	15.8	42.6	42.4	20.7	7.2	5.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	412	298	39	834	217	664	168	1,574	706	1,078
Number illiterate.....	106	171	3	444	111	268	40	882	63	948
Per cent illiterate.....	47.3	58.4	—	53.2	51.2	40.4	23.8	56.0	8.9	47.9
Negro, number.....	1,435	4,882	2,992	9,903	5,970	21,092	6,683	15,988	4,886	6,822
Number illiterate.....	775	2,491	1,411	4,836	3,286	15,049	4,216	7,778	1,702	2,898
Per cent illiterate.....	54.0	51.0	47.2	48.8	55.0	71.3	63.0	48.6	34.8	42.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,254	2,765	2,359	5,600	3,370	17,872	6,305	9,695	4,530	7,001
Number illiterate.....	381	869	535	1,476	944	9,114	2,934	2,644	643	1,421
Per cent illiterate.....	30.4	31.4	22.7	26.4	28.0	51.0	46.5	27.3	14.2	20.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.										
Number attending school.....	1,821	4,156	3,508	8,068	4,850	26,247	9,233	13,875	6,507	10,020
Per cent attending school.....	725	1,035	1,116	3,407	3,813	7,719	2,972	5,980	3,402	4,475
Number in 1900.....	39.8	24.9	31.8	42.2	37.4	29.4	32.2	43.1	52.3	44.7
Number 6 to 9 years.										
Number attending school.....	567	1,391	1,149	2,468	1,480	8,375	2,928	4,180	1,977	3,019
Number in 1900.....	265	314	343	1,142	486	2,276	923	2,052	1,216	1,612
Number 10 to 14 years.										
Number attending school.....	603	1,460	1,215	2,726	1,546	9,117	3,221	4,806	2,202	3,237
Number in 1900.....	354	563	545	1,824	1,058	3,902	1,502	2,972	1,629	2,016
Number 15 to 17 years.										
Number attending school.....	324	681	598	1,413	838	4,576	1,646	2,571	1,182	1,786
Number in 1900.....	87	181	182	382	222	1,200	438	791	450	685
Number 18 to 20 years.										
Number attending school.....	327	624	546	1,461	986	4,179	1,438	2,518	1,146	1,978
Number in 1900.....	19	27	43	59	47	341	109	165	107	162
PERSONS 6 to 14 years, inclusive.										
Number attending school.....	1,170	2,851	2,364	5,104	3,026	17,492	6,149	8,786	4,179	6,256
Number in 1900.....	619	877	891	2,966	1,544	6,178	2,425	5,024	2,845	3,028
Per cent attending school.....	52.9	30.8	37.7	57.1	51.0	35.3	30.4	57.2	68.1	58.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.										
Number attending school.....	549	1,032	1,102	1,989	1,335	8,698	3,455	3,443	2,408	3,590
Number in 1900.....	344	431	744	1,433	915	4,547	1,783	2,462	1,868	2,667
Per cent attending school.....	62.7	41.8	67.5	72.0	68.5	52.3	51.6	71.5	77.6	74.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.										
Number attending school.....	175	195	19	311	70	307	51	640	248	522
Number in 1900.....	120	62	11	174	18	136	39	380	208	195
Per cent attending school.....	68.6	31.8	—	55.9	—	44.3	—	59.4	81.9	37.4
Foreign-born white, number.										
Number attending school.....	36	9	1	73	10	41	7	139	20	229
Number in 1900.....	8	2	—	22	1	15	5	35	15	45
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.2	—	19.7
Negro, number.										
Number attending school.....	410	1,615	1,242	2,821	1,611	8,423	2,636	4,546	1,602	1,915
Number in 1900.....	147	382	136	1,337	615	1,475	598	2,135	769	721
Per cent attending school.....	35.9	23.7	11.0	47.4	38.2	17.5	22.7	47.0	50.5	37.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	1,087	2,158	1,681	4,649	2,876	12,562	4,124	8,097	3,913	5,640
Families, number.....	1,123	2,213	1,686	5,007	3,168	12,657	4,165	8,296	3,996	5,870

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Tensas.	Terrebonne.	Union. ¹	Vermillion. ¹	Vernon. ¹	Washington.	Webster. ¹	West Baton Rouge.	West Carroll. ¹	West Feliciana.	Winn.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	17,060	28,320	20,451	26,380	17,384	18,886	19,186	12,636	6,249	13,449	18,357
1900.....	18,070	24,404	18,520	20,705	10,327	9,628	15,125	10,285	3,685	15,994	9,648
1890.....	16,647	20,107	17,304	14,234	5,903	6,700	12,466	8,363	3,748	15,062	7,082
1880.....	17,815	17,957	13,526	8,728	5,160	5,190	10,006	7,667	2,770	12,809	5,846
1870.....	12,419	12,451	11,685	4,528	.....	3,330	.....	5,114	.....	10,499	4,954
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-2,010	3,856	1,931	5,085	7,057	9,258	4,061	2,351	2,564	-2,545	8,709
Per cent of increase.....	-10.5	15.8	10.4	27.5	68.3	96.2	26.8	22.9	69.6	-15.9	90.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,423	4,207	1,216	6,471	4,424	2,928	2,659	1,922	-63	932	2,566
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	21.3	7.0	45.5	74.0	43.7	21.3	23.0	-1.7	6.2	36.2
Land area (square miles).....	632	1,756	918	1,213	1,367	655	609	214	386	352	969
Population per square mile, 1910.....	27.0	16.1	22.3	21.8	12.7	28.8	31.5	59.0	17.1	38.2	18.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	27.0	13.3	22.3	19.4	12.7	28.8	26.6	59.0	17.1	38.2	15.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,024	.....	2,907	.....	.....	3,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,925
Same places in 1900.....	3,212	.....	1,536	.....	.....	1,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	56.4	.....	80.3	.....	.....	92.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of parish in 1910.....	17,060	23,206	20,451	28,483	17,384	18,886	16,184	12,636	6,249	13,449	15,432
Same territory in 1900.....	19,070	21,252	18,520	19,169	10,327	9,628	13,564	10,285	3,685	15,994	9,648
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-10.5	9.6	10.4	22.5	68.3	96.2	19.3	22.9	69.6	-15.9	60.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,212	.....	20,705	10,327	.....	0,628	15,125	10,285	3,685	15,994	9,648
Rural, 1900—Remainder of parish in 1900.....	19,070	21,252	18,520	11.0	.....	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	1,446	16,981	13,008	21,889	13,687	13,426	9,286	3,412	3,522	2,436	14,424
Number in 1900.....	1,251	14,142	11,653	16,967	9,048	6,346	6,803	2,351	1,560	2,213	7,967
Number in 1890.....	1,153	10,412	9,901	11,336	5,563	4,035	5,172	2,398	1,438	2,276	6,078
Negro.....	15,613	11,194	7,448	4,500	3,716	5,458	9,000	9,223	2,724	11,012	3,931
Number in 1900.....	17,889	10,312	6,987	8,747	1,279	2,778	8,262	7,934	2,128	15,781	1,681
Number in 1890.....	15,492	9,699	7,403	2,890	540	2,068	7,289	5,564	2,510	12,785	1,010
Black.....	13,333	9,337	6,902	2,935	2,850	4,346	8,057	7,582	2,465	9,204	3,189
Mulatto.....	2,280	1,857	546	1,505	866	1,112	1,843	1,641	259	1,808	742
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	145	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3	1	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,095	15,820	12,843	21,192	13,052	12,630	9,048	2,826	3,384	2,067	14,111
Number in 1900.....	982	12,742	11,399	16,900	8,817	6,768	6,629	2,039	1,512	1,944	7,909
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	201	701	112	478	320	401	189	309	33	239	180
Number in 1900.....	165	685	111	648	172	67	199	143	34	185	46
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	128	401	39	194	176	260	63	217	11	130	78
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	75	300	73	284	144	141	126	92	22	109	102
Foreign-born white.....	150	460	48	219	295	395	49	277	105	130	133
Number in 1900.....	104	735	43	809	69	11	56	169	10	84	18
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION											
Native white—Native parentage.....	6.4	55.0	62.8	80.3	75.1	66.9	47.2	22.4	54.2	15.4	76.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.0	52.1	61.5	78.2	85.4	70.3	43.8	19.8	41.0	13.2	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.2	2.5	0.5	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.0	2.4	0.5	1.8	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	2.7	0.6	2.6	1.7	0.7	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.2	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.8	1.7	2.1	0.3	2.2	1.7	1.0	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	3.0	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	1.8	0.3	0.5	0.1
Negro.....	91.5	39.5	36.4	17.1	21.4	28.9	51.6	73.0	43.6	81.9	21.4
Per cent in 1900.....	93.5	42.2	37.6	18.1	12.4	28.8	54.6	77.1	57.7	86.2	17.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	2	7	12	5	7	34	.....	1	97	1	1
Belgium.....	1	4	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	4	9	1	5	21	3	2	7	11	.....
Canada—Other.....	6	3	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	3	4	3	6	9	11	10	.....	1	6	2
France.....	1	19	54	3	4	2	6	1	4	5	.....
Germany.....	30	18	17	24	42	28	14	38	1	24	19
Greece.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	4	8	5	5	11	1	4	7	2	5	10
Ireland.....	9	204	67	69	230	3	210	47	38	6	.....
Italy.....	78	10	1	124	10	1	1	1	2	2	2
Mexico.....	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	11	2	1	6	8	1	4	2	1	1	4
Scotland.....	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	16	.....
Spain.....	12	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	11	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	30
Turkey in Asia.....	57	21	3	12	10	1	10	2	1	1	2
Turkey in Europe.....	4	.....	1	10	2	10	15	3	3	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	14	2	6	2	5	1	4	3	4	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	8	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	2	1	2	7	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	4	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England.....	1	2	12	8	10	15	13	7	2	22	7
France.....	2	18	37	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	2
Germany.....	20	30	27	25	37	35	19	15	3	51	16
Hungary.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ireland.....	19	17	3	11	22	14	13	7	2	22	7
Italy.....	58	243	68	60	143	1	186	12	12	32	.....
Russia.....	8	.....	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotland.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1
Sweden.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	8	81	1	31	36	32	6	2	1	33	15

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Tensas.	Terrebonne.	Union. ¹	Vermilion. ¹	Vernon. ¹	Washington.	Webster. ¹	West Baton Rouge.	West Carroll. ¹	West Feliciana.	Winn.
SEX											
Total... Male.....	8,463	14,464	10,384	13,379	9,302	10,306	9,844	6,345	3,330	6,880	9,705
Female.....	8,597	13,856	10,087	13,011	8,082	8,580	9,342	6,291	2,919	6,569	8,652
White... Male.....	753	8,686	6,686	11,095	7,183	7,265	4,920	1,751	1,931	1,440	7,585
Female.....	693	8,295	6,317	10,794	6,484	6,161	4,366	1,661	1,591	996	6,830
Negro... Male.....	7,709	5,698	3,678	2,283	2,118	3,039	4,924	4,503	1,306	5,439	2,118
Female.....	7,904	5,496	3,770	2,217	1,598	2,419	4,970	4,630	1,328	5,573	1,813
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,491	6,826	4,398	5,493	4,645	5,069	4,519	3,344	1,686	3,334	4,701
Number in 1900.....	4,814	5,762	3,725	4,185	2,548	1,817	3,176	2,624	349	3,411	3,971
Native white—Native parentage.....	343	3,440	2,957	4,319	3,025	3,117	2,332	712	877	701	3,412
Number in 1900.....	320	2,722	2,486	3,192	2,049	1,301	1,525	500	349	496	1,667
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	53	172	37	129	100	113	80	47	16	107	58
Number in 1900.....	61	195	38	156	70	35	77	33	12	62	22
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	36	55	11	51	44	61	23	7	4	64	32
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	17	117	20	78	62	52	40	12	43	43	32
Foreign-born white.....	78	251	33	124	207	224	26	136	84	97	91
Number in 1900.....	69	350	27	145	41	10	20	100	5	47	11
Negro.....	4,016	2,915	1,369	920	1,306	1,613	2,081	2,448	707	2,428	1,138
Number in 1900.....	4,364	2,485	1,226	691	388	470	1,554	1,991	480	2,806	271
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	48	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	2	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	7.6	50.4	67.3	78.6	65.1	61.5	51.6	21.3	52.0	21.0	72.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.2	2.5	0.8	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.4	0.9	3.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	3.7	0.8	2.3	4.5	4.4	0.6	4.1	5.0	2.9	1.9
Negro.....	89.4	42.7	31.1	16.7	28.1	31.8	46.1	73.2	41.9	72.8	24.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	36	47	17	39	35	33	12	27	7	32	24
Having first papers.....	5	5	—	5	8	6	2	5	5	3	7
Alien.....	25	114	7	28	75	119	4	87	60	3	29
Unknown.....	12	86	9	52	89	66	8	17	12	59	31
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	2,659	2,924	618	2,457	700	853	1,008	1,555	243	1,524	812
Per cent illiterate.....	59.2	42.8	14.1	44.7	15.1	16.8	22.3	40.5	14.4	45.7	17.3
Per cent in 1900.....	61.7	55.4	26.6	54.3	16.8	22.8	30.6	52.8	37.9	57.7	21.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	6	1,454	142	1,852	246	255	92	92	65	50	335
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	40.3	4.7	41.6	7.9	7.9	3.8	12.1	7.3	6.2	9.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	9	111	—	18	60	37	5	57	5	20	14
Per cent illiterate.....	44.2	—	—	14.5	29.0	16.5	—	41.0	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	2,644	1,325	476	587	394	501	911	1,408	173	1,454	463
Per cent illiterate.....	65.8	45.5	34.8	63.8	30.2	34.8	43.8	57.4	24.5	59.9	40.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	13,106	20,165	13,894	17,781	12,341	13,232	13,436	9,344	4,424	9,812	12,814
Number illiterate.....	7,791	7,810	1,858	8,012	1,668	2,183	3,177	4,534	592	4,802	2,046
Per cent illiterate.....	59.4	38.7	13.4	45.1	13.5	16.5	23.6	48.5	13.4	48.9	16.0
Native white, number.....	992	11,301	9,033	14,498	9,155	8,950	6,719	2,179	2,356	1,823	9,761
Number illiterate.....	18	3,747	433	6,071	819	717	216	221	171	86	864
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	33.2	4.8	41.9	8.9	8.0	3.2	10.1	7.3	4.7	8.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	144	443	48	215	201	367	49	270	102	128	131
Number illiterate.....	19	238	—	48	84	82	11	134	8	25	33
Per cent illiterate.....	13.2	53.7	—	22.3	28.9	22.3	—	49.6	7.8	19.5	25.2
Negro, number.....	11,969	8,317	4,813	3,067	2,894	3,913	6,688	6,894	1,963	7,880	2,920
Number illiterate.....	7,754	3,749	1,425	1,593	765	1,384	2,950	4,179	413	4,601	1,149
Per cent illiterate.....	64.8	45.1	29.6	61.7	20.4	35.4	44.2	60.6	21.0	59.7	39.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	4,126	7,235	5,390	7,163	4,230	4,592	4,884	2,982	1,451	3,471	4,437
Number illiterate.....	1,868	2,015	832	2,869	304	622	1,076	1,269	241	1,602	487
Per cent illiterate.....	45.3	27.9	15.4	40.1	8.6	13.5	22.0	42.6	16.6	46.2	11.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,783	10,350	7,902	10,437	6,207	6,757	7,079	4,280	2,112	4,958	6,391
Number attending school.....	2,284	3,918	3,709	3,157	3,544	3,516	3,430	1,262	702	1,215	4,018
Per cent attending school.....	39.5	37.9	46.9	30.2	57.1	52.0	48.5	29.5	33.2	24.5	62.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,657	3,115	2,512	3,274	1,977	2,165	2,195	1,298	661	1,487	1,954
Number attending school.....	751	1,384	1,084	980	1,120	1,262	1,033	417	233	375	1,375
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,030	3,512	2,040	3,641	1,983	2,215	1,438	636	1,784	2,072	1,667
Number attending school.....	1,221	2,009	1,677	1,576	1,564	1,552	1,461	673	327	631	1,607
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,063	1,943	1,421	1,822	1,074	1,140	1,345	760	355	833	1,189
Number attending school.....	267	444	674	482	636	530	662	153	105	172	718
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,033	1,780	1,329	1,700	1,173	1,237	1,264	784	410	854	1,176
Number attending school.....	45	81	274	119	234	172	274	19	37	37	258
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,687	6,627	5,152	6,915	3,900	4,380	4,470	2,736	1,347	3,271	4,026
Number attending school.....	1,972	3,393	2,761	2,556	2,074	2,814	2,494	1,090	560	1,006	3,042
Per cent attending school.....	53.5	51.2	53.6	37.0	67.5	64.2	55.8	30.8	41.6	30.8	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	192	3,891	3,039	5,576	3,252	3,074	1,927	636	764	401	3,219
Number attending school.....	161	2,218	2,129	2,241	2,250	2,275	1,503	408	481	350	2,560
Per cent attending school.....	83.9	57.0	70.1	40.2	69.2	74.0	81.1	73.6	63.0	87.3	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	43	149	16	111	71	82	17	95	25	28	16
Number attending school.....	40	87	13	82	41	62	15	58	20	22	16
Per cent attending school.....	58.4	—	73.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	33	14	12	28	—	—	19	6	3	3
Number attending school.....	11	7	11	5	14	—	—	10	5	—	2
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	3,440	2,528	2,097	1,214	625	1,196	2,526	1,986	577	2,842	776
Number attending school.....	1,760	1,081	619	222	378	403	554	916	74	636	404
Per cent attending school.....	51.2	42.8	29.5	18.3	60.5	38.7	36.3	27.9	12.8	22.4	59.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,543	5,511	3,783	4,826	3,334	3,420	3,755	2,725	1,326	2,773	3,545
Families, number.....	4,614	5,636	3,813	4,842	3,373	3,523	3,799	2,989	1,326	2,818	3,613

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	New Orleans.	Shreve- port. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	New Orleans.	Shreve- port. ¹
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910.....	387,090	339,075	28,015	Total number.....	105,632	96,997	8,635
1900.....	303,117	287,104	16,018	Number in 1900.....	80,153	75,440	4,693
1890.....	254,018	242,039	11,979	Native white—Native parentage.....	37,663	33,767	3,806
1880.....	224,099	216,090	8,009	Number in 1900.....	20,572	18,910	1,662
1870.....	196,025	191,418	4,607	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,627	24,134	493
Increase, 1900-1910.....	63,973	51,971	12,002	Number in 1900.....	23,104	22,699	405
Per cent of increase.....	21.1	18.1	75.0	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16,580	16,240	340
Increase, 1890-1900.....	49,090	45,065	4,034	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8,047	7,804	153
Per cent of increase.....	19.3	18.6	33.7	Foreign-born white.....	14,011	13,486	525
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White.....	263,504	240,403	14,101	Number in 1900.....	14,037	13,603	434
Number in 1900.....	216,407	208,948	7,451	Negro.....	28,073	25,269	3,704
Number in 1890.....	181,815	177,376	4,439	Number in 1900.....	21,992	19,809	2,183
Negro.....	103,158	89,202	13,896	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	358	341	17
Number in 1900.....	86,256	77,714	8,542	PER CENT OF TOTAL			
Number in 1890.....	72,023	64,491	7,532	Native white—Native parentage.....	35.7	34.8	45.1
Black.....	70,735	58,782	11,953	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.3	24.9	5.7
Mulatto.....	32,423	30,480	1,943	Foreign-born white.....	13.3	13.9	6.1
Indian.....	6	5	.....	Negro.....	27.4	26.1	42.9
Chinese.....	361	344	17	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE			
Japanese.....	21	20	1	Naturalized.....	6,386	6,138	248
All other.....	41	41	.....	Having first papers.....	601	505	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	159,037	147,473	11,584	Alien.....	3,814	3,703	111
Number in 1900.....	108,516	103,188	9,389	Unknown.....	3,210	3,050	160
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75,777	74,244	1,533	ILLITERACY			
Number in 1900.....	77,612	76,191	1,491	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE			
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	46,819	45,898	921	Total number illiterate.....	7,417	6,301	1,116
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28,958	28,346	612	Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.5	12.9
Foreign-born white.....	28,090	27,086	1,004	Per cent in 1900.....	13.8	13.4	20.8
Number in 1900.....	30,280	29,569	711	Native white, number illiterate.....	564	542	22
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION				Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	0.9	0.5
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.3	43.5	41.3	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,400	1,328	72
Per cent in 1900.....	55.8	55.9	53.3	Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	9.8	13.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.6	21.9	5.5	Negro, number illiterate.....	5,342	4,330	1,012
Per cent in 1900.....	25.6	26.5	8.9	Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	17.1	27.3
Foreign-born white.....	7.8	8.2	3.6	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER			
Per cent in 1900.....	10.0	10.5	4.4	Total number.....	297,840	274,998	22,842
Negro.....	28.1	26.3	49.6	Number illiterate.....	22,591	18,987	3,604
Per cent in 1900.....	28.5	27.1	53.3	Per cent illiterate.....	7.6	6.9	15.8
SEX				Native white, number.....	184,265	173,733	10,532
Total—Male.....	176,999	163,239	13,760	Number illiterate.....	1,808	1,838	60
Female.....	190,091	176,836	14,265	Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.1	0.6
White—Male.....	129,432	121,910	7,516	Foreign-born white, number.....	28,036	27,058	978
Female.....	134,072	127,487	6,585	Number illiterate.....	3,076	3,504	172
Negro—Male.....	47,172	40,946	6,226	Per cent illiterate.....	13.1	12.9	17.8
Female.....	55,986	48,316	7,670	Negro, number.....	85,128	73,814	11,314
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				Number illiterate.....	16,903	13,541	3,362
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—				Per cent illiterate.....	19.9	18.3	29.7
Austria.....	600	645	45	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE			
Belgium.....	92	91	1	Total number.....	78,407	72,853	5,554
Canada—French.....	105	101	4	Number illiterate.....	2,016	2,082	534
Canada—Other.....	409	374	35	Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	2.9	9.6
Central America.....	168	167	1	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Cuba and other West Indies ²	266	265	1	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	106,094	98,468	7,626
Denmark.....	118	117	1	Number attending school.....	56,985	52,799	4,186
England.....	1,418	1,337	81	Per cent attending school.....	53.7	53.6	54.9
France.....	3,731	3,640	91	Number 6 to 9 years.....	27,687	25,615	2,072
Germany.....	6,312	6,115	197	Number attending school.....	18,886	17,613	1,273
Greece.....	191	175	16	Number 10 to 14 years.....	34,384	32,046	2,338
Hungary.....	95	90	5	Number 15 to 17 years.....	28,663	26,764	1,899
Ireland.....	3,049	2,993	56	Number attending school.....	21,503	20,040	1,463
Italy.....	8,225	8,066	159	Number 18 to 20 years.....	7,613	6,876	737
Mexico.....	290	275	15	Number attending school.....	22,520	20,767	1,753
Norway.....	183	180	3	Per cent attending school.....	1,823	1,546	277
Roumania.....	97	93	4	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE			
Russia.....	1,404	1,254	150	Total number.....	62,071	57,661	4,410
Scotland.....	271	257	14	Number attending school.....	47,549	44,377	3,172
Spain.....	450	448	2	Per cent attending school.....	76.6	77.0	71.9
Sweden.....	173	160	13	NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—			
Switzerland.....	257	246	11	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	35,801	34,014	1,787
Turkey.....	324	238	86	Number attending school.....	28,773	27,338	1,435
Other foreign countries.....	372	359	13	Per cent attending school.....	80.4	80.4	80.3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	8,863	8,633	230
Austria.....	281	266	15	Number attending school.....	7,038	6,835	203
Canada—French.....	38	38	.....	Per cent attending school.....	79.4	79.2	88.3
Canada—Other.....	111	101	10	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,049	1,009	40
Denmark.....	46	46	.....	Number attending school.....	778	746	32
England.....	953	919	34	Per cent attending school.....	74.2	73.9	(4)
France.....	4,728	4,670	49	Negro, number.....	16,343	13,990	2,353
Germany.....	16,168	15,854	312	Number attending school.....	10,948	9,446	1,502
Hungary.....	68	68	5	Per cent attending school.....	67.0	67.5	63.8
Ireland.....	7,600	7,521	88	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Italy.....	8,120	8,016	104	Dwellings, number.....	73,262	67,192	6,070
Norway.....	51	50	1	Families, number.....	80,074	73,377	6,697
Russia.....	807	710	97				
Scotland.....	232	221	11				
Sweden.....	68	59	4				
Switzerland.....	160	145	5				
All others of foreign parentage ³	7,396	7,210	186				

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.² Except Porto Rico.³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.⁴ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alex- andria.	Baton Rouge.	Lake Charles.	Mon- roe.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alex- andria.	Baton Rouge.	Lake Charles.	Mon- roe.
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	47,768	11,213	14,897	11,449	10,209	Total.....	22,889	5,459	6,911	5,876	4,843
1900.....	29,025	5,648	11,269	6,680	5,428	Male.....	24,879	5,754	7,988	5,773	5,388
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,108	4,299	5,577	5,431	3,801	Female.....					
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	3,470	741	1,003	1,043	683	White.....	12,247	2,752	3,470	3,518	2,507
Foreign-born white.....	1,655	311	407	537	400	Female.....	11,986	2,599	3,517	3,493	2,377
Negro.....	23,510	5,854	7,899	4,437	5,320	Negro.....	10,618	2,700	3,430	2,157	2,331
Indian and Chinese.....	25	8	11	1	5	Male.....	12,892	3,154	4,469	2,280	2,989
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	27	10	4	13		SEX					
Belgium.....	16	14	2			Total.....	22,889	5,459	6,911	5,876	4,843
Canada.....	95	15	11	57	12	Male.....	24,879	5,754	7,988	5,773	5,388
Denmark.....	15		10	5		Female.....					
England.....	98	17	9	43	29	White.....	12,247	2,752	3,470	3,518	2,507
France.....	89	15	41	17	16	Female.....	11,986	2,599	3,517	3,493	2,377
Germany.....	320	45	78	66	131	Negro.....	10,618	2,700	3,430	2,157	2,331
Hungary.....	9	4	1	4		MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Ireland.....	93	28	27	26	12	Total number.....	13,087	3,004	4,076	3,018	2,989
Italy.....	543	87	145	191	125	Native white—Native parentage.....	5,299	1,172	1,525	1,402	1,200
Mexico.....	14		1	3	10	Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	940	236	290	221	193
Russia.....	77	34	17	5	21	Foreign-born white.....	913	164	234	237	228
Scotland.....	20	6	5	4	5	Negro.....	5,912	1,425	2,016	1,107	1,364
Spain.....	9		6	2	1	ILLITERACY					
Sweden.....	7	2	1	3	1	Total number 10 years old and over.....	37,727	8,676	12,059	8,762	8,230
Switzerland.....	16		5	7	4	Number illiterate.....	5,589	1,484	1,715	1,179	1,211
Turkey in Asia.....	126	18	28	63	17	Native white 10 years old and over.....	17,486	3,831	5,195	4,863	3,597
Turkey in Europe.....	20		5	15		Number illiterate.....	252	42	61	128	23
Other foreign countries.....	56	16	15	22	3	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,620	303	397	529	391
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	18	13	1	1	3	Number illiterate.....	210	38	66	80	26
Canada.....	24	2	5	13	4	Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,596	4,534	6,456	3,369	4,237
England.....	60	10	9	26	15	Number illiterate.....	5,120	1,404	1,584	972	1,160
France.....	84	9	41	20	14	ILLITERATE					
Germany.....	556	92	194	101	160	Total number 10 years old and over.....	1,799	479	555	396	369
Ireland.....	160	44	49	26	41	Number illiterate.....					
Italy.....	522	69	124	225	104	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Russia.....	26	15	3		8	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,863	3,657	4,565	3,777	2,864
Scotland.....	11	1	3	7		Number attending school.....	7,966	2,037	2,161	2,182	1,586
Switzerland.....	7	3	2	2		PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
All others of foreign parentage ¹	410	107	103	151	49	Total number.....	8,903	2,262	2,655	2,319	1,667
						Number attending school.....	6,372	1,645	1,720	1,756	1,251
						Native white—Native parentage.....	3,759	883	1,114	1,134	628
						Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	3,146	759	875	949	503
						Native white—Foreign or mixed par- tage.....	620	104	148	248	120
						Number attending school.....	509	88	108	213	100
						Foreign-born white.....	63	20	16	15	12
						Number attending school.....	34	10	10	8	6
						Negro.....	4,460	1,255	1,377	922	906
						Number attending school.....	2,683	788	727	586	582
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....						Dwellings, number.....	10,188	2,312	3,161	2,414	2,301
Families, number.....						Families, number.....	10,769	2,385	3,398	2,479	2,507

¹Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Abbe- ville.	Covington.	Crowley.	Donal- dsonville.	Franklin.	Ham- mond.	Houma.	Jennings.	Kent- wood.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	81,658	2,907	2,801	5,090	4,090	3,857	2,942	5,024	3,925	3,609
1900.....	48,855	1,536	1,205	4,214	4,105	2,692	1,511	3,212	1,539	1,313
Male.....	39,421	1,371	1,177	2,441	1,870	1,877	1,434	2,400	1,893	1,996
Female.....	42,237	1,536	1,424	2,058	2,220	1,980	1,508	2,624	2,082	1,613
Native white—Native parentage.....	39,372	1,469	1,435	2,043	1,545	1,608	1,512	2,754	2,344	2,154
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,154	147	323	327	441	437	314	312	242	123
Foreign-born white.....	2,912	92	112	165	291	193	154	162	133	150
Negro.....	34,177	1,198	720	1,963	1,813	1,717	962	1,794	1,197	1,181
Indian and Chinese.....	43	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	0	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	20,624	628	609	1,251	1,015	1,011	799	1,230	1,072	1,037
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,445	335	288	634	329	322	383	576	650	544
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,291	28	102	87	75	102	82	87	60	49
Foreign-born white.....	1,443	43	48	52	148	92	72	85	77	72
Naturalized.....	504	11	18	54	32	45	18	11	45	8
Negro.....	8,408	221	109	447	403	493	262	480	280	371
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	62,151	2,094	2,002	3,871	3,177	2,979	2,286	3,783	2,924	2,734
Number illiterate.....	14,250	775	143	1,147	750	568	320	741	558	521
Native white 10 years old and over.....	32,939	1,148	1,382	2,217	1,441	1,802	1,381	2,194	1,916	1,653
Number illiterate.....	1,032	192	7	249	82	44	20	244	83	52
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,580	90	112	161	283	184	152	159	132	134
Number illiterate.....	825	27	3	19	122	55	47	79	23	53
Negro 10 years old and over.....	20,343	855	556	1,492	1,458	1,401	753	1,428	870	946
Number illiterate.....	11,480	556	133	881	546	469	253	416	448	416
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,579	211	46	377	236	197	109	270	173	210
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,839	1,081	859	1,732	1,329	1,272	896	1,754	1,211	1,248
Number attending school.....	13,985	472	513	949	687	695	579	934	522	512
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	9,547	370	367	635	474	407	366	703	511	476
Number attending school.....	7,488	292	323	514	378	403	297	545	326	381
Foreign-born white, number.....	148	10	1	10	15	10	4	6	4	17
Number attending school.....	76	7	1	7	9	4	5	3	3	5
Negro, number.....	6,978	325	163	427	335	315	178	355	248	191
Number attending school.....	3,461	78	101	226	183	169	106	236	88	95
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	17,212	612	564	1,140	888	793	668	985	701	648
Families, number.....	17,362	615	574	1,140	919	824	684	903	829	686

SUBJECT.	Lafay- ette.	Minden.	Morgan City.	Natchito- ches.	New Iberia.	Ope- lousas.	Patter- son. ¹	Plaque- mine.	Ruston.	Thibodaux.	Winn- field. ¹
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	6,382	3,002	5,477	2,532	7,499	4,623	2,998	4,955	3,377	8,824	2,925
1900.....	3,314	1,561	2,332	2,388	6,835	2,951	.....	3,500	1,324	3,253	.....
Male.....	3,087	1,500	2,824	1,090	3,611	2,160	1,472	2,335	1,562	1,825	1,487
Female.....	3,305	1,493	2,053	1,442	3,888	2,463	1,526	2,620	1,815	1,909	1,438
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,149	1,353	2,687	1,036	3,269	1,741	862	1,708	2,161	2,120	1,922
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	256	67	209	164	517	257	193	309	63	202	71
Foreign-born white.....	187	20	167	104	231	130	132	203	58	160	68
Negro.....	2,792	1,562	2,351	1,226	3,480	2,401	1,810	2,673	1,095	1,281	862
Indian and Chinese.....	8	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,486	835	1,547	601	1,806	1,058	774	1,280	789	970	826
Native white—Native parentage.....	732	394	711	247	784	394	192	385	525	501	519
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	68	26	56	43	121	75	36	94	17	65	18
Foreign-born white.....	91	11	87	55	120	68	57	94	26	76	39
Naturalized.....	40	4	19	14	70	24	18	31	10	29	8
Negro.....	587	404	600	254	779	510	488	705	221	327	248
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,807	2,315	4,128	2,045	5,756	3,394	2,268	3,870	2,547	2,976	2,197
Number illiterate.....	1,546	411	1,198	374	1,528	1,041	558	1,016	288	470	297
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,526	1,112	2,120	996	2,879	1,457	722	1,526	1,689	1,702	1,446
Number illiterate.....	226	12	210	24	211	65	40	38	4	116	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	181	20	164	99	229	127	126	200	55	156	66
Number illiterate.....	38	7	85	10	43	48	52	49	6	41	18
Negro 10 years old and over.....	2,092	1,183	1,841	948	2,646	1,807	1,417	2,142	803	1,027	653
Number illiterate.....	1,282	392	903	340	1,274	928	460	929	278	313	263
Illiterate males of voting age.....	414	133	460	92	460	302	192	349	85	164	99
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,351	934	1,815	840	2,599	1,551	998	1,518	1,166	1,269	916
Number attending school.....	985	462	968	504	1,108	735	562	794	721	652	603
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	782	245	694	216	785	423	249	461	443	491	389
Number attending school.....	528	196	541	190	519	342	224	386	374	387	347
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	9	6	10	10	6	8	7	3	11	3
Number attending school.....	5	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	2	8	2
Negro, number.....	700	322	441	273	741	558	351	480	239	286	150
Number attending school.....	230	151	231	173	313	255	243	230	116	155	92
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,306	671	1,136	588	1,460	1,012	648	1,077	638	905	682
Families, number.....	1,357	697	1,147	616	1,065	1,030	716	1,173	678	905	705

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF NEW ORLEANS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	339,075	15,353	17,263	38,609	16,455	25,623	16,648	32,582	14,332	
Male.....	163,239	7,153	8,581	20,042	8,353	12,493	7,570	15,655	6,889	
Female.....	175,836	8,200	8,682	18,567	8,102	13,130	9,078	16,927	7,493	
Native white—Native parentage.....	147,473	6,943	7,202	14,942	7,303	9,783	6,803	13,795	7,499	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74,244	3,765	3,642	8,119	3,231	5,538	3,908	6,273	3,656	
Foreign-born white.....	27,086	1,370	1,072	3,270	1,322	3,400	2,259	2,318	1,063	
Negro.....	89,262	3,280	4,733	12,145	4,539	6,852	3,578	10,165	2,106	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	410	15	14	133	60	50	10	31	8	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	645	29	58	101	39	128	56	23	26	
Canada.....	475	26	29	90	40	30	5	17	11	
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	205	14	21	17	13	48	14	29	7	
England.....	1,337	64	124	205	52	80	21	55	31	
France.....	3,640	84	61	246	239	865	350	539	76	
Germany.....	6,115	258	296	549	345	373	148	386	333	
Ireland.....	2,993	289	340	430	91	79	46	96	162	
Italy.....	8,068	315	349	938	205	1,169	1,441	931	308	
Mexico.....	275	2	13	23	28	66	29	29	10	
Norway.....	180	1	39	38	5	9	4	4	6	
Russia.....	1,254	174	216	327	56	41	20	34	3	
Scotland.....	257	24	24	56	11	10	5	11	8	
Spain.....	443	6	19	42	29	117	24	61	24	
Switzerland.....	246	7	5	31	37	26	10	21	15	
Turkey.....	233	1	1	12	32	167	13	1	1	
Other foreign countries.....	1,252	76	77	165	100	192	73	82	42	
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	96,997	4,369	5,642	13,260	5,766	7,462	4,362	8,538	3,747	
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,767	1,586	2,074	4,180	2,656	2,292	1,552	2,922	1,499	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,134	1,160	1,189	2,873	1,151	1,629	867	1,908	1,257	
Foreign-born white.....	13,486	591	837	1,729	673	1,813	1,042	1,197	449	
Naturalized.....	6,138	269	420	714	272	685	370	598	233	
Negro.....	25,269	1,018	1,548	4,303	1,237	1,688	892	2,494	535	
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	274,998	12,701	14,638	32,422	14,101	20,534	13,337	25,625	11,320	
Number illiterate.....	18,987	826	1,223	3,136	770	1,441	1,160	1,582	567	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	6,301	257	405	1,287	219	431	349	457	192	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	98,468	4,258	4,599	10,129	4,063	7,352	4,911	10,147	4,581	
Number attending school.....	52,799	2,102	2,360	5,122	2,279	3,597	2,663	5,255	2,445	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	67,192	2,734	2,889	7,565	3,264	4,842	2,932	6,414	2,868	
Families, number.....	73,377	3,147	3,746	7,899	3,572	6,033	3,486	6,944	3,058	
SUBJECT.		WARD.								
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	25,599	23,276	27,451	21,391	17,076	15,359	15,471	7,838	8,749	
Male.....	12,877	10,764	12,644	9,696	7,992	7,015	7,651	3,653	4,261	
Female.....	12,722	12,512	14,807	11,695	9,084	8,344	7,820	4,185	4,488	
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,589	9,710	10,167	9,499	8,305	8,837	6,133	3,029	3,844	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,042	5,960	5,658	4,677	3,784	3,329	2,651	1,150	1,861	
Foreign-born white.....	2,025	1,835	1,628	1,468	1,005	1,189	925	353	584	
Negro.....	2,932	5,755	9,986	5,732	3,976	1,987	5,760	3,300	2,456	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	11	16	12	15	6	17	2	6	4	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	57	25	22	29	10	21	8	5	8	
Canada.....	23	37	16	32	29	37	23	16	14	
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	12	17	6	16	18	19	8	4	2	
England.....	61	107	87	84	71	150	76	39	30	
France.....	387	121	123	128	121	108	63	50	79	
Germany.....	697	474	534	519	377	402	169	115	140	
Ireland.....	187	364	229	193	122	171	148	25	21	
Italy.....	422	435	418	243	153	119	321	59	240	
Mexico.....	6	4	11	13	15	6	9	5	6	
Norway.....	14	9	6	8	2	20	7	2	6	
Russia.....	31	124	72	96	24	14	16	5	1	
Scotland.....	13	17	20	15	8	21	10	2	2	
Spain.....	24	17	17	12	5	18	25	2	6	
Switzerland.....	18	7	17	18	11	12	6	1	4	
Turkey.....	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other foreign countries.....	70	72	49	61	38	71	36	23	25	
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	6,774	6,414	7,349	5,737	4,509	4,169	4,287	2,157	2,455	
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,517	1,891	1,934	2,051	1,687	2,010	1,329	723	864	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,454	2,006	1,865	1,556	1,324	1,119	828	391	577	
Foreign-born white.....	979	785	733	664	484	567	477	166	300	
Naturalized.....	443	411	400	377	223	232	217	93	181	
Negro.....	815	1,718	2,805	1,452	1,009	461	1,651	873	710	
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	19,709	19,128	22,376	17,608	13,749	12,529	12,094	6,272	6,855	
Number illiterate.....	1,027	1,057	1,210	1,032	534	380	1,775	738	529	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	404	323	337	293	184	105	601	241	176	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,497	6,625	8,154	6,007	5,202	4,247	4,871	2,238	2,587	
Number attending school.....	4,406	3,630	4,546	3,391	2,981	2,651	2,737	1,185	1,449	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	5,073	4,539	5,829	4,482	3,504	3,029	3,439	1,802	1,987	
Families, number.....	5,270	5,009	6,271	4,643	3,648	3,121	3,573	1,899	2,058	

¹ Except Porto Rico.

POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

PARISHES.

ACADIA.—Organized from part of St. Landry in 1886.
 BIENVILLE.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873.
 BOSSIER.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871.
 CADDO.—Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871.
 CALCASIEU.—Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870.
 CAMERON.—Organized from parts of Calcasieu and Vermilion in 1870.
 CATAHOULA.—Part taken to form La Salle in 1910. (See also note in next column.)
 CLAIBORNE.—Parts taken to form part of Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873.
 DE SOTO.—Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871.
 EAST CARROLL.—Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.
 JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873; part of Lincoln annexed in 1877.
 JEFFERSON.—Part annexed to Orleans in 1877.
 LA SALLE.—Organized from part of Catahoula in 1910. (See also note in next column.)
 LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Claiborne, Jackson, and Union in 1873; part annexed to Jackson in 1877.

NATCHITOCHES.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Vernon in 1871.
 ORLEANS.—Part of Jefferson annexed in 1877.
 RAPIDES.—Part taken to form part of Vernon in 1871.
 RED RIVER.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, De Soto, and Natchitoches in 1871.
 SABINE.—Part taken to form part of Vernon in 1871.
 ST. LANDRY.—Part taken to form Acadia in 1886.
 UNION.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873.
 VERMILION.—Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870.
 VERNON.—Organized from parts of Natchitoches, Rapides, and Sabine in 1871.
 WEBSTER.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Bossier, and Claiborne in 1871.
 WEST CARROLL.—Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.

NOTE.—*Catahoula and La Salle Parishes combined.*—Total population: 1910, 10,817; 1900, 16,351; increase, 1900-1910, 3,466; per cent of increase, 21.2. Rural population—1910, 19,817; same territory in 1900, 16,351; per cent of increase, 21.2. Rural population—1900, 16,351.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

PATTERSON.—Incorporated in 1907.
 SHREVEPORT.—Part of police jury ward 4 annexed in 1908.
 WINFIELD.—Incorporated in 1900.

MAINE.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Maine, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 801) shows the population of Maine, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that took place between 1900 and 1910 are indicated in footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions of the counties as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of the respective counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases, at the censuses of 1900 and 1890, some of the sparsely settled divisions were not returned separately.

Table 2 (p. 806) shows the cities and incorporated villages of Maine and also the towns having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Maine, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribu-

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name "Mayne" was applied by early explorers to the mainland of the territory now occupied by the state of Maine, as distinguished from the numerous islands along the coast.

About the close of the fifteenth century the Cabots, exploring in the service of England, discovered Newfoundland and the mainland of North America. On the basis of their discoveries England claimed a large part of North America, including all the region lying along the North Atlantic coast claimed by the French as a part of New France. The territory embraced within the present limits of Maine was included, either wholly or in part, both in the French grants to the Sieur de Monts in 1603 and to the Company of New France in 1628, and in the English grants to the Plymouth Company in 1606 and to the council of Plymouth in 1620. These conflicting claims were in part responsible for the controversy and bloodshed which, for a century and a half, occurred from time to time between the two powers.

A number of temporary settlements were made in this territory during the early years of the seventeenth century, but the first permanent settlement was probably that established at Pemaquid by the English about 1623 or 1624.

In 1622 the tract between the Merrimac and Kennebec Rivers was granted by the council of Plymouth to Capt. John Mason and Sir Ferdinando Gorges. In 1629

tion of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England states, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of 2,500 or more have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural population in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England states, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or

the proprietors divided their grant, and Gorges retained the part east of the Piscataqua River, which now forms the extreme southwestern boundary of Maine. In 1639 he received a royal charter for this territory, under the name of "The Province or Countie of Mayne." In 1677 the Province of Maine was sold by the heirs of Gorges to the colony of Massachusetts Bay, which had for some time claimed this territory under a conflicting grant.

In 1663 Charles II granted to the Duke of York the territory between the St. Croix and the Kennebec Rivers, and in 1691, in the provincial charter, William and Mary granted the same territory to the Massachusetts Bay colony.

In 1763 France relinquished her claims to Maine territory to England; and in 1783, at the close of the Revolution, the British claims were ceded to the United States.

Up to March 15, 1820, Maine formed a part of the state of Massachusetts. On the date named it was admitted to the Union as a separate state, having substantially its present limits.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the district of Maine at different dates was as follows: 1764 (census), 23,993; 1776 (census), 47,520; 1784 (partly estimated), 61,406.

rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Maine in 1910 was 742,371. Compared with a population of 694,466 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 47,905, or 6.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade, though com-

paratively small, is larger than that shown by any census since 1860.

The following table shows the population of Maine at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	742,371	47,905	6.9	21.0
1900.....	694,466	33,380	5.0	20.7
1890.....	661,086	12,150	1.9	25.5
1880.....	648,936	22,021	3.5	30.1
1870.....	626,915	-1,364	-0.2	22.6
1860.....	628,279	45,110	7.7	35.6
1850.....	583,169	81,376	16.2	35.9
1840.....	501,793	102,338	25.6	32.7
1830.....	399,455	101,120	33.9	33.5
1820.....	298,335	69,630	30.4	33.1
1810.....	228,705	70,986	50.7	36.4
1800.....	151,719	55,179	57.2	35.1
1790.....	96,540	.....	.....	.....

¹ A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

It will be noticed from this table that the early censuses showed the most rapid increase in the population of the state. From 1790 to 1810, a period of 20 years, the population more than doubled and from 1810 to 1840, a period of 30 years, it again more than doubled. During the period of 20 years from 1840 to 1860, however, the population increased only a little more than one-fourth and during the last 50 years, from 1860 to 1910, it increased somewhat less than one-fifth, or 18.2 per cent, the decade 1860–1870 even showing a slight decrease in population.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that there were only three decades in which the rate of increase for the state was higher than that for the country as a whole. Since 1850 the rates of increase for the state have been very much lower than those for the United States, while during one decade, as already pointed out, a decrease occurred. The population of the state in 1910 was less than eight times its population in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

In 1790 Maine contained 9.6 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. The proportion of New England's population in Maine steadily increased until 1840, when it was 22.5 per cent. Since 1840 it has steadily decreased until in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England states, Maine was represented by 11.3 per cent of the whole. Since the First Census the population of the New England states has multiplied more than six times, while that of Maine has multiplied nearly eight times.

Principal cities.—Maine has 20 cities, of which the largest, Portland, had in 1910 a population of 58,571, and the next largest, Lewiston, a population of 26,247. There were 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, 9 from 5,000 to 10,000, and 4 from 2,500 to 5,000, respectively. The aggregate population of the 20 cities was 245,741, or 33.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on the opposite page shows the population of the 7 cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each

census since their organization as towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade. Of the cities included in the table, Waterville showed the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 20.9 per cent, and Biddeford the

lowest, 5.8 per cent. The rate of increase in the population of Portland from 1900 to 1910 was 16.8 per cent, which is less than half the rate for the preceding decade, but more than twice that for any other decade since 1870.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
Auburn:				Biddeford—Continued.				
1910.	15,064	2,113	16.8	1820.	1,738	175	11.2	
1900.	12,951	1,701	15.1	1810.	1,563	260	20.0	
1890.	11,250	1,695	17.7	1800.	1,303	235	28.0	
1880.	9,555	3,386	54.9	1790.	1,018			
1870.	6,169	2,147	53.4					
1860.	4,022	1,182	41.6					
1850.	2,840							
Augusta:				Lewiston:				
1910.	13,211	1,528	13.1	1910.	26,247	2,486	10.5	
1900.	11,683	1,156	11.0	1900.	23,761	2,060	9.5	
1890.	10,527	1,862	21.5	1890.	21,701	2,618	13.7	
1880.	8,665	857	11.0	1880.	19,083	5,483	40.3	
1870.	7,808	199	2.6	1870.	18,600	6,176	33.2	
1860.	7,609	-616	-7.5	1860.	7,424	3,840	107.1	
1850.	8,225	2,911	54.8	1850.	3,584	1,783	99.0	
1840.	5,314	1,334	33.5	1840.	1,801	252	16.3	
1830.	3,980	1,523	62.0	1830.	1,549	237	18.1	
1820.	2,457	652	36.1	1820.	1,312	279	27.0	
1810.	1,805	589	48.4	1810.	1,033	85	9.0	
1800.	1,216			1800.	948			
Bangor:				Portland:				
1910.	24,803	2,953	13.5	1910.	58,571	8,426	16.8	
1900.	21,850	2,747	14.4	1900.	50,145	13,720	37.7	
1890.	19,103	2,247	13.3	1890.	36,425	2,615	7.7	
1880.	16,856	-1,433	-7.8	1880.	33,810	2,397	7.6	
1870.	18,289	1,882	11.5	1870.	31,413	5,072	19.3	
1860.	16,407	1,975	13.7	1860.	26,341	5,526	26.5	
1850.	14,432	5,805	67.3	1850.	20,815	5,597	36.8	
1840.	8,627	5,760	200.9	1840.	15,218	2,620	20.8	
1830.	2,867	1,646	134.8	1830.	12,598	4,017	46.8	
1820.	1,221	371	43.6	1820.	8,581	1,412	19.7	
1810.	850	573	206.9	1810.	7,169	3,347	87.6	
1800.	277			1800.	3,822	1,582	70.6	
					1790.	2,240		
Biddeford:								
1910.	17,079	934	5.8	Waterville:				
1900.	16,145	1,702	11.8	1910.	11,458	1,981	20.9	
1890.	14,443	1,792	14.2	1900.	9,477	2,370	33.3	
1880.	12,651	2,369	23.0	1890.	7,107	2,435	52.1	
1870.	10,282	933	10.0	1880.	4,672	-180	-3.7	
1860.	9,349	3,254	53.4	1870.	4,652	462	10.5	
1850.	6,095	3,521	136.8	1860.	4,390	426	10.7	
1840.	2,574	570	29.0	1850.	3,964	993	33.4	
1830.	1,995	257	14.8	1840.	2,971	755	34.1	
					1830.	2,216	497	28.9
						1,719	405	30.8
						1,314		

¹A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Maine has 16 counties. The population of these counties ranged in 1910 from 18,216 in Lincoln County to 112,014 in Cumberland County.

There were no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties between 1900 and 1910.

Ten counties increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 3.7 per cent in Franklin County to 22.9 per cent in Aroostook County, and the absolute increases from 675 in Franklin County to 13,920 in Aroostook County. Seven counties showed a larger percentage of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 6.9 per cent. Six counties decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from 3.3 per cent in Waldo County to 8.6 per cent in Sagadahoc County. The aggregate increase of population in the 10 counties that showed an increase was 57,334; the aggregate decrease of population in the 6 counties that showed a decrease was 9,429. The difference, 47,905, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

A map on page 800 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of Maine during

the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 29,895 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 24.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 23.2 and 22.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2, and in a map on page 800.

Aroostook County, with 6,453 square miles, has the largest area, and Sagadahoc County, with 250 square miles, has the smallest area. Cumberland County in 1910 was the most densely populated, having 131.3 persons to the square mile. Androscoggin County followed closely, with 130.3 persons to the square mile. Piscataquis County, with 5.3 persons to the square mile, was the most sparsely settled.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Maine the counties are

divided into 907 primary divisions comprising 429 towns, 20 cities, 81 plantations, 348 townships, 11 grants, 3 gores, 1 tract, 3 surpluses, and 11 islands. No population was reported at the last three censuses for 200 townships, 5 grants, 1 gore, and 2 surpluses. There are also 21 secondary divisions, all of which are villages. These incorporated villages, under the laws of Maine, are not independent minor civil divisions but form parts of the towns in which they are located. The form of government granted to plantations is very simple, while gores, grants, surpluses, tracts, and townships, as a rule, are unorganized.

Cities and villages.—In addition to the 20 cities already mentioned, Maine contains 21 communities incorporated as villages. Four of the incorporated villages had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910, their combined population being 16,507; while 17 villages had less than 2,500 inhabitants each, their combined population being 18,929. The aggregate population of the 21 villages of the state in 1910 was, therefore, 35,436, or 4.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

The 41 places having in 1910 either the city or the village form of incorporation had an aggregate population of 281,177, or 37.9 per cent of the total population of the state. One village having 83 inhabitants in 1910 was not returned separately in 1900. The population in 1900 of the 40 cities and incorporated villages which the state then contained was 253,405, or 36.5 per cent of the total population of the state at that time. From 1900 to 1910 the population of these 40 cities and villages increased 27,689, or 10.9 per cent. Outside of these cities and villages the population increased 20,216, or 4.6 per cent.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Maine at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
							1910	1900	1890
Total population.....	907	742,371	1,107	694,466	802	661,086	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.	55	381,443	52	337,390	50	298,604	51.4	48.6	46.3
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	58,571	1	50,145			7.9	7.2	
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	26,247					3.5		5.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	5	81,616	6	96,867	5	77,024	11.0	13.9	11.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	16	107,605	12	79,613	13	81,990	14.5	11.5	12.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	32	107,505	33	110,785	31	103,165	14.5	15.9	15.6
Rural territory.	852	360,928	1,055	357,076	758	362,482	48.6	51.4	54.8
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants	394	338,154	389	336,780	380	344,208	45.6	48.5	52.1
Other rural territory ¹	458	22,774	666	20,296	372	18,274	3.1	2.9	2.8

¹ Includes townships, plantations, islands, grants, gores, tracts, and surpluses.

The population of the state classified as urban in 1910 was contained in 20 cities and 35 towns. The entire rural population was in towns or unincorporated communities of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there being no cities in the state having less than this number of inhabitants.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 381,443 inhabitants, or 51.4 per cent of the total population, while 360,928 inhabitants, or 48.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 337,390 inhabitants, or 48.6 per cent of the total population, while 357,076 inhabitants, or 51.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There was thus a slight increase in the proportion of urban population during the last decade. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900. Table I of Chapter 2 shows 10 counties having a larger proportion and 6 counties having a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910 and 1890, as given in the above table, shows that the proportion of the population in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants has more than doubled since 1890. The proportion of population living in cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased only slightly, while the proportion of rural population decreased.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory and from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the following page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants was 381,443; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 339,564. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 337,390 (see table above), by 2,174. The difference is due to

two things: First, four towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 7,434, had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910; and second, two towns having more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 5,260, had less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 12.3 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 1.7 per cent. Urban population thus increased much more rapidly than rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were nine counties in Maine in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and four counties in which there was a decrease in urban population.

For the state as a whole the population classified as urban is still further distributed in the following table, which shows, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having, in 1910,

25,000 inhabitants or more and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900 TO 1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	742,371	694,466	47,905	6.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	381,443	339,564	41,879	12.3
Cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	84,818	73,906	10,912	14.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in- habitants in 1910.....	296,625	265,658	30,967	11.7
Remainder of the state.....	360,928	334,902	6,026	1.7

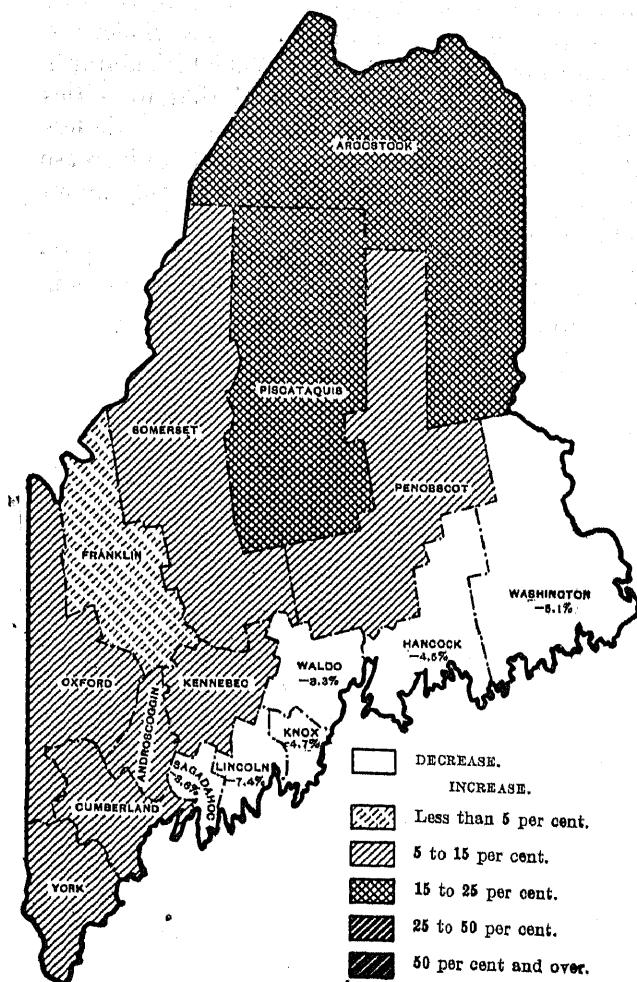
From this table it appears that both groups of urban communities increased in population during the last decade more rapidly than the state as a whole, the rate of increase for cities of over 25,000 inhabitants being a little more than double, and that for cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little less than double the rate for the state; the rate of increase in rural territory, on the other hand, was only about one-fourth of that for the state.

It also appears that of the decennial increase in population, namely, 47,905, very nearly two-thirds was in cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.

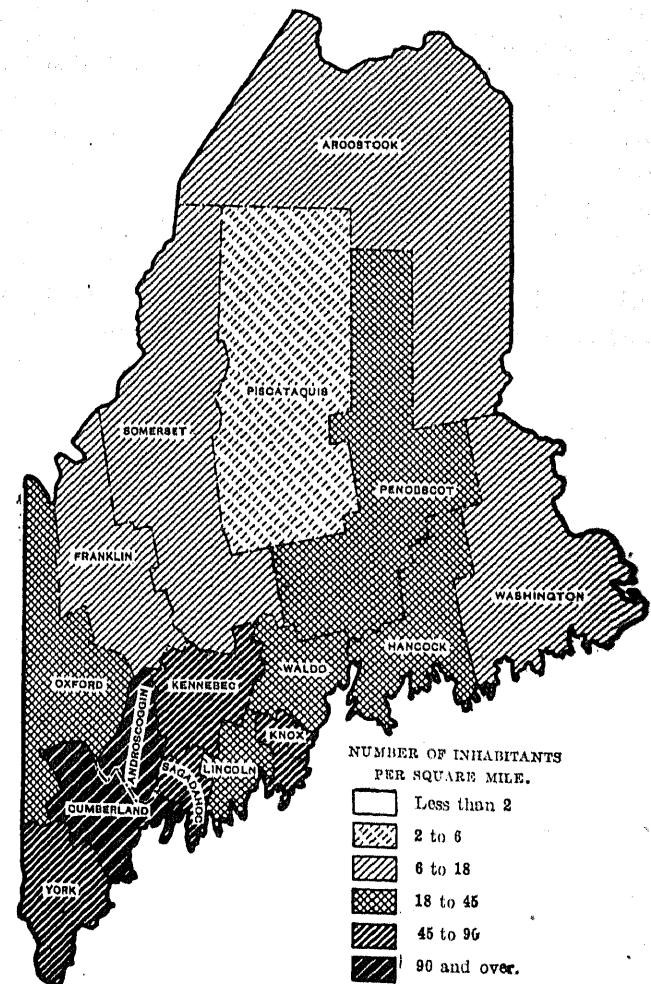
INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MAINE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.



POPULATION—MAINE.

801

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Androscoggin County.....	59,822	54,242	48,968	Aroostook County—Continued.....			
Auburn city.....	15,064	12,951	11,250	Smyrna town.....	411	411	303
Ward 1.....	8,408	—	—	Stockholm plantation.....	715	101	66
Ward 2.....	2,708	—	—	Van Buren town.....	3,065	1,878	1,168
Ward 3.....	2,432	—	—	Wade plantation.....	318	271	158
Ward 4.....	2,677	—	—	Wallagrass plantation.....	1,004	784	595
Ward 5.....	4,789	—	—	Washburn town.....	1,582	1,225	1,097
Durham town.....	1,625	1,230	1,111	Westfield town ⁶	689	259	186
East Livermore town.....	2,641	2,129	1,506	Westmanland plantation.....	104	100	52
Greene town.....	773	826	885	Weston town.....	390	367	404
Leeds town.....	990	1,065	999	Winterville plantation.....	267	124	72
Lewiston city.....	26,247	23,761	21,701	Woodland town.....	1,161	1,096	885
Ward 1.....	3,959	—	—	Township A, range 2.....	15	11	12
Ward 2.....	2,674	—	—	Township C, range 2.....	17	26	7
Ward 3.....	2,470	—	—	Township D, range 2.....	47	(?)	—
Ward 4.....	3,486	—	—	Township 1, range 4 (North Yarmouth Academy grant).....	(?)	(?)	—
Ward 5.....	4,442	—	—	Township 1, range 5.....	17	(?)	11
Ward 6.....	5,778	—	—	Township 3, range 2.....	8	8	12
Ward 7.....	3,558	—	—	Township 3, range 3.....	2	(?)	—
Lisbon town.....	4,116	3,603	3,120	Township 7, range 3.....	19	34	—
Livermore town.....	1,100	1,125	1,151	Township 7, range 4.....	31	(?)	—
Mechanic Falls town.....	1,678	1,687	—	Township 7, range 5.....	19	21	17
Minot town.....	786	808	1,355	Township 8, range 3.....	16	(?)	—
Poland town.....	1,382	1,648	2,472	Township 8, range 4.....	23	111	—
Turner town.....	1,708	1,842	2,016	Township 8, range 5.....	14	(?)	23
Wales town.....	499	436	451	Township 9, range 4.....	102	23	—
Webster town.....	1,213	1,131	951	Township 9, range 5.....	(?)	26	8
Aroostook County.....	74,664	60,744	49,589	Township 11, range 4.....	89	(?)	—
Allagash plantation.....	245	190	200	Township 12, range 13.....	(?)	3	7
Amity town.....	375	404	420	Township 13, range 14.....	14	(?)	—
Ashland town ¹	2,173	1,080	568	Township 14, range 6.....	(?)	31	28
Bancroft town.....	344	318	264	Township 14, range 14.....	18	21	19
Benedictine town.....	292	360	317	Township 14, range 16.....	10	(?)	1
Blaine town.....	1,018	954	784	Township 15, range 6.....	(?)	27	23
Bridgewater town.....	1,238	1,179	946	Township 15, range 11.....	74	38	10
Caribou town.....	5,377	4,758	4,087	Township 16, range 4.....	6	28	43
Cary plantation.....	340	390	390	Township 16, range 12.....	6	(?)	9
Castle Hill town ²	532	567	537	Township 17, range 4.....	236	101	—
Caswell plantation.....	529	368	212	Township 17, range 6.....	180	144	46
Chapman plantation.....	426	285	231	Township 18, range 10.....	9	78	49
Connor plantation.....	609	453	526	Cumberland County.....	112,014	100,689	89,949
Crystal town ³	502	370	297	Baldwin town ⁴	791	821	932
Cyr plantation.....	531	502	429	Bridgton town, including Bridgton village.....	2,660	2,863	2,605
Dyer Brook town.....	281	280	221	Bridgton village.....	1,474	1,552	—
E plantation (Twp. E. R. 2).....	126	44	20	Brunswick town, including Brunswick village.....	6,621	6,806	6,012
Eagle Lake plantation.....	1,421	406	313	Brunswick village.....	5,941	5,910	—
Easton town.....	1,300	1,215	978	Cape Elizabeth town.....	1,857	887	5,459
Fort Fairfield town, including Fort Fairfield village.....	4,381	4,181	3,526	Casco town.....	688	783	844
Fort Fairfield village.....	1,680	1,469	—	Cumberland town.....	1,403	1,404	1,487
Fort Kent town.....	3,710	2,528	1,826	Falmouth town.....	1,488	1,511	1,580
Frenchville town.....	1,414	1,316	2,560	Freeport town, including Freeport village.....	2,460	2,339	2,482
Garfield plantation.....	121	111	86	Freeport village.....	965	759	—
Glenwood plantation.....	128	178	183	Gorham town.....	2,822	2,540	2,888
Grand Isle town.....	1,317	1,104	964	Gray town.....	1,270	1,388	1,517
Hamlin plantation.....	657	574	484	Harpswell town.....	1,650	1,750	1,766
Hammond plantation.....	115	116	109	Harrison town.....	967	969	1,071
Haynesville town.....	272	316	280	Naples town.....	736	813	846
Hersey town.....	186	199	151	New Gloucester town.....	1,228	1,162	1,234
Hodgdon town.....	1,153	1,130	1,113	North Yarmouth town.....	686	642	709
Houlton town.....	5,845	4,686	4,015	Otisfield town.....	632	728	838
Island Falls town.....	1,686	1,083	223	Portland city.....	58,571	50,145	36,425
Limestone town.....	1,293	1,131	933	Ward 1.....	8,108	—	—
Linneus town.....	809	834	965	Ward 2.....	6,551	—	—
Littleton town.....	1,026	956	924	Ward 3.....	5,663	—	—
Ludlow town.....	412	394	375	Ward 4.....	5,146	—	—
Macawahoe plantation.....	147	153	216	Ward 5.....	5,403	—	—
Madawaska town.....	1,831	1,698	1,451	Ward 6.....	5,834	—	—
Mapleton town.....	1,120	853	832	Ward 7.....	9,338	—	—
Mars Hill town.....	1,511	1,183	837	Ward 8.....	5,826	—	—
Masards town.....	660	498	250	Ward 9.....	6,723	—	—
Merrill plantation.....	393	298	244	Pownal town.....	625	592	712
Molunkus township.....	88	74	77	Raymond town.....	677	823	927
Monticello town.....	1,297	1,332	1,132	Scarborough town.....	1,945	1,865	1,794
Moro plantation.....	215	217	199	Sebago town.....	536	576	681
Nashville plantation.....	27	32	34	South Portland city.....	7,471	6,287	—
New Canada plantation.....	590	419	301	Ward 1.....	841	—	—
New Limerick town.....	481	600	567	Ward 2.....	1,284	—	—
New Sweden town.....	905	867	707	Ward 3.....	1,246	—	—
Oakfield town.....	928	860	720	Ward 4.....	982	—	—
Orient town.....	187	208	244	Ward 5.....	543	—	—
Oxbow plantation.....	181	153	94	Ward 6.....	1,073	—	—
Perham town.....	735	580	438	Ward 7.....	1,658	—	—
Portage Lake town ⁵	500	241	140	Standish town.....	1,637	1,504	1,841
Fresque Isle town, including Fresque Isle village.....	5,179	3,804	3,046	Westbrook city.....	8,281	7,283	6,632
Fresque Isle village.....	2,938	1,256	1,282	Ward 1.....	1,450	—	—
Reed plantation.....	537	399	203	Ward 2.....	1,985	—	—
St. Agatha town.....	1,533	1,396	—	Ward 3.....	1,539	—	—
St. Francis plantation.....	918	568	461	Ward 4.....	2,458	—	—
St. John plantation.....	571	371	226	Ward 5.....	805	—	—
Sherman town.....	1,053	980	903	Windham town.....	1,954	1,929	2,216
Silver Ridge plantation.....	155	168	195	Yarmouth town.....	2,358	2,274	2,098

¹ County totals include population (433 in 1900; 221 in 1890) of Sheridan town-ship, annexed to Ashland town since 1900.² Sheridan township annexed in 1901.³ Organized as a town in 1903.⁴ Organized as a town in 1901.⁵ Organized as a town in 1909.⁶ Organized as a town in 1905.⁷ No population reported.⁸ County total includes population (5,353) of Deering town, annexed to Portland city between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Franklin County.....	19,119	18,444	17,053	Hancock County—Continued.....			
Avon town.....	380	448	439	Township 39.....	(2)	75	136
Carthage town.....	292	334	390	Bear Island ⁴	2	—	—
Chesterville town.....	627	709	770	Butter Island ⁵	2	8	—
Coplin plantation.....	81	70	71	Eagle Island ⁶	31	30	—
Dallas plantation.....	166	172	184	Hog Island ⁷	3	—	—
Eustis town.....	508	436	321	Marshalls Island ⁸	14	—	—
Farmington town, including Farmington village.....	3,210	3,288	3,207	Mount Desert Rock Island ⁹	10	—	—
Farmington village.....	1,240	1,251	1,243	Pumpkin Island ¹⁰	2	—	—
Freeman town.....	334	397	464	Kennebec County.....			
Industry town.....	465	553	545	Albion town.....	62,863	59,117	57,013
Jay town.....	2,987	2,758	1,641	Augusta city.....			
Jerusalem township.....	27	55	18	Ward 1.....	922	878	1,042
Kingfield town.....	927	693	601	Ward 2.....	13,211	11,083	10,527
Lang plantation.....	62	87	51	Ward 3.....	1,321	—	—
Lowell plantation.....	173	90	49	Ward 4.....	1,350	—	—
Madrid town.....	264	326	441	Ward 5.....	1,430	—	—
Mount Abraham township.....	(*)	4	3	Ward 6.....	3,615	—	—
New Sharon town.....	955	946	1,064	Ward 7.....	588	—	—
New Vineyard town.....	543	584	660	Ward 8.....	2,376	—	—
Perkins plantation.....	67	63	94	Ward 9.....	1,429	—	—
Phillips town, including Phillips village.....	1,423	1,399	1,394	Ward 10.....	638	—	—
Phillips village.....	883	674	689	Belgrade town.....	1,037	1,058	1,090
Rangeley plantation.....	190	98	58	Benton town.....	1,194	1,097	1,136
Rangeley town, including Rangeley village.....	1,154	961	616	Chelsea town.....	3,216	3,002	2,356
Rangeley village.....	695	563	—	Chinc town.....	1,297	1,380	1,423
Redington township.....	7	113	28	Clinton town.....	1,268	1,398	1,518
Salem town.....	181	195	218	Farmingdale town.....	823	848	821
Sandy River plantation ¹	78	21	45	Fayette town.....	533	560	640
Strong town.....	720	637	627	Gardiner city.....	5,311	5,501	5,491
Temple town.....	403	394	470	Ward 1.....	816	—	—
Washington township.....	23	20	29	Ward 2.....	816	—	—
Weld town.....	574	738	885	Ward 3.....	699	—	—
Wilton town.....	2,143	1,647	1,622	Ward 4.....	1,069	—	—
Township D.....	2	(*)	29	Ward 5.....	1,106	—	—
Township E.....	(*)	(*)	—	Ward 6.....	876	—	—
Township 1, range 5 (Jim Pond).....	3	(*)	—	Hallowell city.....	2,864	2,714	3,181
Township 2, range 5 (Adler Stream).....	8	3	—	Ward 1.....	984	—	—
Township 2, range 6 (Chain of Ponds).....	12	5	7	Ward 2.....	578	—	—
Township 2, range 8.....	(*)	73	—	Ward 3.....	496	—	—
Township 3, range 3 (Davis).....	5	(*)	—	Ward 4.....	598	—	—
Township 3, range 4 (Stetson).....	8	(*)	—	Ward 5.....	304	—	—
Township 3, range 5 (Seven Ponds).....	10	(*)	—	Litchfield town.....	964	1,057	1,126
Township 4, range 2 (Crocker).....	46	35	9	Manchester town.....	601	518	612
Township 4, range 3 (south half).....	48	33	25	Monmouth town.....	1,386	1,236	1,362
Township 6 (Berlin).....	13	22	26	Mount Vernon town.....	898	906	940
Hancock County.....	35,575	37,241	37,318	Oakland town.....	2,257	1,913	2,044
Amherst town.....	275	364	375	Pittston town, including East Pittston village.....	954	1,177	1,281
Aurora town.....	114	152	175	East Pittston village.....	83	—	—
Bluehill town.....	1,462	1,828	1,980	Randolph town.....	1,017	1,077	1,281
Brooklin town.....	936	936	1,046	Readfield town.....	996	994	1,176
Brooksville town.....	1,176	1,171	1,310	Rome town.....	440	420	500
Bucksport town.....	2,216	2,339	2,921	Sidney town.....	927	1,068	1,334
Castine town.....	933	925	987	Unity plantation.....	56	50	62
Cranberry Isles town.....	399	374	330	Vassalboro town.....	2,077	2,062	2,052
Dedham town.....	363	327	366	Vienna town.....	403	406	495
Dee Isle town.....	1,946	2,047	3,422	Waterville city.....	11,458	9,477	7,107
Eastbrook town.....	213	248	246	Ward 1.....	1,629	—	—
Eden town.....	4,441	4,379	1,946	Ward 2.....	1,452	—	—
Ellsworth city.....	3,549	4,297	4,804	Ward 3.....	1,803	—	—
Ward 1.....	1,087	—	—	Ward 4.....	1,487	—	—
Ward 2.....	870	—	—	Ward 5.....	1,554	—	—
Ward 3.....	494	—	—	Ward 6.....	2,100	—	—
Ward 4.....	901	—	—	Ward 7.....	2,103	—	—
Franklin town.....	1,161	1,201	1,264	Wayne town.....	595	707	775
Gouldsboro town.....	1,349	1,259	1,709	West Gardiner town.....	629	693	853
Hancock town.....	843	900	1,190	Windsor town.....	706	782	853
Isle au Haut town.....	160	182	206	Winslow town.....	2,709	2,277	1,814
Lamoine town.....	482	594	726	Wintrop town.....	2,114	2,088	2,111
Long Island plantation.....	197	174	132	Knox County.....			
Mariaville town.....	171	218	271	Appleton town.....	842	975	1,080
Mount Desert town.....	1,509	1,600	1,355	Camden town.....	3,015	2,825	4,621
Orland town.....	1,224	1,251	1,390	Criehaven plantation.....	46	47	—
Otis town.....	115	152	239	Cushing town.....	535	604	688
Penobscot town.....	985	1,156	1,313	Friendship town.....	776	814	877
Plantation 7.....	14	28	50	Hope town.....	497	599	641
Plantation 8.....	19	17	31	Hurricane Isle town.....	256	257	266
Plantation 21.....	39	58	63	Mathislaus Isle plantation.....	179	184	196
Plantation 33.....	54	82	112	Muscle Ridge plantation.....	67	72	24
Sedgwick town.....	909	902	1,012	North Haven town.....	535	551	552
Sorrento town.....	147	117	—	Rockland city.....	8,174	8,150	8,174
Southwest Harbor town ⁴	888	—	—	Ward 1.....	1,098	—	—
Stonington town.....	2,088	1,649	—	Ward 2.....	854	—	—
Sullivan town.....	1,132	1,034	1,379	Ward 3.....	1,496	—	—
Surry town.....	734	900	986	Ward 4.....	1,240	—	—
Swans Island town.....	749	758	632	Ward 5.....	1,589	—	—
Tremont town ⁴	1,116	2,010	2,036	Ward 6.....	1,327	—	—
Trenton town.....	354	459	528	Ward 7.....	630	—	—
Verona town.....	229	234	323	Rockport town.....	2,022	2,314	—
Waltham town.....	182	192	242	St. George town.....	2,201	2,206	2,491
Winter Harbor town.....	590	571	—	South Thomaston town.....	1,438	1,426	1,534
Township 9.....	1	(*)	—	Thomaston town.....	2,205	2,688	3,009
Township 10.....	13	19	28	Union town.....	1,233	1,248	1,436
Township 22.....	(*)	3	—	Vinalhaven town.....	2,334	2,358	2,617
Township 28.....	17	10	26	Warren town.....	1,812	2,069	2,087
Township 32.....	17	12	25	Washington town.....	814	1,019	1,230

¹ County totals include population (57 in 1900; 52 in 1890) of Greenvale plantation, annexed to Sandy River plantation since 1900.² No population reported.³ Returned as Sandy River township in 1900. Greenvale plantation annexed in 1905.⁴ Southwest Harbor town organized from part of Tremont town in 1905.⁵ Not within the limits of an organized town or plantation.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lincoln County.	18,216	19,669	21,996	Penobscot County—Continued.			
Alna town.....	457	444	512	Brewer city.....	5,667	4,835	4,193
Boothbay town.....	1,700	1,766	1,718	Ward 1.....	839		
Boothbay Harbor town.....	2,021	1,926	1,699	Ward 2.....	717		
Bremen town.....	550	657	842	Ward 3.....	980		
Bristol town.....	2,415	2,572	2,821	Ward 4.....	1,148		
Damariscotta town.....	771	876	1,012	Ward 5.....	1,989		
Dresden town.....	815	882	1,043	Burlington town.....	370	394	460
Edgecomb town.....	513	607	749	Carmel town.....	1,050	932	1,068
Jefferson town.....	1,030	1,155	1,391	Carroll town.....	472	487	548
Monhegan plantation.....	120	94	90	Charleston town.....	864	842	971
Newcastle town.....	1,066	1,075	1,282	Chester town.....	349	363	368
Nobleboro town.....	775	810	947	Clifton town.....	217	236	284
Somerville town.....	291	374	453	Corinna town.....	1,287	1,170	1,207
Southport town.....	409	527	533	Corinth town.....	1,034	1,042	1,154
Waldoboro town.....	2,656	3,145	3,505	Dexter town.....	3,530	2,941	2,732
Westport town.....	284	330	451	Dixmont town.....	757	843	919
Whitefield town.....	1,056	1,156	1,215	Drew plantation.....	247	120	110
Wiscasset town.....	1,287	1,273	1,733	East Millinocket town ⁶	923		
Oxford County.	36,256	32,238	1 30,586	Eddington town.....	611	663	729
Albany town.....	410	538	645	Edinburg town.....	45	65	54
Andover town.....	757	727	740	Enfield town.....	970	1,062	769
Batchelder's grant.....	49	173	26	Etna town.....	523	527	646
Bethel town, including Bethel village.....	1,930	1,835	2,209	Exeter town.....	888	879	939
Bethel village.....	834	728	783	Garland town.....	817	887	973
Brownfield town.....	933	1,019	1,134	Glenburn town.....	457	461	583
Buckfield town, including Buckfield village.....	1,087	1,139	1,200	Grand Falls plantation.....	50	52	68
Buckfield village.....	357	379	-----	Greenbush town.....	485	586	659
Byron town.....	187	204	180	Greenfield town.....	195	160	231
Canton town.....	1,013	946	1,303	Hampden town.....	2,380	2,182	2,484
Denmark town.....	596	634	755	Heronim town.....	1,210	1,183	1,282
Dixfield town.....	1,056	1,052	988	Holden town.....	609	602	609
Fryeburg town, including Fryeburg village.....	1,282	1,376	1,418	Howland town.....	494	519	171
Fryeburg village.....	540	560	495	Hudson town.....	403	430	510
Fryeburg Academy grant.....	14	15	34	Indian township No. 3 ⁶	44	1,144	-----
Gilead town.....	233	340	338	Kenduskeag town.....	481	423	536
Grafton town.....	64	81	98	Kingman town.....	741	936	671
Greenwood town.....	664	741	727	Lagrange town.....	590	574	721
Hanover town.....	196	214	212	Lakeville plantation.....	98	129	144
Hartford town.....	592	660	689	Lee town.....	748	801	929
Hebron town.....	603	494	600	Levant town.....	707	789	880
Hiram town.....	945	1,015	1,063	Lincoln town, including Lincoln village.....	1,988	1,731	1,756
Lincoln plantation.....	307	73	59	Lincoln village.....	1,167	888	-----
Lovell town.....	668	693	853	Lowell town.....	259	300	439
Lynchtown township (township 5, range 4).....	3	8	3	Mattawamkeag town.....	12	28	47
Magalloway plantation (township 5, range 1).....	97	77	79	Maxfield town.....	517	527	633
Mason town.....	60	67	80	Medway town.....	79	115	134
Mexico town.....	2,065	816	355	Milford town.....	489	297	663
Milton plantation.....	204	202	211	Millinocket town ⁶	3,368	967	835
Newry town.....	271	286	343	Mount Chase town.....	227	239	284
North Andover surplus.....	21	22	(*)	Newburgh town.....	694	734	867
Norway town, including Norway village.....	3,002	2,902	2,665	Newport town.....	1,747	1,533	1,188
Norway village.....	2,815	2,084	1,737	Old Town city.....	6,317	5,763	5,612
Oxford town, including Oxford village.....	1,221	1,331	1,455	Ward 1.....	694		
Oxford village.....	473	497	-----	Ward 2.....	2,608		
Paris town, including Paris Hill and South Paris villages.....	3,426	3,225	3,156	Ward 3.....	1,438		
Paris Hill village.....	262	261	-----	Ward 4.....	1,068		
South Paris village.....	1,542	1,467	1,184	Ward 5.....	611		
Parkertown township (township 5, range 3).....	3	(*)	-----	Orono town.....	3,555	3,257	2,790
Peru town.....	746	773	692	Orrington town.....	1,219	1,266	1,403
Porter town.....	864	886	1,015	Passadumkeag town.....	445	409	343
Richardsontown township (township 4, range 1).....	11	21	(*)	Patten town.....	1,406	1,172	936
Riley plantation.....	10	13	43	Plymouth town.....	590	658	689
Roxbury town.....	311	238	222	Prentiss town.....	472	502	401
Rumford town, including Rumford Falls village.....	6,777	8,770	898	Sebeols plantation.....	86	96	98
Rumford Falls village.....	5,427	2,565	-----	Springfield town.....	459	532	677
Stoneham town.....	253	284	322	Stacyville plantation.....	577	347	(*)
Stow town.....	224	270	291	Stetson town.....	480	503	618
Sumner town.....	762	802	901	Summit plantation.....	14	37	104
Sweden town.....	268	282	338	Veazie town.....	557	555	650
Upton town.....	306	242	232	Webster plantation.....	108	124	135
Waterford town.....	934	917	1,001	Winn town.....	655	688	936
Woodstock town.....	808	816	859	Woodville town.....	125	160	242
Township C.....	5	7	22	Township A (west of Hopkins Academy grant).....	75	50	50
Township 4, range 2.....	4	12	-----	Township A, range 7 ⁶	7	16	50
Township 5, range 6.....	6	(*)	-----	Township 1, range 7 ⁶	40	(*)	-----
Penobscot County.	85,285	76,946	4 72,865	Township 2, range 6.....	208	49	20
Alton town.....	259	314	348	Township 2, range 7 ⁶	15	(*)	-----
Argyle town.....	233	320	263	Township 2, range 8, N. W. P.	21	7	-----
Bangor city.....	24,803	21,850	19,103	Township 2, range 9, N. W. P.	11	5	-----
Ward 1.....	3,457	-----	-----	Township 3, range 1.....	3	7	-----
Ward 2.....	3,526	-----	-----	Township 3, range 7.....	12	(*)	4
Ward 3.....	4,234	-----	-----	Township 5, range 7.....	6	1	1
Ward 4.....	3,507	-----	-----	Township 6, range 7.....	26	17	4
Ward 5.....	2,856	-----	-----	Township 6, range 8.....	11	5	-----
Ward 6.....	2,680	-----	-----	Township 7, range 8.....	1	(*)	9
Ward 7.....	4,744	-----	-----	Township 8, range 7.....	(*)	(*)	-----
Bradford town.....	930	964	1,215	Indian Island.....	320	269	-----
Bradley town.....	634	682	823	Piscataquis County.	19,887	16,949	16,134
				Abbott town.....	705	716	622
				Atkinson town.....	528	495	605

¹ County total includes population (112) of Franklin plantation, annexed to Peru and Rumford towns between 1890 and 1900; and population (22) of North and West Andover surpluses, not returned separately.² Not returned separately in 1890.³ No population reported.⁴ County total includes population (4) of Indian township, taken to form Indian township No. 3 and Indian township No. 4 between 1890 and 1900; and population (250) of Stacyville plantation and township 3, range 7, not returned separately.⁵ East Millinocket town organized from part of township A, range 7 west, E. L. S. in 1907.⁶ Millinocket town organized from part of Indian township No. 3 in 1901.⁷ Returned as a town in 1900.⁸ County totals include population (131 in 1900; 77 in 1890) of Big Squaw Mountain and Little Squaw Mountain townships (returned as Squaw Mountain township in 1900); and population (1 in 1890) of East College township, taken to form Bowdoin College grants (east and west) between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Piscataquis County—Continued.							
Barnard plantation.	101	98	100	Somerset County—Continued.			
Big Squaw Mountain township ¹ .	42			Bingham town.	775	841	757
Blanchard town.	175	248	213	Brighton plantation.	274	368	434
Bowdoin College grant, east.	3	42		Cambridge town.	369	364	425
Bowerbank town ² .	76	66	87	Canaan town.	874	977	1,130
Brownville town.	1,808	1,570	1,074	Caratunk plantation.	235	218	192
Chesuncook township (township 5, range 13).	90	65	66	Carrying Place plantation.	16	22	31
Days Academy grant.	32	37	34	Concord town.	256	291	345
Dover town.	2,091	1,889	1,942	Cornville town.	720	689	785
Elliottsville plantation.	120	86	53	Dead River plantation.	94	91	104
Foxcroft town.	1,887	1,629	1,726	Dennistown plantation.	99	96	66
Frenchtown township (township A, range 13).	39	20		Detroit town.	461	527	590
Gore A 2.	(*)	10	11	Emden town.	529	567	579
Greenville town.	1,474	1,117	781	Fairfield town, including Fairfield village.	4,435	3,878	3,510
Guilford town.	1,680	1,544	1,023	Fairfield village.	2,801	2,238	2,130
Katahdin Iron Works township (township 6, range 9).	75	114	76	Flagstaff plantation.	149	116	87
Kineo township ⁴ .	48	43	66	Fork plantation.	169	157	195
Kingsbury plantation.	108	106	205	Harmon town.	730	571	704
Lake View plantation.	245	173		Harland town.	1,176	1,115	974
Lily Bay township (township A, range 14).	23	5	11	Highland plantation.	68	67	76
Little Squaw Mountain township ¹ (township 3, range 6).	62			Jackman plantation.	667	352	217
Medford town.	262	282	306	Lexington plantation.	237	231	199
Milo town.	2,556	1,150	1,029	Madison town, including Madison village.	3,370	2,764	1,816
Monson town.	1,243	1,116	1,237	Madison village.	2,408	1,850	
Northeast Carry township (township 3, range 15).	55	24	19	Mayfield plantation.	67	89	74
Orneville town.	350	325	492	Mercer town.	441	493	584
Parkman town.	646	718	813	Million Acre gore.	46	8	
Sangerville town.	1,319	1,294	1,236	Moose River plantation.	251	230	170
Sepec town.	649	593	725	Moscow town.	518	378	422
Shirley town.	334	248	291	New Portland town.	882	913	1,084
Wellington town.	393	418	554	Norridgewock town.	1,608	1,495	1,656
Williamsburg town.	138	117	162	Palmyra town.	960	915	1,004
Willimantic town.	271	419	446	Pierce Pond township.	9	(*)	
Township A, range 11.	2	(*)		Pittsfield town, including Pittsfield village.	2,801	2,891	2,503
Township B, range 11.	1	(*)		Pittsfield village.	2,821	2,208	1,597
Township 1, range 9.	28	(*)		Pittston township.	21	(*)	
Township 1, range 10.	6	(*)		Pleasant Ridge plantation.	92	114	108
Township 1, range 11.	3	(*)		Plymouth township.	(*)	4	
Township 1, range 14.	(*)	(*)	7	Ripley town.	434	449	478
Township 2, range 10.	19	2		St. Albans town.	1,027	1,037	1,206
Township 2, range 11.	4	(*)		Sandbar tract.	11	8	
Township 2, range 12.	28	(*)		Sandwich Academy grant.	44	(*)	
Township 2, range 13.	6	(*)		Skowhegan town.	5,341	5,180	5,068
Township 3, range 10.	91	(*)	1	Smithfield town.	427	449	479
Township 3, range 11.	8	(*)		Solon town.	1,034	996	977
Township 3, range 12.	2	(*)		Starks town.	549	636	766
Township 3, range 13.	5	(*)		Taunton and Raynham Academy grant.	28	15	7
Township 3, range 14.	(*)	(*)	6	West Forks plantation.	138	160	146
Township 4, range 9.	77	(*)	11	Township W (Northwest Carry).	12	6	
Township 4, range 9, N. W. P.	2	(*)	1	Township 1 (west of Squaw Mountain).	27	(*)	
Township 4, range 10.	15	(*)		Township 1, range 1 (north of Taunton and Raynham Academy grant).	184	87	30
Township 4, range 11.	6	(*)		Township 1, range 2 (Tomhegan).	(*)	7	
Township 4, range 14.	(*)	(*)	11	Township 1, range 5, E. K. R. (Moxie gore).	25	17	
Township 5, range 9.	15	(*)	8	Township 1, range 7, W. K. R. (Sapling).	8	21	
Township 5, range 9, N. W. P.	15	(*)	8	Township 2, range 6, E. K. R. (East Moxie).	8	(*)	11
Township 5, range 10.	4	(*)		Township 2, range 6, W. K. R. (Parlin Pond).	15	12	
Township 5, range 11.	8	(*)		Township 2, range 7, W. K. R. (Misery).	4	8	
Township 5, range 14.	12	(*)		Township 3, range 1 (Long Pond).	216	92	88
Township 6, range 9.	19	2		Township 3, range 4, W. K. R.	(*)	2	
Township 6, range 10.	8	(*)		Township 4, range 4, Bald Mountain.	15	(*)	
Township 6, range 11.	9	(*)		Township 4, range 6, W. K. R. (Hobbs town).	4	(*)	
Township 6, range 13.	(*)	5		Township 4, range 18.	1	(*)	
Township 7, range 9.	1	(*)		Township 5, range 1 (Attean).	15	5	
Township 7, range 9, N. W. P.	9	(*)		Township 5, range 3 (Sandy Bay).	10	9	31
Township 7, range 10.	1	(*)		Township 6, range 1 (Rohel).	49	30	27
Township 7, range 11.	2	(*)					
Township 7, range 12.	8	(*)					
Deer Island ⁵ .	11	9					
Moose Island ⁶ .	(*)	1					
Sugar Island ⁶ .	3						
Sagadahoc County.	18,574	20,330	19,452				
Arrowsic town.	147	180	177				
Bath city.	9,396	10,477	8,723				
Ward 1.	1,723						
Ward 2.	1,954						
Ward 3.	1,489						
Ward 4.	890						
Ward 5.	1,288						
Ward 6.	943						
Ward 7.	1,171						
Bowdoin town.	814	937	940				
Bowdoinham town.	1,385	1,305	1,508				
Georgetown town.	742	799	849				
Perkins town.	39	61	69				
Phippsburg town.	1,079	1,254	1,366				
Richmond town.	1,855	2,049	2,082				
Topsham town.	2,016	2,097	1,394				
West Bath town.	230	291	307				
Woolwich town.	868	880	1,007				
Somerset County.	36,301	33,849	32,627				
Anson town.	2,209	1,830	1,444				
Athens town.	914	896	1,072				
Bigelow plantation.	54	57	62				

¹ Big Squaw Mountain and Little Squaw Mountain townships returned as Squaw Mountain township in 1900.² Organized as a town in 1907.³ No population reported.⁴ Returned as Mount Kineo in 1900.⁵ Not within the limits of an organized town or plantation.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County.....	42,905	45,232	44,482	Washington County—Continued.			
Addison town.....	985	1,059	1,022	Trescott town.....	461	463	485
Alexander town.....	374	333	337	Vanceboro town.....	623	550	870
Baileyville town.....	1,137	215	226	Waite town.....	162	135	159
Baring town.....	228	231	273	Wesley town.....	172	198	227
Beddington town.....	58	80	184	Whiting town.....	368	399	393
Brookton town.....	237	285	429	Whitneyville town.....	258	424	413
Calais city.....	6,116	7,655	7,290	Township 1, range 1.....	(1)	(1)	5
Ward 1.....	802			Township 5 (west of township 6).....	12	6	
Ward 2.....	865			Township 6 (west of Grand Lake).....	(1)	2	
Ward 3.....	1,201			Township 6, range 1.....	7	(1)	
Ward 4.....	960			Township 10, range 3.....	48	46	37
Ward 5.....	1,167			Township 11, range 3.....	8	7	
Ward 6.....	632			Township 19 (west of Cooper).....	(1)	9	5
Ward 7.....	439			Township 27 (west of plantation 21).....	5	8	
Centerville town.....	91	91	114	Township 29 (Devereaux).....	5	2	5
Charlotte town.....	290	315	381	Township 31.....	7	18	17
Cherryfield town.....	1,499	1,859	1,787				
Codyville plantation.....	69	68	72				
Columbia town.....	564	516	587	York County.....	68,526	64,885	62,829
Columbia Falls town.....	683	569	698	Acton town.....	603	778	878
Cooper town.....	190	207	264	Alfred town.....	890	937	1,030
Crawford town.....	114	112	140	Berwick town.....	2,098	2,280	2,294
Cutler town.....	585	565	662	Biddeford city.....	17,079	16,145	14,443
Danforth town.....	1,295	1,092	1,063	Ward 1.....	637		
Deblois town.....	69	73	76	Ward 2.....	3,445		
Dennysville town.....	459	482	462	Ward 3.....	2,908		
Dyer township.....	(1)	30		Ward 4.....	2,648		
East Machias town.....	1,392	1,521	1,637	Ward 5.....	2,456		
Eastport city.....	4,961	5,311	4,908	Ward 6.....	2,057		
Ward 1.....	1,350			Ward 7.....	3,004		
Ward 2.....	1,108			Buxton town.....	1,675	1,838	2,036
Ward 3.....	1,111			Cornish town.....	954	924	1,118
Ward 4.....	1,098			Dayton town.....	395	473	500
Edmunds town.....	616	492	395	Elliot town.....	1,530	1,458	1,463
Forest City town.....	79	151	287	Hollis town.....	1,284	1,274	1,278
Grand Lake Stream (Hinchey) plantation.....	290	221	404	Kennebunk town.....	3,099	3,228	3,172
Harrington town.....	1,020	1,165	1,150	Kennebunkport town.....	2,130	2,123	2,196
Indiantown township.....	94	87	88	Kittery town.....	3,533	2,872	2,864
Jonesboro town.....	519	606	624	Lebanon town.....	1,316	1,335	1,263
Jonesport town.....	2,074	2,124	1,917	Limerick town.....	965	874	966
Kossuth plantation.....	44	46	68	Limington town.....	980	1,001	1,092
Lambert Lake plantation.....	104	113	174	Lyman town.....	615	687	854
Lubec town.....	3,363	3,005	2,069	Newfield town.....	620	676	796
Machias town.....	2,089	2,082	2,035	North Berwick town.....	1,777	1,748	1,803
Machiasport town.....	1,218	1,218	1,437	Old Orchard town.....	961	964	877
Marion town.....	114	95	90	Parsonfield town.....	1,057	1,131	1,398
Marshfield town.....	178	227	209	Saco city.....	6,553	6,122	6,075
Meddybemps town.....	124	154	156	Ward 1.....	1,433		
Milbridge town.....	1,550	1,921	1,963	Ward 2.....	832		
Northfield town.....	81	126	143	Ward 3.....	811		
Pembroke town.....	1,378	1,652	1,514	Ward 4.....	1,228		
Perry town.....	1,153	1,245	945	Ward 5.....	476		
Plantation 14.....	82	77	112	Ward 6.....	836		
Plantation 18 (East Division).....	6	15	30	Ward 7.....	838		
Plantation 21.....	81	86	81	Sanford town.....	9,049	6,078	4,201
Princeton town.....	1,091	1,094	1,027	Shapleigh town.....	691	847	968
Robbinston town.....	691	844	787	South Berwick town.....	2,935	3,188	3,434
Rogue Bluffs town.....	105	168	-----	Waterboro town.....	997	1,169	1,357
Stebben town.....	890	901	982	Wells town.....	1,908	2,007	2,029
Talmage town.....	100	93	112	York town.....	2,802	2,668	2,444
Topsfield town.....	259	282	375				

* No population reported.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND OF ALL INCORPORATED VILLAGES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

A. CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
CITIES.					TOWNS—continued.				
Auburn	Androscoggin	15,064	12,951	11,250	Eden	Hancock	4,441	4,379	1,946
Augusta	Kennebec	13,211	11,683	10,527	Fairfield	Somerset	4,435	3,578	3,510
Bangor	Penobscot	24,803	21,850	19,103	Farmington	Franklin	3,210	3,288	3,207
Bath	Sagadahoc	9,396	10,477	8,723	Fort Fairfield	Aroostook	4,381	4,181	3,526
Belfast	Waldo	4,618	4,615	5,294					
Biddeford	York	17,079	16,145	14,443	Fort Kent	Aroostook	3,710	2,528	1,826
Brewer	Penobscot	5,667	4,835	4,193	Gorham	Cumberland	2,822	2,540	2,888
Calais	Washington	6,116	7,655	7,290	Houlton	Aroostook	5,845	4,686	4,015
Eastport	Washington	4,961	5,311	4,908	Jay	Franklin	2,987	2,758	1,541
Ellsworth	Hancock	3,549	4,297	4,804					
Gardiner	Kennebec	5,311	5,501	5,491	Kennebunk	York	3,099	3,228	3,172
Hallowell	Kennebec	2,864	2,714	3,181	Kittery	York	3,533	2,872	2,864
Lewiston	Androscoggin	26,247	23,761	21,701	Lisbon	Androscoggin	4,116	3,003	3,120
Old Town	Penobscot	6,317	5,763	5,312	Lubec	Washington	3,363	3,005	2,069
Portland	Cumberland	58,571	50,145	36,425	Madison	Somerset	3,379	2,764	1,815
Rockland	Knox	8,174	8,150	8,174	Millinocket	Penobscot	3,368		
Saco	York	6,583	6,122	6,075	Milo	Piscataquis	2,556		1,029
South Portland	Cumberland	7,471	6,287		Norway	Oxford	3,002	2,902	2,665
Waterville	Kennebec	11,458	9,477	7,107	Orono	Penobscot	3,555	3,257	2,790
Westbrook	Cumberland	8,281	7,283	6,632	Paris	Oxford	3,436	3,225	3,156
TOWNS.					Pittsfield	Somerset	2,891	2,891	2,503
Bridgton	Cumberland	2,660	2,868	2,605	Presque Isle	Aroostook	5,179	3,804	3,046
Brunswick	Cumberland	6,621	6,806	6,012	Rumford	Oxford	6,777	3,770	898
Camden	Knox	3,015	2,825	4,021	South Berwick	Paris	6,049	6,078	4,201
Caribou	Aroostook	5,377	4,758	4,087	Skowhegan	Somerset	5,341	5,180	5,068
Chelsea	Kennebec	3,216	3,092	2,356					
Dexter	Penobscot	3,530	2,941	2,732	South Berwick	York	2,935	3,188	3,434
East Livermore	Androscoggin	2,641	2,129	1,500	Van Buren	Aroostook	3,065	1,978	1,168

B. INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890	VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Bethel	Bethel	Oxford	834	722	783	Madison	Madison	Somerset	2,408	1,850	
Bridgton	Bridgton	Cumberland	1,474	1,552		Norway	Norway	Oxford	2,215	2,034	1,737
Brunswick	Brunswick	Cumberland	5,341	5,210		Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	473	497	
Buckfield	Buckfield	Oxford	357	379		Paris Hill	Paris	Oxford	282	251	
East Pittston	Pittston	Kennebec	83			Phillips	Phillips	Franklin	823	674	629
Fairfield	Fairfield	Somerset	2,801	2,288	2,130	Pittsfield	Pittsfield	Somerset	2,231	2,208	1,597
Farmington	Farmington	Franklin	1,240	1,251	1,243	Presque Isle	Presque Isle	Aroostook	2,938	1,256	1,262
Fort Fairfield	Fort Fairfield	Aroostook	1,620	1,469		Rangely	Rangely	Franklin	695	563	
Freeport	Freeport	Cumberland	965	750		Rumford Falls	Rumford	Oxford	5,427	2,595	
Fryeburg	Fryeburg	Oxford	540	550	495	South Paris	Paris	Oxford	1,542	1,457	1,164
Lincoln	Lincoln	Penobscot	1,167	868							

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Maine by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Portland, the one city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was

deemed best in the census of 1910 to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Maine in 1910, 494,907, or 66.7 per cent, were native whites of native parentage; 134,955, or 18.2 per cent, were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 110,133, or 14.8 per cent, were foreign-born whites; and 1,363, or 0.2 per cent, were negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 71, 15.3, 13.4, and 0.2, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having decreased during the decade. In 12 of the 16 counties less than 15 per cent of the population was foreign-born white; the highest percentage for this element, 23.9, was for Androscoggin County. Approximately one-third (32.3 per cent) of the population of Aroostook County was native white of foreign or mixed parentage, and in 14 counties the percentage for this class exceeded that for foreign-born whites. (See maps on page 813.)

Of the urban population, 55.1 per cent were native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 78.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were 23.8 and 12.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites was 20.8 in the urban population and 8.5 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state in 1910 there were 377,052 males and 365,319 females, or 103.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 102.2 to 100. Among native whites the ratio in 1910 was 101.8 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 111.1 to 100. In the urban population there were 98.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 108.6.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—91.6 per cent were born in Maine and 8.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 8.4 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 28.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constituted a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Maine in 1910, persons born in Canada represented 68.9 per cent (those of French parentage, 31.8, and all others, 37.1); Ireland, 7.2; England, 5.1; Russia, 4.3; Italy, 3.1; Scotland, 2.2; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 7.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 67.8 per cent (French stock, 30.8, and all others, 37); Ireland, 10.2; England, 5.1; Russia, 2.9; Scotland, 2.1; Italy, 1.9; Sweden, 1.8; Germany, 1.3 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 235,727, representing 31.8 per cent of the population. Of these, 67.8 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 11.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 20.6 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.2 per cent negroes. Of the 48,464 foreign-born white males of voting age, 14,994, or 30.9 per cent, were naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—numbered 151,325.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population in 1910, 9.7 per cent were under 5 years of age, 17.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 17.1 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.2 per cent from 25 to 44, and 27.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprised comparatively few children, only 8.1 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 73.9 per cent were 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 32.1 per cent were 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 57.6 per cent.

As compared with rural population, the urban showed in 1910 a slightly larger proportion of persons in the prime of life, 29.8 per cent of urban and 26.5 per cent of rural being in the age groups 25 to 44 years.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—in 1910 was 195,197, of whom 132,082, or 67.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,393 persons under 6 and 2,356 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.1; for girls, 68.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 89.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 90.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 88.4; among foreign-born whites, 81; and for the 183 negro children aged 6 to 14, 90.7. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban population and rural as regards school attendance for children of this age, but of those from 15 to 20 years, 38.4 per cent in rural communities, as against 32.4 per cent in urban, were reported as attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—In 1910 there were 24,554 illiterates in the state, representing 4.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared

with 5.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy was 13.7 among foreign-born whites, 2 among native whites, and 8 among negroes.

For the foreign-born whites the percentage of illiteracy was somewhat higher in urban communities than in rural, but for each of the other elements the percentage of illiteracy was higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy (2) was comparatively low. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over in 1910, 34.6 per cent of the males, were single and 27.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married was 57.8 for males and 59.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 6.4 and 12.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single was so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that they marry younger. Thus 9.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age were married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 46.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years were married, as compared with 22 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference was not so great, the percentage being 73.8 for females and 62.4 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappeared. That there was a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over in 1910 was as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62 for males and 66.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.4 and 59.3; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 43.9 and 48.9; negroes, 44.9 and 43.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males and decidedly higher for females in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Maine in 1910 was 159,437, and the total number of families 177,960, there being 111.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling was 4.7, and the average number per family, 4.2.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	742,371	694,466	661,086	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	739,995	692,226	659,233	99.7	99.7	99.7
Negro.....	1,363	1,319	1,190	0.2	0.2	0.2
Indian.....	892	708	559	0.1	0.1	0.1
Chinese.....	108	119	73	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	13	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	631,809	601,136	582,125	85.1	86.6	88.1
Total foreign born.....	110,562	93,330	78,961	14.9	13.4	11.9
Native white, total.....	629,362	599,291	580,568	84.8	86.3	87.8
Native parentage.....	494,907	493,082	506,703	66.7	71.0	70.6
Foreign parentage.....	73,455	58,306	42,561	9.9	8.4	6.4
Mixed parentage.....	61,500	47,903	31,304	8.3	6.9	4.7
Foreign-born white.....	110,133	92,035	78,695	14.8	13.4	11.9
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	381,443	337,390	298,604	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	380,202	336,284	297,359	99.7	99.7	99.6
Negro.....	924	918	702	0.2	0.3	0.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	227	188	453	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native white, total.....	300,836	268,916	241,316	78.9	79.7	80.8
Native parentage.....	210,026	200,613	194,714	55.1	59.5	65.2
Foreign parentage.....	55,275	68,303	46,602	{ 14.5 }	20.2	15.6
Mixed parentage.....	35,535	35,535	35,535	{ 9.3 }	10.6	7.5
Foreign-born white.....	79,456	67,368	56,043	20.8	20.0	18.8
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	360,928	357,076	362,482	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	359,703	355,942	361,904	99.7	99.7	99.8
Negro.....	439	401	398	0.1	0.1	0.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	786	733	180	0.2	0.2	(1)
Native white, total.....	329,026	330,375	339,252	91.2	92.5	93.6
Native parentage.....	284,891	292,469	311,989	78.9	81.9	86.8
Foreign parentage.....	18,180	37,906	27,203	{ 5.0 }	10.6	7.5
Mixed parentage.....	25,065	30,677	25,567	{ 7.2 }	8.5	7.2
Foreign-born white.....	25,567	22,652	22,652	8.5	7.2	6.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	377,052	365,319	103.2	350,995	343,471	102.2
White.....	375,766	364,229	103.2	349,788	342,440	102.1
Negro.....	700	663	105.6	670	649	103.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	586	427	137.2	539	382	141.1
Native white, total.....	317,798	312,064	101.8	301,810	297,481	101.5
Native parentage.....	249,738	245,169	101.9	245,049	245,033	101.2
Foreign parentage.....	37,060	36,395	101.8	29,502	28,804	102.4
Mixed parentage.....	31,000	30,500	101.6	24,259	23,644	102.6
Foreign-born white.....	57,968	52,165	111.1	47,976	44,959	106.7
Urban population.....	180,166	192,277	98.4	166,400	170,990	97.3
Rural population.....	187,886	173,042	108.6	184,659	172,481	107.0
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Lewiston.....	12,529	13,718	91.3	11,201	12,560	89.2
Portland.....	27,956	30,615	91.3	23,714	26,431	89.7

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population					
Born in state.....	631,809	601,136	582,125	301,683	320,126
Born outside state.....	578,739	560,506	553,902	269,623	309,116
Per cent outside state.....	53,070	40,630	28,183	32,060	21,010
8.4	6.8	4.8	10.6	6.4	
Native white population.....	629,362	599,291	580,568	300,836	329,026
Born in state.....	577,183	559,044	552,674	269,082	308,101
Born outside state.....	52,679	40,247	27,894	31,754	20,925
8.4	6.7	4.8	10.6	6.4	
Native negro population.....	1,126	1,101	(2)	744	382
Born in state.....	802	748	(2)	433	319
Born outside state.....	324	353	(2)	261	63
8.4	32.1	(2)	35.1	16.5	

¹ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.² Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....				
Maine.....	631,809	601,136	100.0	100.0
Other states.....	578,739	560,506	91.6	93.2
Massachusetts.....	53,070	40,630	8.4	6.8
New Hampshire.....	19,899	15,145	3.1	2.5
Vermont.....	10,621	8,902	1.7	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	4,583	3,170	0.7	0.5
Connecticut.....	2,569	1,969	0.4	0.3
Rhode Island.....	1,727	955	0.3	0.2
Ohio.....	1,500	806	0.2	0.1
New Jersey.....	1,251	833	0.2	0.1
Minnesota.....	704	358	0.1	0.1
Michigan.....	644	480	0.1	0.1
Illinois.....	559	435	0.1	0.1
All other ¹	7,660	6,608	1.2	1.1
DIVISIONS.				
New England.....	614,579	588,211	97.3	97.8
Middle Atlantic.....	7,005	4,630	1.1	0.8
East North Central.....	2,610	1,772	0.4	0.3
West North Central.....	1,472	939	0.2	0.2
South Atlantic.....	1,491	968	0.2	0.2
East South Central.....	421	188	0.1	(2)
West South Central.....	233	130	(2)	(2)
Mountain.....	344	199	0.1	(2)
Pacific.....	593	357	0.1	0.1
Other ¹	3,061	3,542	0.5	0.6

¹ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				For- eign- born white popu- lation: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All countries.....						
Austria.....	245,088	100.0	110,133	100.0	73,455	
Canada—French.....	1,220	0.5	831	0.8	341	
Canada—Other.....	75,507	30.8	35,013	31.8	26,551	
Denmark.....	90,780	37.0	40,905	37.1	16,949	
England.....	1,984	0.8	920	0.8	715	
Finland.....	12,572	5.1	5,645	5.1	2,442	
France.....	1,214	0.5	831	0.8	353	
Germany.....	3,285	1.3	1,281	1.2	1,211	
Greece.....	632	0.3	579	0.5	39	
Hungary.....	227	0.1	157	0.1	65	
Ireland.....	24,049	10.2	7,890	7.2	11,855	
Italy.....	4,588	1.9	3,468	3.1	956	
Newfoundland.....	189	0.1	99	0.1	34	
Norway.....	1,086	0.4	580	0.5	288	
Portugal.....	195	0.1	81	0.1	36	
Russia.....	7,167	2.9	4,752	4.3	2,338	
Scotland.....	5,101	2.1	2,389	2.2	1,049	
Spain.....	177	0.1	111	0.1	49	
Sweden.....	4,308	1.8	2,203	2.0	1,478	
Turkey in Asia.....	1,037	0.4	744	0.7	281	
Turkey in Europe.....	773	0.3	721	0.7	47	
Wales.....	551	0.2	204	0.2	130	
All other.....	2,6,928	2.8	432	0.4	2,6,186	

¹ Included with Canada.² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....						
White.....	235,727	217,663	100.0	100.0	151,325	
Negro.....	234,855	216,856	99.6	99.6	141,616	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	476	445	0.2	0.2	330	
Native white.....	396	362	0.2	0.2	281	
Native parentage.....	186,391	178,341	79.1	81.9	117,376	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	159,769	157,377	67.8	72.3	94,710	
Foreign-born white.....	26,622	20,964	11.3	9.6	22,666	
	48,464	38,515	20.6	17.7	33,338	
					26,505	

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	742,371	694,468	377,052	365,319	249,738	245,189	68,060	66,895	57,988	52,185	700	663	586	427
Under 5 years.....	71,845	65,690	36,202	35,643	23,183	22,594	12,166	12,175	754	765	56	51	43	43
Under 1 year.....	15,010	13,503	7,525	7,455	4,747	4,742	2,095	2,652	56	67	17	11	10	13
5 to 9 years.....	66,633	63,336	33,475	33,158	21,205	20,974	10,548	10,463	1,650	1,628	34	46	38	47
10 to 14 years.....	64,588	60,307	32,423	32,155	21,044	20,549	9,237	9,395	2,049	2,113	56	61	47	37
15 to 19 years.....	65,136	62,475	32,774	32,362	20,601	20,423	8,171	8,083	3,797	3,765	65	80	50	53
20 to 24 years.....	61,782	61,493	31,355	30,427	19,146	19,099	5,742	5,619	6,334	5,611	58	57	40	40
25 to 29 years.....	57,418	55,561	28,860	28,558	17,463	18,131	4,269	4,357	6,997	5,984	74	61	57	25
30 to 34 years.....	53,261	49,647	27,016	26,245	17,040	17,110	3,574	3,500	6,299	5,563	50	52	53	20
35 to 39 years.....	51,944	46,576	26,689	25,256	17,105	18,410	3,260	3,279	6,227	5,492	57	47	40	27
40 to 44 years.....	46,801	43,233	24,049	22,752	15,677	15,278	2,750	2,543	5,524	4,872	45	34	53	25
45 to 49 years.....	42,273	38,398	21,832	20,441	14,596	13,848	2,440	2,265	4,715	4,202	36	41	45	25
50 to 54 years.....	39,408	34,372	20,604	18,804	14,762	13,655	2,096	1,868	3,879	3,229	33	35	34	17
55 to 59 years.....	31,598	29,875	16,546	15,052	12,401	13,345	1,421	1,271	2,082	2,394	38	25	24	17
60 to 64 years.....	27,394	26,739	13,916	13,478	10,729	10,439	910	860	2,227	2,146	33	21	17	12
65 to 74 years.....	41,007	36,909	20,990	20,017	16,445	18,178	1,111	923	3,383	2,877	29	22	22	17
75 to 84 years.....	16,891	15,387	8,156	8,735	6,648	7,255	269	257	1,222	1,206	15	10	4	7
85 to 94 years.....	3,044	2,714	1,372	1,672	1,085	1,461	45	42	240	162	2	5	2	2
95 years and over.....	130	112	54	76	39	60	2	4	13	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Age unknown.....	1,218	1,642	729	489	481	360	49	38	196	86	1	4	2	1
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.3	9.2	17.9	18.2	1.3	1.5	8.0	9.2	7.3	11.2
5 to 9 years.....	9.0	9.1	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.6	15.5	15.6	2.8	3.1	4.9	6.9	6.5	11.0
10 to 14 years.....	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.4	13.6	14.0	3.5	4.1	8.0	9.2	8.0	8.7
15 to 19 years.....	8.8	9.0	8.7	8.9	8.3	8.3	12.0	12.0	6.6	7.2	9.3	12.1	8.5	13.6
20 to 24 years.....	8.3	8.9	8.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	8.4	8.4	10.9	10.8	10.9	8.7	9.7	9.4
25 to 34 years.....	14.9	15.1	14.8	15.0	13.8	14.4	11.5	11.7	22.9	22.1	17.7	17.0	18.8	10.5
35 to 44 years.....	13.3	12.9	13.5	13.1	13.1	12.9	8.8	8.7	20.3	19.0	14.6	12.2	15.9	12.2
45 to 64 years.....	18.9	18.6	19.3	18.6	21.0	20.1	10.1	9.4	22.9	23.1	20.0	18.4	20.5	16.6
65 years and over.....	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.3	9.7	10.2	2.1	1.8	8.4	8.2	6.6	5.6	4.4	6.8

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	189,166	187,886	192,277	173,042	148,092	169,706	152,744	159,320	40,445	17,583	39,011	13,154	451	249	473	190
Under 5 years.....	17,901	18,211	17,951	17,092	17,408	17,941	17,365	17,404	535	219	543	222	38	18	39	22
Under 1 year.....	3,832	3,693	3,749	3,738	3,778	3,664	3,703	3,691	40	16	40	27	12	5	6	5
5 to 9 years.....	16,630	16,845	16,620	16,538	15,389	16,364	15,325	16,112	1,217	433	1,250	378	18	16	37	9
10 to 14 years.....	16,045	16,388	16,365	15,790	14,424	15,857	14,658	15,288	1,572	477	1,657	456	39	17	47	14
15 to 19 years.....	16,870	15,904	17,044	14,718	14,001	14,801	14,543	13,916	2,812	885	3,040	725	40	16	53	27
20 to 24 years.....	16,817	14,538	17,612	12,815	12,373	12,515	13,076	11,642	4,385	1,049	4,491	1,120	42	34	42	16
25 to 34 years.....	29,952	25,024	31,054	23,740	20,478	21,868	22,185	20,913	9,833	3,963	8,772	2,775	85	39	93	20
35 to 44 years.....	26,403	24,335	26,406	21,001	18,160	20,632	18,735	18,775	8,143	3,008	7,613	2,751	67	35	50	31
45 to 64 years.....	34,721	38,177	34,642	33,133	25,516	33,839	25,774	29,777	9,084	4,199	8,777	3,254	86	54	84	38
65 years and over.....	13,826	17,246	18,063	16,837	10,043	15,599	10,823	15,357	3,255	1,603	2,814	1,441	26	20	24	13
Age unknown.....	411	318	320	109	300	230	202	136	109	87	54	32	1	-----	4	-----
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.5	9.7	9.3	10.2	11.8	10.6	11.4	10.9	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.7	8.4	7.2	8.2	11.6
5 to 9 years.....	8.8	9.0	8.6	9.6	10.4	9.6	10.0	10.1	3.0	2.5	3.2	2.0	4.0	6.4	7.8	4.7
10 to 14 years.....	8.5	8.7	8.5	9.1	9.7	9.3	9.6	9.6	3.9	2.7	4.2	3.5	8.6	6.8	9.9	7.4
15 to 19 years.....	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.5	9.5	8.8	9.5	8.7	7.0	5.6	7.8	5.5	10.9	6.4	11.2	14.2
20 to 24 years.....	8.9	7.7	9.2	7.4	8.4	7.4	8.6	7.3	10.8	11.1	11.5	8.5	9.3	13.7	8.9	8.4
25 to 34 years.....	15.8	13.8	16.2	13.7	13.8	12.9	14.5	13.1	23.1	22.6	22.5	21.1	18.8	15.7	19.7	10.5
35 to 44 years.....	14.0	13.0	13.7	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.8	11.8	20.1	20.6	19.5	20.0	14.9	14.1	16.3	16.3
45 to 64 years.....	18.4	20.3	18.0	19.1	17.2	19.0	16.9	18.7	22.5	24.0	22.5	24.7	19.1	21.7	17.8	20.0
65 years and over.....	7.0	9.2	7.1	9.7	6.8	9.2	7.1	9.6	8.0	9.1	7.2	11.0	5.8	8.0	5.1	-----

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.					
	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Attending school.			
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	195,197	132,082	87.7		123,853	87,995	71.0		53,962	36,945	68.5		16,740	6,747	40.3	355	224	63.1
Male.....																		

POPULATION—MAINE.

811

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	24,554	4.1	15,006	4.9	9,548	3.2							
Native white.....	9,824	2.0	6,394	2.6	3,430	1.4	Native white.....	14,982	4.8	8,626	5.6	6,356	4.0
Native parentage.....	5,776	1.4	3,805	1.9	1,971	1.0	Native parentage.....	3,935	1.7	2,444	2.1	1,491	1.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,048	4.5	2,589	5.7	1,459	3.3	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,797	1.0	1,150	1.3	647	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	14,394	13.7	8,434	15.2	5,960	12.0	Foreign-born white.....	2,138	3.6	1,294	4.4	844	2.8
Negro.....	93	8.0	56	9.2	37	6.7	Negro.....	10,950	14.4	6,121	15.8	4,829	13.0
Total illiterate, 1900.....	29,060	5.1	18,936	5.9	12,124	4.3							
Native white.....	11,394	2.4	7,137	3.0	4,257	1.8	RURAL POPULATION.	9,572	3.3	6,380	4.2	3,192	2.3
Native parentage.....	6,880	1.7	4,286	2.1	2,594	1.3	Native white.....	5,889	2.3	3,950	2.9	1,939	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,514	6.7	2,851	8.2	1,663	5.0	Native parentage.....	3,970	1.7	2,655	2.2	1,324	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	17,195	19.4	9,562	20.8	7,633	17.8	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,910	6.4	1,295	8.1	615	4.4
Negro.....	155	14.2	83	14.6	72	13.8	Foreign-born white.....	3,444	11.7	2,313	13.7	1,131	9.0
							Negro.....	40	10.7	26	12.1	14	8.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.												
Total, 1910.....	274,942	95,261	34.6	158,941	57.8	17,531	2,636	264,363	72,543	27.4	156,535	59.2
Total, 1900.....	255,932	91,870	36.0	144,204	56.5	16,170	1,850	249,801	71,875	28.8	145,650	57.5
15 to 19 years.....	32,774	32,345	98.7	354	1.1	3	1	32,362	29,206	90.2	3,065	9.5
20 to 24 years.....	31,355	24,261	77.4	6,900	22.0	65	54	30,427	15,852	52.1	14,220	46.7
25 to 34 years.....	55,876	19,837	35.5	34,877	62.4	687	304	54,803	12,513	22.8	40,471	73.8
35 to 44 years.....	50,738	8,873	17.1	39,846	78.5	1,501	668	48,007	5,969	12.4	38,365	81.0
45 years and over.....	103,470	9,915	9.6	76,734	74.2	15,221	1,502	98,275	8,839	9.0	59,728	60.8
Age unknown.....	729	230	31.6	230	31.6	54	17	489	164	33.5	186	38.0
Native white:												
Native parentage ²	184,306	59,313	32.2	109,418	59.4	13,063	2,146	181,052	46,961	25.9	107,319	59.3
15 to 24 years.....	39,837	34,950	87.7	4,714	11.8	40	42	39,532	27,987	70.8	11,238	28.4
25 to 44 years.....	67,285	17,021	25.3	47,952	71.3	1,392	832	66,929	11,951	17.9	51,752	77.3
45 years and over.....	76,703	7,178	9.4	56,606	73.8	11,588	1,258	74,241	6,911	9.3	44,192	59.5
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	36,109	18,674	51.7	15,866	43.9	1,302	226	34,862	15,108	43.3	17,062	48.9
15 to 24 years.....	13,913	12,781	91.9	1,095	7.9	11	7	13,655	10,748	78.7	2,819	20.6
25 to 44 years.....	13,853	4,701	33.9	8,729	63.0	297	111	13,679	3,409	24.9	9,453	69.1
45 years and over.....	8,294	1,170	14.1	6,021	72.6	991	107	7,490	929	12.4	4,781	63.8
Foreign-born white ²	53,515	18,837	31.5	33,174	62.0	3,086	252	47,659	10,208	21.4	31,756	66.6
15 to 24 years.....	10,131	8,687	85.5	1,405	13.9	17	6	9,376	6,152	65.6	3,163	38.7
25 to 44 years.....	25,047	6,605	26.4	17,821	71.2	482	111	21,911	3,057	14.0	17,834	81.8
45 years and over.....	18,141	1,522	8.4	13,887	76.6	2,579	133	16,286	969	5.9	10,622	65.2
Negro ²	554	250	45.1	249	44.9	46	9	495	192	38.8	217	43.8
15 to 24 years.....	141	124	87.9	17	12.1	-----	-----	138	112	81.2	26	18.8
25 to 44 years.....	226	96	42.5	115	50.9	9	6	194	54	27.8	118	60.8
45 years and over.....	186	30	16.1	116	62.4	37	3	159	26	16.4	71	44.7
URBAN POPULATION.												
Total.....	138,500	49,489	35.7	79,449	57.4	8,103	1,178	141,341	44,542	31.5	78,452	55.5
15 to 24 years.....	33,687	29,732	88.3	3,830	11.4	31	26	35,256	26,650	75.6	8,373	23.7
25 to 44 years.....	56,355	15,108	26.8	39,531	70.1	1,136	517	57,460	12,491	21.7	41,990	73.1
45 years and over.....	48,047	4,527	9.4	35,939	74.8	6,915	626	48,305	5,285	10.9	27,977	57.9
Age unknown.....	411	122	29.7	140	34.1	21	9	320	116	36.3	112	35.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	77,774	25,086	32.3	46,436	59.7	5,196	891	81,708	24,015	29.4	45,318	55.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	23,097	12,726	55.1	9,463	41.0	749	131	23,692	11,630	49.1	10,404	43.9
Foreign-born white.....	37,121	11,428	30.8	23,330	62.8	2,125	150	35,561	8,752	24.6	22,560	63.4
Negro.....	356	163	45.8	159	44.7	28	6	350	134	38.3	155	44.3
RURAL POPULATION.												
Total.....	138,442	45,772	33.5	79,492	58.3	9,428	1,458	123,022	28,001	22.8	78,083	63.5
15 to 24 years.....	30,442	26,874	88.3	3,415	11.2	37	29	27,533	18,408	66.9	8,912	32.4
25 to 44 years.....	50,259	13,402	26.7	35,192	70.0	1,052	545	45,350	5,991	13.2	37,346	82.4
45 years and over.....	55,423	5,388	9.7	40,795	73.6	8,306	876	49,970	3,554	7.1	31,751	63.5
Age unknown.....	318	108	34.0	90	28.3	33	8	169	48	28.4	74	43.8
Native white—Native parentage.....	106,532	34,227	32.1	62,982	59.1	7,867	1,255	99,346	22,946	23.1	62,001	62.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	13,012	5,948	45.7	6,403	49.2	553	95	11,170	3,478	31.1	6,658	59.6
Foreign-born white.....	16,394	5,409	33.0	9,844	60.0	961	102	12,098	1,456	12.0	9,196	76.0
Negro.....	198	87	43.9	90	45.5	18	3	145	58	40.0	62	42.8

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
Lewiston.....	12,529	13,718	7,999	8,773	4,495	4,923	25	22	Portland.....	27,956	30,615	22,103	24,072	5,693	6,385	116	157	
Under 5 years.....	1,226	1,343	1,144	1,274	79	69	3	.....	Under 5 years.....	2,347	2,464	2,292	2,411	47	43	8	10
Under 1 year.....	269	295	263	285	4	10	2	.....	Under 1 year.....	484	544	480	543	3	.....	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	1,264	1,183	1,090	1,014	174	168	.....	1	5 to 9 years.....	2,203	2,163	2,080	2,033	119	120	4	10
10 to 14 years.....	1,233	1,228	991	976	242	249	.....	3	10 to 14 years.....	2,106	2,238	1,978	2,089	117	138	10	11
15 to 19 years.....	1,287	1,475	884	975	400	497	3	6	15 to 19 years.....	2,363	2,582	2,062	2,229	290	336	11	17	
20 to 24 years.....	1,210	1,443	707	822	497	618	4	3	20 to 24 years.....	2,753	2,906	2,184	2,336	553	755	11	15	
25 to 34 years.....	1,994	2,203	1,037	1,178	946	1,023	7	2	25 to 34 years.....	4,970	5,561	3,455	3,892	1,472	1,626	23	43	
35 to 44 years.....	1,629	1,801	807	916	819	884	1	1	35 to 44 years.....	4,476	4,707	3,100	3,359	1,343	1,332	22	16	
45 to 64 years.....	2,084	2,340	1,023	1,222	1,055	1,114	4	4	45 to 64 years.....	5,125	5,781	3,757	4,246	1,338	1,506	23	28	
65 years and over.....	564	668	299	379	286	288	2	1	65 years and over.....	1,552	2,120	1,147	1,604	401	518	4	7	
Age unknown.....	88	31	20	17	17	13	1	1	Age unknown.....	61	84	48	73	13	11	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Lewiston														
Total.	8,806	3,527	40.1	4,779	54.3	438	44	9,984	3,943	39.6	4,792	48.1	1,117	81
15 to 24 years	2,497	2,237	89.6	256	10.3	3	-----	2,921	2,420	82.8	488	16.7	6	4
25 to 44 years	3,623	1,083	29.9	2,436	67.2	83	19	4,004	1,135	28.3	2,604	65.0	197	48
45 years and over	2,648	196	7.4	2,075	78.4	352	24	3,008	376	12.5	1,689	56.2	909	29
Age unknown.	38	11	-----	12	-----	-----	1	31	12	-----	11	-----	5	-----
Native white—Native parentage	2,772	902	32.5	1,034	58.9	193	36	3,301	1,074	32.5	1,640	49.7	520	62
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,002	1,293	64.6	687	33.3	38	8	2,208	1,362	61.7	746	33.8	91	5
Foreign-born white	4,000	1,311	32.8	2,470	61.8	204	5	4,437	1,498	33.8	2,401	54.1	502	14
Negro	22	14	-----	6	-----	2	-----	18	9	-----	5	-----	4	-----
Portland														
Total.	21,300	8,172	38.4	11,867	55.7	1,078	140	23,750	8,535	35.9	11,916	50.2	3,077	188
15 to 24 years	5,116	4,600	89.9	498	9.7	4	3	5,458	4,373	79.7	1,087	19.8	9	14
25 to 44 years	9,446	2,867	30.4	6,311	66.8	193	68	10,268	2,946	28.7	6,740	65.7	456	112
45 years and over	6,377	659	10.3	5,033	75.4	880	67	7,910	1,183	15.0	4,053	51.3	2,593	61
Age unknown.	61	16	-----	25	-----	1	2	84	33	-----	22	-----	14	1
Native white—Native parentage	11,673	4,002	35.1	6,794	53.2	658	103	12,994	4,433	34.1	6,527	50.2	1,865	147
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,080	2,452	60.1	1,494	36.8	108	21	4,545	2,412	53.1	1,787	39.3	322	21
Foreign-born white	5,410	1,503	28.9	3,514	65.0	307	16	6,084	1,645	27.0	3,541	58.2	870	19
Negro	94	42	-----	46	-----	6	-----	126	45	35.7	80	47.6	20	1

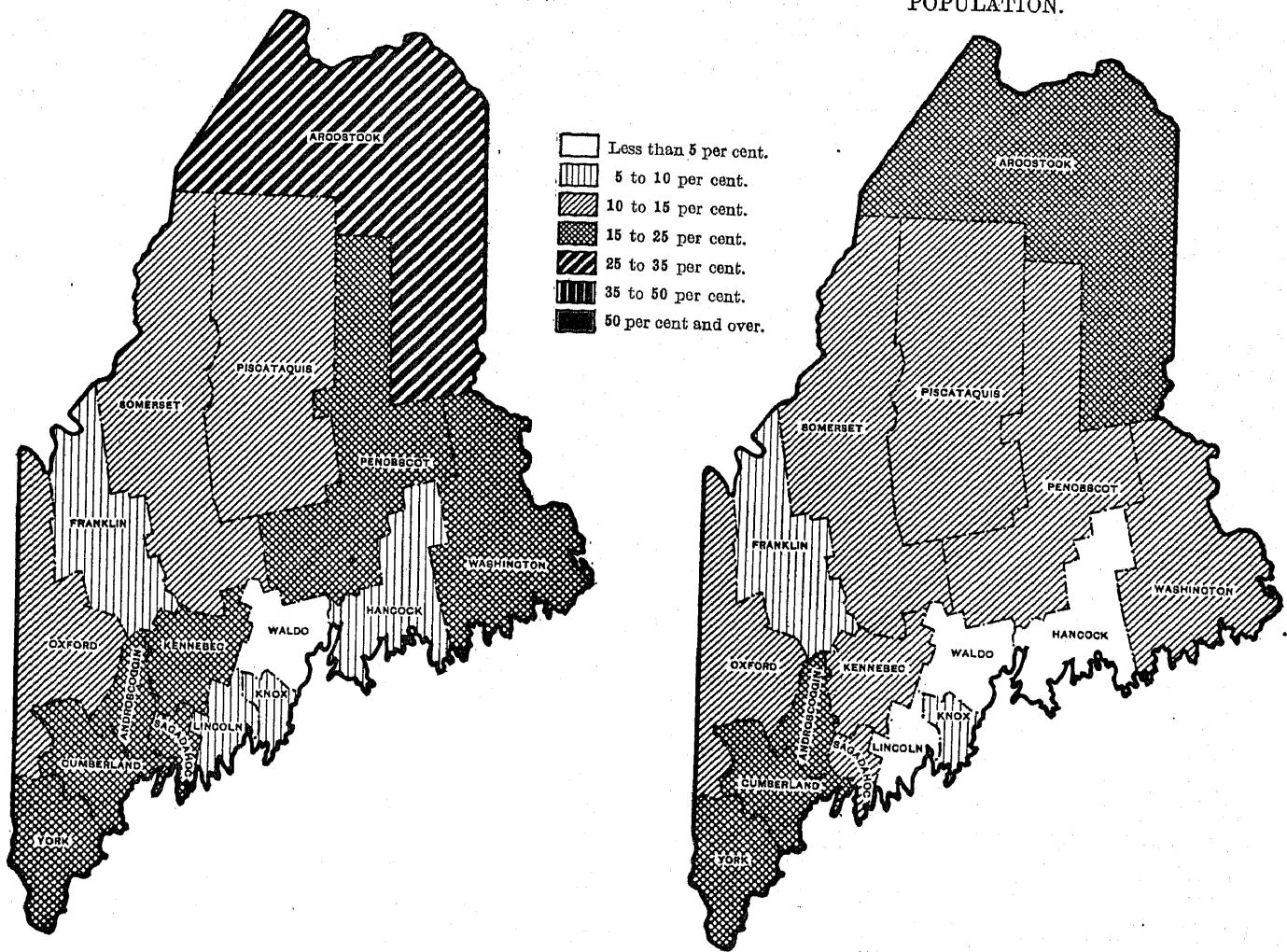
¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES

**PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE
OF MAINE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.**

**PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED
PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.**

**PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL
POPULATION.**



POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

(Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.)

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Andros-coggin.	Aroostook. ¹	Cumber-land.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebee. ¹	Knox.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910.....	742,371	59,822	74,664	118,014	19,119	35,575	62,863	28,981
1900.....	694,466	54,242	60,744	100,680	18,444	37,241	59,117	30,406
1890.....	661,086	48,068	49,580	90,949	17,053	37,312	57,012	31,473
1880.....	645,036	45,042	41,700	80,359	18,180	38,129	53,058	32,863
1870.....	620,015	35,800	29,600	82,021	18,807	36,495	53,203	30,823
Increase, 1900-1910.....	47,905	5,580	13,020	11,325	675	-1,060	3,746	-1,425
Per cent of increase.....	6.9	10.3	22.9	11.2	3.7	-4.5	6.8	-4.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	33,980	5,274	11,156	9,740	1,301	-71	2,105	-1,067
Per cent of increase.....	5.0	10.8	22.5	10.7	8.2	-0.2	5.7	-3.4
Land area (square miles).....	20,595	450	6,483	853	1,780	1,622	870	351
Population per square mile, 1910.....	24.8	180.8	11.6	181.3	10.7	23.4	71.5	82.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	381,443	48,068	27,557	80,426	6,107	7,900	38,760	11,189
Same places in 1900.....	389,504	42,444	21,836	75,920	6,046	8,070	34,744	10,975
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.3	13.3	26.2	13.8	2.5	-7.9	11.6	1.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	300,928	11,754	47,107	25,588	12,022	27,585	24,094	17,792
Same territory in 1900.....	364,902	11,798	38,000	24,700	12,308	28,645	24,373	19,431
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	1.7	-0.4	21.1	8.3	4.2	-3.4	-1.1	-8.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	337,390	40,315	10,957	75,920	6,046	8,070	32,407	13,063
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	367,076	13,027	40,787	24,700	12,308	28,565	26,050	16,743
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	51.4	80.4	36.9	77.2	32.4	22.5	61.7	38.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	48.6	74.3	32.0	75.4	32.8	23.3	54.9	44.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White.....	730,095	59,731	74,640	111,517	10,102	35,621	62,717	28,897
Number in 1900.....	698,886	54,108	60,606	100,244	18,418	37,153	58,981	30,307
Number in 1890.....	650,283	40,880	40,528	90,503	17,039	37,253	58,878	31,391
Negro.....	1,303	73	61	428	17	33	130	73
Number in 1900.....	1,319	64	49	410	32	52	122	97
Number in 1890.....	1,190	71	37	417	9	56	125	80
Black.....	737	61	44	206	10	21	101	41
Mulatto.....	626	12	7	222	7	12	38	32
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	1,013	18	64	60	.....	21	7	11
Native white—Native parentage.....	494,907	31,004	34,805	68,761	15,540	31,240	48,262	24,348
Number in 1900.....	403,088	30,168	37,656	65,469	16,923	33,460	45,686	26,486
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134,956	14,402	24,134	23,873	1,705	2,563	10,185	2,421
Number in 1900.....	100,809	10,740	19,084	18,600	1,202	2,276	7,507	2,209
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	73,455	10,268	10,104	14,708	1,041	872	6,856	1,223
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	61,500	4,144	14,030	8,574	754	1,601	4,320	1,198
Foreign-born white.....	110,183	14,325	15,520	18,303	1,761	1,700	0,270	2,128
Number in 1900.....	98,056	13,200	13,148	16,176	1,287	1,447	7,908	1,672
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.7	51.8	46.7	62.3	81.3	87.8	68.8	84.0
Per cent in 1900.....	71.0	55.6	45.3	65.0	86.3	89.8	73.7	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.2	24.1	32.3	20.9	9.4	7.2	10.2	8.4
Per cent in 1900.....	15.3	10.8	38.9	18.6	6.5	6.1	12.7	7.5
Foreign-born white.....	14.8	23.9	20.8	10.4	9.2	4.8	14.7	7.3
Per cent in 1900.....	15.4	24.4	31.6	16.1	7.0	9.8	13.4	6.5
Negro.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	831	330	17	64	10	10	148	.....
Canada—French.....	35,013	8,706	2,045	2,075	870	39	4,319	90
Canada—Other.....	40,905	1,815	10,377	5,978	408	784	1,922	507
Denmark.....	129	11	46	680	6	3	15	16
England.....	5,045	602	271	1,023	61	118	515	185
Finland.....	831	2	5	27	36	8	13	427
France.....	238	41	39	42	1	8	46	10
Germany.....	1,281	377	19	350	9	25	129	37
Greece.....	570	155	4	94	.....	125	9	8
Hungary.....	157	36	2	18	17	.....	3	8
Ireland.....	7,890	700	174	3,230	36	150	874	133
Italy.....	3,408	161	348	801	140	243	138	216
Newfoundland.....	99	6	.....	82	1	5	7	5
Norway.....	580	12	24	324	5	26	14	26
Portugal.....	81	7	4	26	1	5	3	8
Russia.....	4,752	626	187	1,485	18	42	360	136
Scotland.....	2,389	205	80	400	35	135	238	188
Spain.....	111	.....	.....	9	11	4	56	1
Sweden.....	2,203	37	824	379	26	57	105	70
Turkey in Asia.....	744	24	139	204	7	1	120	11
Turkey in Europe.....	721	73	28	33	3	.....	70	18
Wales.....	204	10	2	40	.....	11	19	14
Other foreign countries.....	432	64	28	105	5	10	31	19
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—								
Austria.....	841	175	4	27	4	4	47	.....
Canada—French.....	20,551	6,330	2,603	2,600	653	20	3,267	42
Canada—Other.....	10,040	572	5,423	2,200	105	204	608	157
Denmark.....	715	11	37	560	7	.....	11	4
England.....	2,442	372	75	459	36	54	225	71
France.....	94	4	3	15	4	.....	22	6
Germany.....	1,211	344	24	325	17	25	96	28
Hungary.....	65	26	2	.....	0	1	.....	4
Ireland.....	11,855	1,375	350	4,480	30	200	830	203
Italy.....	956	28	2	418	48	60	60	68
Norway.....	288	8	12	212	.....	1	11	6
Russia.....	2,338	282	33	930	11	38	167	72
Scotland.....	1,049	98	47	202	47	69	67	103
Sweden.....	1,478	17	730	238	1	18	35	32
Wales.....	130	1	1	43	.....	5	3	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	0,093	600	758	1,073	69	146	407	366

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

POPULATION—MAINE.

815

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Andros-coggan.	Aroos-took. ¹	Cumber-land.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec. ¹	Knox.
SEX								
Total—Male.....	377,052	29,056	39,731	54,918	10,018	18,148	32,540	14,504
Female.....	385,319	30,756	34,933	57,086	9,101	17,427	30,323	14,477
White—Male.....	375,766	29,000	30,661	54,680	10,007	18,117	32,461	14,459
Female.....	364,229	30,722	34,888	56,887	9,005	17,404	30,286	14,488
Negro—Male.....	700	40	32	201	11	20	72	36
Female.....	663	33	10	227	6	13	67	37
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	235,727	17,715	20,722	35,482	6,400	11,444	21,885	9,897
Number in 1900.....	217,608	15,779	16,255	31,105	6,149	11,767	20,137	9,946
Native white—Native parentage.....	169,760	9,955	8,200	23,049	5,242	9,800	15,500	8,235
Number in 1900.....	167,577	9,673	8,263	21,539	5,265	10,408	15,086	8,611
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,622	5,110	5,308	4,494	251	648	2,045	538
Number in 1900.....	20,964	4,490	4,208	3,542	201	538	1,326	495
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15,784	1,685	2,780	2,986	147	239	1,360	266
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10,888	465	2,528	1,598	104	400	685	272
Foreign-born white.....	48,464	5,600	7,167	7,724	899	883	4,273	1,086
Number in 1900.....	38,616	4,860	5,792	6,260	666	730	3,583	805
Negro.....	476	27	19	134	8	16	60	30
Number in 1900.....	446	16	20	138	17	15	47	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	396	17	19	61	.....	7	7	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL								
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.8	56.2	39.6	65.0	81.9	80.4	70.8	83.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11.3	11.0	25.6	12.7	3.9	5.7	9.3	5.4
Foreign-born white.....	20.6	31.6	34.6	21.8	14.0	7.7	19.5	11.0
Negro.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized.....	14,994	2,205	1,612	3,378	175	259	1,586	384
Having first papers.....	1,490	138	118	342	23	48	87	69
Alien.....	23,072	2,460	4,103	2,033	586	431	1,034	457
Unknown.....	8,308	803	1,244	1,371	115	160	966	182
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate.....	13,070	1,813	3,763	1,114	259	146	1,298	163
Percent illiterate.....	5.5	7.4	18.1	3.1	4.0	1.3	5.9	1.8
Number in 1900.....	6.4	8.9	23.1	4.0	3.3	1.6	7.0	2.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	5,222	201	2,554	180	62	85	474	76
Percent illiterate.....	2.8	1.7	18.9	0.7	1.1	0.8	2.7	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,076	1,102	1,186	913	195	59	814	106
Percent illiterate.....	15.8	10.7	10.5	11.8	21.7	6.7	19.0	9.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	55	6	2	7	2	1	10	1
Percent illiterate.....	11.6	.....	.....	5.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number.....	608,893	48,941	54,347	93,476	15,462	29,043	52,460	24,884
Number illiterate.....	24,554	2,727	6,761	2,459	440	281	2,517	332
Percent illiterate.....	4.1	5.6	12.4	2.6	2.8	0.9	4.8	1.3
Native white, number.....	496,554	35,203	30,515	75,130	18,804	27,342	43,493	22,747
Number illiterate.....	9,824	490	4,761	408	121	101	910	138
Percent illiterate.....	2.0	1.4	12.0	0.5	0.9	0.6	2.1	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	105,336	13,853	14,730	17,902	1,643	1,657	8,835	2,068
Number illiterate.....	14,304	2,224	1,077	2,026	317	98	1,594	190
Percent illiterate.....	13.7	16.3	13.4	11.3	19.8	5.9	18.0	9.2
Negro, number.....	1,166	67	46	373	15	30	125	70
Number illiterate.....	93	8	2	15	2	1	13	4
Percent illiterate.....	8.0	.....	.....	4.0	.....	.....	10.4	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number.....	142,430	12,130	10,853	20,529	3,500	6,711	11,114	5,013
Number illiterate.....	2,007	326	1,067	225	58	24	320	21
Percent illiterate.....	2.0	2.7	6.3	1.1	1.7	0.4	2.9	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	196,197	16,439	24,287	27,604	4,892	9,227	15,101	6,817
Number attending school.....	132,082	10,289	15,795	18,923	3,557	6,689	10,050	4,487
Percent attending school.....	67.7	62.6	65.0	68.6	72.7	72.5	66.6	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	52,767	4,300	7,434	7,075	1,302	2,516	3,087	1,604
Number attending school.....	45,023	3,637	5,908	6,261	1,211	2,105	3,300	1,347
Number 10 to 14 years.....	61,588	5,302	7,942	8,953	1,008	3,155	5,021	2,256
Number attending school.....	59,051	4,828	7,137	8,410	1,532	3,007	4,586	2,045
Number 15 to 17 years.....	38,712	3,286	4,400	5,532	908	1,849	3,006	1,395
Number attending school.....	20,937	1,335	2,071	3,155	601	1,190	1,517	819
Number 18 to 20 years.....	39,130	3,461	4,511	6,044	984	1,707	3,037	1,362
Number attending school.....	6,471	480	680	1,088	213	321	552	256
Persons 6 to 14 years, inclusive.....	117,355	9,002	15,376	16,028	3,000	5,671	6,008	3,880
Number attending school.....	104,074	8,465	13,135	14,680	2,743	5,172	7,981	3,892
Percent attending school.....	89.2	87.3	85.4	91.6	91.4	91.2	88.6	87.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	74,927	4,363	8,103	9,210	2,366	5,013	5,601	3,160
Number attending school.....	67,677	3,970	7,056	8,478	2,190	4,560	5,009	2,785
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	90.3	91.0	88.1	92.0	92.6	91.0	89.4	87.9
Number attending school.....	35,202	4,256	6,175	6,012	522	658	2,765	587
Percent attending school.....	31,124	3,702	5,272	5,480	403	551	2,469	518
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	88.4	87.0	85.4	91.3	88.7	93.7	89.6	88.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	6,885	1,064	983	731	100	66	637	95
Number attending school.....	5,578	785	788	650	87	57	488	80
Percent attending school.....	81.0	73.8	80.2	88.9	70.8	.....	76.6	.....
Negro, number.....	183	9	8	62	3	1	15	9
Number attending school.....	160	8	6	60	3	1	15	9
Percent attending school.....	90.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	150,437	10,050	13,776	21,628	4,455	9,028	13,324	7,580
Families, number.....	177,960	13,644	14,539	26,908	4,878	9,354	14,711	8,158

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo. ¹	Washington. ¹	York.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	18,216	38,256	85,285	18,887	18,574	38,301	23,383	42,905	68,524
1900.....	10,609	32,238	76,240	16,040	20,330	33,849	24,185	45,232	64,835
1890.....	21,996	30,536	72,805	19,134	19,452	32,627	27,750	44,482	62,829
1880.....	24,821	32,627	70,476	14,872	10,272	32,333	32,403	44,484	62,257
1870.....	25,507	33,438	75,150	14,303	15,803	34,611	34,622	43,343	60,174
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,453	4,018	9,030	2,038	-1,756	2,452	-802	-2,327	3,641
Per cent of increase.....	-7.4	12.6	11.0	17.3	-8.0	7.2	-3.3	-5.1	5.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,327	1,652	3,881	815	378	1,222	-3,574	750	2,066
Per cent of increase.....	-10.6	5.4	4.6	5.1	4.5	3.7	-12.0	1.7	3.3
Land area (square miles).....	457	1,080	3,258	3,770	250	3,633	724	2,528	989
Population per square mile, 1910.....	39.9	18.3	20.2	5.3	74.3	10.0	32.3	17.0	60.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,060	18,215	47,240	2,656	0,390	16,046	4,618	14,440	45,080
Same places in 1900.....	3,145	9,897	38,640	1,150	10,477	14,713	4,015	16,071	40,301
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-15.6	35.5	29.2	122.3	-10.3	0.1	0.1	-9.0	11.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,610	23,041	38,045	17,331	9,178	20,255	18,705	28,465	23,446
Same territory in 1900.....	16,524	22,341	37,600	16,799	9,853	19,130	19,570	29,261	24,584
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-6.8	8.1	1.2	0.7	-6.0	5.8	-4.1	-2.7	-4.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,717	897	38,046	—	10,477	14,713	4,015	15,071	40,301
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	13,052	22,341	37,600	16,940	9,853	10,136	10,570	20,261	24,584
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.8	36.4	55.4	12.0	50.0	44.2	19.7	33.7	65.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.1	30.7	50.7	—	51.5	43.6	19.1	35.3	62.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	18,195	30,223	84,068	10,840	18,488	30,207	23,308	42,483	68,451
Number in 1900.....	10,042	33,212	76,722	10,904	20,258	33,839	24,180	44,765	64,513
Number in 1890.....	31,970	50,664	78,300	10,078	19,344	32,622	27,739	44,515	60,770
Negro.....	18	30	246	7	108	10	15	59	52
Number in 1900.....	87	92	322	5	81	2	10	65	63
Number in 1890.....	80	80	32	19	90	2	18	75	64
Black.....	9	4	123	2	27	17	14	21	16
Mulatto.....	0	26	123	5	70	2	1	33	16
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	3	3	371	40	3	15	2	303	23
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,780	27,180	55,050	14,237	13,687	20,814	21,465	27,270	41,860
Number in 1900.....	18,270	58,155	52,004	13,160	15,173	27,813	22,682	28,682	42,637
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	044	4,109	16,771	2,857	2,873	5,224	906	9,495	12,813
Number in 1900.....	981	1,774	12,934	1,620	2,643	5,527	918	9,552	9,133
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	283	2,342	9,033	1,344	1,488	2,590	399	3,242	3,631
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	061	1,707	7,738	1,613	1,386	2,034	507	0,233	4,232
Foreign-born white.....	471	4,934	12,238	2,746	2,008	4,220	905	5,718	13,778
Number in 1900.....	451	3,294	9,884	1,858	1,422	2,404	862	6,191	12,044
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.1	75.0	65.3	71.0	73.2	73.0	91.8	83.6	61.1
Per cent in 1900.....	98.9	87.3	69.6	77.6	74.8	82.2	93.8	83.4	67.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.2	11.3	19.7	14.4	15.5	14.4	4.3	22.1	18.7
Per cent in 1900.....	4.7	5.5	17.0	11.2	13.0	10.4	3.8	22.0	14.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.0	18.6	14.3	13.8	10.8	11.6	3.9	13.3	20.1
Per cent in 1900.....	2.3	7.1	12.0	11.0	11.0	7.4	2.3	13.6	18.6
Negro.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	(3)	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	0.7	0.3	(3)	0.4	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	3	5	27	5	29	85	—	73	13
Canada—French.....	43	1,019	2,558	349	439	1,083	34	73	8,161
Canada—Other.....	229	1,710	6,323	1,540	803	1,015	362	4,970	1,434
Denmark.....	1	24	79	7	4	2	3	21	12
England.....	40	137	334	101	139	183	74	100	1,049
Finland.....	5	130	10	98	1	0	2	1	2
France.....	4	8	21	3	8	19	—	3	35
Germany.....	13	48	92	22	27	50	5	15	57
Greece.....			22	—	4	2			164
Hungary.....			2	—	71	1		2	2
Ireland.....	44	116	909	34	149	89	92	196	866
Italy.....	7	279	427	82	52	111	197	81	120
Newfoundland.....			13	11	8	—	1	1	9
Norway.....	5	10	63	7	14	4	2	19	36
Portugal.....	3	1	6	1	2	1	—		14
Russia.....	7	565	889	105	68	62	41	29	235
Scotland.....	22	137	122	66	67	141	39	47	298
Spain.....			5	—	1	—	21	1	2
Sweden.....	16	47	105	247	40	51	18	21	70
Turkey in Asia.....	4	9	88	—	2	70	1	53	11
Turkey in Europe.....			36	—	8	24	—		430
Wales.....	10	9	42	10	10	15	9	5	8
Other foreign countries.....			—	—	—	—	—	7	46
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	3	—	11	—	6	30	—	17	4
Canada—French.....	24	1,066	2,319	222	407	1,312	17	37	5,622
Canada—Other.....	76	547	2,703	502	883	507	113	2,232	423
Denmark.....	2	13	48	1	7	—	—	9	5
England.....	23	60	148	39	88	74	22	53	638
France.....			4	10	5	6	1	5	8
Germany.....	15	28	123	20	20	37	4	10	89
Ireland.....			—	—	23	—	—		
Italy.....	11	87	2,043	65	14	13	22	424	1,051
Norway.....	1	4	15	—	—	—	2	1	15
Russia.....	7	135	452	33	40	15	9	19	83
Scotland.....	6	41	68	25	21	62	14	28	151
Sweden.....	8	8	93	218	14	31	3	5	27
Wales.....			8	64	—	—	1	3	3
All others of foreign parentage ¹	48	220	838	141	232	211	49	391	535

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—MAINE.

817

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot. ¹	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo. ¹	Washington. ¹	York.
SEX									
Total...Male.....	9,249	19,064	43,417	10,584	9,237	18,890	11,865	21,570	34,231
Female.....	8,987	17,172	41,888	9,303	9,337	17,411	11,518	21,335	34,295
White...Male.....	9,234	19,004	43,004	10,558	9,182	18,860	11,853	21,351	34,190
Female.....	8,901	17,159	41,574	9,282	9,280	17,401	11,513	21,132	34,201
Negro...Male.....	13	17	120	6	52	9	10	37	24
Female.....	5	13	120	1	51	10	5	22	23
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	6,086	12,283	27,208	6,836	5,914	12,098	7,974	12,493	21,232
Number in 1900.....	6,443	11,238	24,613	6,628	6,574	11,516	7,878	12,905	19,328
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,608	9,254	17,000	4,787	4,455	8,945	7,236	7,677	14,058
Number in 1900.....	5,081	9,573	16,937	4,380	4,987	9,249	7,354	7,940	14,483
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	260	584	3,524	598	535	1,006	254	2,378	2,010
Number in 1900.....	801	504	2,808	351	530	701	246	2,540	1,411
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	78	320	2,196	316	206	636	120	983	1,431
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	101	238	1,328	283	239	460	134	1,395	879
Foreign-born white.....	200	2,453	5,903	1,431	884	2,042	474	2,308	5,133
Number in 1900.....	200	1,345	4,693	914	1,083	1,272	285	8,565	4,001
Negro.....	7	10	89	6	37	7	8	19	10
Number in 1900.....	9	7	70	6	23	8	6	25	81
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	133	13	8	8	2	113	12
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.2	75.3	64.7	70.0	75.3	73.0	90.7	61.5	66.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.4	4.6	12.9	8.7	0.0	9.1	3.2	19.0	9.5
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	20.0	21.6	20.9	14.9	16.9	5.9	18.5	24.2
Negro.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.....	60	380	1,814	287	322	555	119	562	1,787
Having first papers.....	7	88	153	45	43	49	8	39	244
Alien.....	61	1,654	3,594	967	378	1,151	259	1,043	2,171
Unknown.....	63	331	842	132	141	287	88	662	931
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.....	65	555	1,341	258	200	684	124	426	1,351
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.4	5.7	1.6	3.4	6.4
Number in 1900.....	1.9	3.0	7.0	3.8	4.4	6.3	3.5	4.1	7.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	47	100	448	80	66	237	100	238	268
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	1.0	2.1	1.6	1.3	2.4	1.3	2.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	17	454	842	174	122	447	24	141	1,080
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	18.5	14.3	12.2	13.8	21.0	5.1	6.1	21.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	1	7	2	11	.....	.....	3	1
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.....	15,286	29,439	69,343	16,192	15,452	29,734	19,718	33,895	56,271
Number illiterate.....	103	943	2,391	358	372	1,132	188	787	2,773
Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	3.2	3.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	1.0	2.3	4.0
Native white, number.....	14,747	24,990	67,065	13,514	13,428	25,084	18,834	28,135	48,214
Number illiterate.....	70	184	794	114	131	391	159	303	590
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.5	0.8	1.4	1.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	402	4,723	11,773	2,642	1,039	4,019	867	6,424	12,992
Number illiterate.....	26	758	1,498	238	225	741	40	275	2,100
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	16.0	12.7	8.9	11.6	18.4	4.6	5.1	16.7
Negro, number.....	14	23	188	7	82	17	15	49	45
Number illiterate.....	1	1	13	2	25	.....	.....	5	1
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	3,217	6,887	16,319	3,707	3,424	6,767	3,029	9,272	13,549
Number illiterate.....	4	113	139	20	20	96	17	70	370
Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.9	2.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,402	8,881	22,300	5,197	4,739	9,249	5,333	12,764	18,255
Number attending school.....	2,990	5,980	16,887	3,785	3,233	6,468	3,756	8,951	11,322
Per cent attending school.....	67.9	67.3	71.1	73.8	68.2	60.8	70.4	62.0	62.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,185	2,474	5,081	1,420	1,315	2,482	1,404	3,492	4,706
Number attending school.....	913	2,083	5,206	1,288	1,127	2,157	1,211	3,022	4,001
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,541	2,824	7,433	1,046	1,586	3,004	1,784	4,489	5,894
Number attending school.....	1,428	2,618	7,089	1,589	1,412	2,888	1,651	4,136	5,307
Number 15 to 17 years.....	808	1,758	4,445	1,011	972	1,883	1,114	2,517	3,768
Number attending school.....	612	985	2,716	676	656	1,105	700	1,435	1,558
Number 18 to 20 years.....	808	1,805	4,441	1,050	806	1,820	1,031	2,266	3,887
Number attending school.....	137	274	846	232	138	328	194	358	456
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	2,726	5,208	13,414	3,066	2,901	5,540	3,188	7,981	10,000
Number attending school.....	2,341	4,701	12,205	2,877	2,639	5,025	2,802	7,158	9,308
Per cent attending school.....	85.9	88.7	91.7	93.8	87.5	90.6	89.8	89.7	87.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,512	3,707	8,565	2,136	1,900	3,907	2,042	5,349	5,805
Number attending school.....	2,156	3,411	7,818	2,002	1,783	3,530	2,657	4,010	5,356
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	89.8	91.3	93.7	89.0	90.5	90.3	91.8	92.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	193	1,163	4,048	775	785	1,359	204	2,180	3,800
Number attending school.....	107	1,011	3,763	733	671	1,242	175	1,807	3,041
Per cent attending school.....	86.5	89.9	92.7	94.6	85.5	91.4	85.8	85.6	84.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	334	700	148	114	276	40	383	1,189
Number attending school.....	15	276	635	138	79	244	28	324	906
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	80.7	91.0	60.3	88.4	.....	84.6	76.2
Negro, number.....	4	4	41	12	2	2	2	7	4
Number attending school.....	2	3	40	6	2	2	2	6	3
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	4,902	8,000	18,290	4,481	4,660	8,424	6,268	9,713	14,843
Families, number.....	5,076	8,778	20,081	4,794	4,890	9,125	6,655	10,045	10,423

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lewis- ton. ¹	Port- land. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lewis- ton. ¹	Port- land. ¹		
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	84,818	26,247	58,571	Total number.....	25,714	7,267	18,447		
1900.....	73,906	23,701	50,145	Number in 1900.....	21,749	6,307	16,433		
1890.....	58,126	21,701	36,425	Native white—Native parentage.....	12,580	2,381	10,208		
1880.....	52,893	19,083	33,810	Number in 1900.....	11,084	2,250	8,794		
1870.....	45,013	18,000	31,413	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,450	1,356	3,064		
Increase, 1900-1910.....	10,912	2,480	8,420	Number in 1900.....	3,427	958	2,469		
Per cent of increase.....	14.8	10.5	16.8	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,245	1,131	2,114		
Increase, 1890-1900.....	15,780	2,000	13,720	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,205	225	980		
Per cent of increase.....	27.1	9.5	37.7	Foreign-born white.....	8,525	3,502	5,023		
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	84,443	20,190	58,253	Number in 1900.....	7,149	3,100	4,049		
Number in 1900.....	75,587	25,705	49,822	Negro.....	68	18	80		
Number in 1890.....	57,889	21,053	36,169	Number in 1900.....	103	10	98		
Negro.....	320	47	273	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	52	10	42		
Number in 1900.....	358	47	201	PER CENT OF TOTAL					
Number in 1890.....	271	40	251	Native white—Native parentage.....	40.0	32.8	55.3		
Black.....	201	39	102	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.3	18.7	16.8		
Mulatto.....	110	8	111	Foreign-born white.....	33.2	48.2	27.2		
Indian.....	7	.....	7	Negro.....	0.4	0.2	0.4	
Chinese.....	47	10	37	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE					
Japanese.....	1	.....	1	Naturalized.....	3,628	1,400	2,222	
Native white—Native parentage.....	39,301	8,180	31,121	Having first papers.....	309	57	252		
Number in 1900.....	34,890	7,598	47,004	Alien.....	3,360	1,558	1,811		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,046	8,592	15,034	Unknown.....	1,219	481	738		
Number in 1900.....	19,810	8,804	12,400	ILLITERACY					
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16,331	4,468	9,873	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE					
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,315	2,134	5,181	Total number illiterate.....	1,388	798	588		
Foreign-born white.....	21,490	9,418	12,078	Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	11.0	3.2		
Number in 1900.....	19,057	9,505	10,558	Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	16.5	3.9		
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION									
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.3	31.2	53.1	Native white, number illiterate.....	120	90	30		
Per cent in 1900.....	46.9	39.0	54.0	Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	2.4	0.3		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.9	32.7	25.7	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,241	701	540		
Per cent in 1900.....	26.0	28.0	24.7	Per cent illiterate.....	14.6	20.0	10.8		
Foreign-born white.....	25.3	35.0	20.6	Negro, number illiterate.....	7	5	2		
Per cent in 1900.....	26.6	39.2	20.6	Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	0.4	0.2	0.5	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER					
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.8	0.6	Total number.....	70,625	21,231	49,394		
SEX				Number illiterate.....	3,170	1,777	1,393		
Total...Male.....	40,485	12,529	27,856	Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	8.4	2.8		
Female.....	44,333	13,718	30,615	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE					
White...Male.....	40,200	12,404	27,796	Total number.....	40,600	12,250	37,360		
Female.....	44,163	13,690	30,457	Number illiterate.....	334	240	88		
Negro...Male.....	141	25	116	Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	2.0	0.3		
Female.....	170	22	157	Foreign-born white, number.....	20,677	8,928	11,749		
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				Number illiterate.....	2,814	1,523	1,291		
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—				Per cent illiterate.....	13.6	17.1	11.0		
Austria.....	148	104	44	Negro, number.....	284	43	241		
Canada—French.....	7,008	6,600	408	Number illiterate.....	13	6	7		
Canada—Other.....	4,816	731	4,084	Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	.....	2.9	
Denmark.....	345	1	344	PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE					
England.....	982	326	636	Total number.....	10,124	5,761	10,363		
Finland.....	18	1	17	Number illiterate.....	328	228	100		
France.....	58	34	24	Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	4.0	1.0		
Germany.....	331	142	189	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Greece.....	220	148	78	Total number 0 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,556	7,725	13,831		
Hungary.....	13	.....	13	Number attending school.....	13,769	4,269	9,500	
Ireland.....	3,531	579	2,952	Per cent attending school.....	63.0	55.3	68.7		
Italy.....	808	25	733	NUMBER 0 TO 9 YEARS					
Newfoundland.....	14	2	12	Number 0 to 9 years.....	5,432	1,964	3,468		
Norway.....	280	3	277	Number attending school.....	4,755	1,503	3,162		
Portugal.....	20	5	21	Per cent attending school.....	80.6	2,401	4,344		
Russia.....	1,008	365	1,333	Number 10 to 14 years.....	6,109	2,000	4,109		
Scotland.....	370	148	222	Number attending school.....	4,360	1,587	2,773		
Sweden.....	301	7	204	Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,040	438	1,002		
Switzerland.....	16	4	12	Number 18 to 20 years.....	4,050	1,713	3,246		
Turkey in Asia.....	213	20	103	Number attending school.....	775	148	627		
Turkey in Europe.....	104	72	32	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE					
Wales.....	22	2	20	Total number.....	12,237	4,425	7,812		
Other foreign countries.....	109	39	70	Number attending school.....	10,954	3,083	7,271		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				Per cent attending school.....	89.5	83.2	93.1		
Austria.....	44	28	16	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE					
Canada—French.....	4,400	4,181	318	Total number.....	4,000	1,274	3,725		
Canada—Other.....	1,760	265	1,505	Number attending school.....	4,580	1,142	3,438		
Denmark.....	260	3	257	Per cent attending school.....	91.0	89.0	92.3		
England.....	481	180	202	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE					
France.....	10	2	8	Total number.....	5,972	2,379	3,503		
Germany.....	311	129	182	Number attending school.....	5,380	2,004	3,376		
Greece.....	15	14	1	Per cent attending school.....	90.1	84.2	94.0		
Ireland.....	5,177	1,080	4,088	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE					
Italy.....	373	13	310	Total number.....	1,228	768	460		
Norway.....	199	7	192	Number attending school.....	958	534	424		
Russia.....	1,021	164	807	Per cent attending school.....	78.0	69.5	92.2		
Scotland.....	108	58	110	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Sweden.....	178	2	176	Total number.....	12,610	3,150	9,460		
Switzerland.....	13	1	12	Number of dwellings.....	18,959	5,368	13,591		
Wales.....	12	.....	12	Families, number.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage ²	1,810	333	1,477						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Auburn.	Augusta.	Bangor.	Biddeford.	Waterville.
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910.....	81,615	15,064	13,211	24,803	17,079	11,458
1900.....	72,106	12,951	11,633	21,850	16,145	9,477
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,789	9,480	8,109	14,512	4,356	5,233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,578	2,984	2,318	5,788	5,050	3,524
Foreign-born white.....	18,042	2,574	2,030	4,280	6,761	2,688
Negro.....	282	12	53	205	1	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	20	5	2	18	2	2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>						
Austria.....	57	4	23	19	10	1
Canada—French.....	10,199	1,369	1,675	835	5,159	1,761
Canada—Other.....	8,037	460	488	2,127	178	384
Denmark.....	51	3	5	40	1	2
England.....	723	169	86	105	284	89
Finland.....	12	12	1	9	1	1
France.....	40	1	7	6	8	18
Germany.....	123	38	16	51	5	18
Greece.....	217	7	101	16	76	17
Ireland.....	1,473	143	162	664	456	48
Italy.....	269	113	48	71	60	12
Newfoundland.....	12	1	2	4	1	5
Norway.....	85	5	2	27	1	1
Portugal.....	14	14	3	8	3	3
Russia.....	1,094	228	56	561	125	124
Scotland.....	161	30	25	43	33	20
Sweden.....	188	12	18	108	11	39
Turkey in Asia.....	146	1	1	48	7	89
Turkey in Europe.....	406	1	20	21	320	44
Wales.....	10	1	3	6	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	55	8	5	16	18	8
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>						
Austria.....	21	5	5	10	1	1
Canada—French.....	7,030	1,425	999	155	3,547	1,510
Canada—Other.....	1,297	123	125	832	59	168
Denmark.....	24	24	2	18	2	2
England.....	320	94	38	37	122	35
France.....	19	4	5	5	10	10
Germany.....	117	21	12	70	10	4
Greece.....	12	12	3	7	2	2
Ireland.....	2,009	190	188	1,554	598	84
Italy.....	40	6	6	18	13	6
Norway.....	10	114	5	4	1	1
Russia.....	613	114	17	376	86	70
Scotland.....	64	9	9	32	8	6
Sweden.....	59	1	5	48	2	3
All others of foreign parentage ¹	973	121	87	454	178	133
SEX						
Total—Male.....	39,549	7,198	6,546	11,732	8,372	5,703
Female.....	42,066	7,868	6,665	13,071	8,707	5,755
White—Male.....	39,385	7,184	6,518	11,610	8,370	5,607
Female.....	41,019	7,863	6,638	12,064	8,706	5,748
Negro—Male.....	137	8	20	99	4	4
Female.....	145	4	27	100	1	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number.....	24,731	4,630	4,298	7,801	4,844	3,368
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,450	3,173	2,832	4,443	1,347	1,655
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,501	358	421	1,404	758	560
Foreign-born white.....	7,070	1,090	1,022	1,883	2,537	1,188
Negro.....	88	5	21	54	3	3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized.....	2,612	454	271	610	823	454
Having first papers.....	220	41	15	72	78	14
Alien.....	3,463	442	421	938	1,006	566
Unknown.....	1,376	153	315	263	640	104
ILLITERACY						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	67,276	12,569	11,081	20,934	13,579	9,113
Number illiterate.....	4,356	474	1,004	438	1,692	848
Native white 10 years old and over.....	49,020	10,062	8,577	16,621	7,221	6,548
Number illiterate.....	1,102	66	430	104	240	253
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	17,900	2,491	2,453	4,146	6,355	2,554
Number illiterate.....	3,230	404	559	321	1,352	594
Negro 10 years old and over.....	210	11	49	149	1	9
Number illiterate.....	18	1	6	10	1	1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,145	265	514	184	780	402
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,584	3,826	3,227	5,896	5,384	3,351
Number attending school.....	13,703	2,525	1,965	4,253	2,816	2,144
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	12,419	2,250	1,851	8,341	3,025	1,946
Number attending school.....	10,945	2,001	1,574	8,145	2,453	1,772
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,330	1,094	963	1,031	923	719
Number attending school.....	4,863	953	876	1,815	556	683
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5,020	1,012	622	1,158	1,807	1,030
Number attending school.....	4,045	914	518	1,089	1,473	951
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,413	147	257	217	695	197
Number attending school.....	1,090	131	171	206	424	158
Negro, number.....	47	3	9	35	35	35
Number attending school.....	47	3	0	35	35	35
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number.....	14,628	2,089	2,379	5,066	2,555	1,939
Families, number.....	17,912	3,657	2,709	6,782	3,317	2,447

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bath city.	Belfast city.	Brewer city.	Bridg- ton town.	Brunswick.		Calais city.	Cam- den town.	Carib- ou- town.	Chel- sea town.	Dexter town.	East Liver- more town.	
						Town.	Village.							
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910.....	215,010	9,396	4,818	5,667	2,000	6,621	5,341	6,116	3,015	5,377	3,216	3,530	2,641	
1900.....	193,552	10,477	4,015	4,835	2,808	6,896	5,210	7,655	2,825	4,758	3,092	2,941	2,129	
Male.....	109,132	4,683	2,177	2,836	1,305	3,151	2,507	2,860	1,433	2,744	2,777	1,740	1,316	
Female.....	105,878	4,313	2,441	2,831	1,355	3,470	2,834	3,256	1,632	2,633	439	1,700	1,325	
Native white—Native parentage.....	128,036	9,130	4,355	3,336	2,332	3,184	2,225	2,074	2,040	2,333	2,001	2,522	1,732	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	46,601	1,886	113	1,310	202	1,801	1,669	2,465	214	1,922	422	630	520	
Foreign-born white.....	30,018	1,315	139	1,014	125	1,630	1,416	1,559	154	1,120	781	375	389	
Negro.....	322	63	9	1	1	34	23	8	1	2	12	3	3	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	143	3	2	.....	3	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number.....	67,702	2,835	1,518	1,725	877	1,838	1,461	1,071	997	1,422	2,006	1,107	784	
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,704	1,928	1,430	1,044	766	1,014	711	598	802	561	1,526	822	580	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,056	368	27	221	56	212	104	523	51	340	328	109	53	
Foreign-born white.....	17,225	526	56	460	65	602	540	545	83	511	742	176	131	
Naturalized.....	5,074	210	24	108	10	270	254	131	36	492	52	52	62	
Negro.....	115	20	3	.....	0	6	1	1	1	1	10	.....	.....
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	174,350	7,730	4,008	4,547	2,840	5,341	4,303	4,947	2,647	3,980	3,071	8,923	2,083	
Number illiterate.....	7,456	177	15	113	10	462	441	69	17	463	98	138	65	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	130,711	6,419	3,867	3,560	2,126	3,821	2,000	3,442	2,405	2,894	2,280	2,555	1,718	
Number illiterate.....	2,499	53	14	23	1	108	100	27	13	280	24	33	12	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	37,235	1,263	130	977	122	1,486	1,366	1,487	151	1,084	780	308	385	
Number illiterate.....	4,006	119	1	85	0	340	338	34	4	174	66	98	53	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	289	45	0	1	1	31	25	8	1	2	11	3	3	
Number illiterate.....	22	4	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,050	83	12	55	9	263	242	20	12	233	94	65	36	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	57,106	2,461	927	1,499	614	1,912	1,529	1,823	632	1,801	247	901	716	
Number attending school.....	38,246	1,663	629	1,037	448	1,136	874	1,248	448	1,196	167	641	511	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number.....	31,407	1,430	520	840	370	1,060	817	1,019	355	1,040	146	503	436	
Number attending school.....	28,128	1,238	466	781	340	873	655	638	329	908	130	466	405	
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,646	67	12	64	3	100	91	102	4	50	2	17	34	
Number attending school.....	2,206	66	8	61	3	73	65	93	4	42	2	15	23	
Negro, number.....	47	6	3	.....	7	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	42	4	3	.....	7	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number.....	45,806	2,211	1,180	1,160	604	1,335	1,037	1,370	801	1,033	256	794	546	
Families, number.....	50,030	2,384	1,304	1,363	728	1,552	1,264	1,416	906	1,074	260	922	661	

SUBJECT.	En- port City.	Edon town.	Ellis- worth city.	Fairfield.		Farm- ington town.	Fort Fairfield town.	Fort Kent town.	Gard- ner city.	Gor- ham town.	Hal- lowell city.	Houl- ton town.	Jay town.	
				Town.	Village.									
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910.....	4,981	4,441	3,540	4,435	2,801	3,210	4,381	3,710	5,311	2,822	2,864	5,845	2,987	
1900.....	5,311	4,370	4,207	3,978	2,233	3,288	4,181	2,528	5,501	2,540	2,714	4,080	2,753	
Male.....	2,407	2,312	1,764	2,355	1,463	1,553	2,241	1,932	2,486	1,410	1,340	2,093	1,647	
Female.....	2,554	2,120	1,785	2,080	1,348	1,057	2,140	1,778	2,826	1,403	1,518	2,853	1,340	
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,750	3,473	3,020	2,675	1,500	2,780	1,643	1,073	3,037	2,453	2,231	2,100	1,320	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,007	631	385	1,032	714	280	1,402	1,278	835	191	321	1,820	774	
Foreign-born white.....	1,289	410	141	724	485	137	1,246	457	524	175	309	1,823	881	
Negro.....	5	5	3	3	2	1	.....	2	13	2	3	35	6	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	58	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number.....	1,404	1,427	1,184	1,383	915	1,044	1,220	811	1,635	947	908	1,840	981	
Native white—Native parentage.....	453	1,102	983	833	516	914	448	276	1,249	821	669	702	440	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	490	107	133	190	144	66	278	347	172	42	57	326	55	
Foreign-born white.....	481	211	67	363	293	64	404	186	205	82	181	788	444	
Naturalized.....	142	72	27	67	24	80	30	40	21	74	183	81	3	
Negro.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	2	7	1	1	1	8	3	
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,092	3,620	2,980	3,637	2,883	2,744	3,258	2,468	4,409	2,413	2,415	4,715	2,226	
Number illiterate.....	152	10	24	246	199	10	291	245	42	19	2	134	223	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,706	3,198	2,801	2,038	1,810	2,000	2,086	2,038	3,678	2,241	2,111	2,886	1,405	
Number illiterate.....	69	12	14	73	62	7	150	186	22	8	2	49	34	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,230	406	135	605	470	137	1,172	428	518	170	301	1,757	816	
Number illiterate.....	92	6	10	173	137	3	141	59	20	11	1	67	188	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	5	5	3	3	2	1	.....	2	11	1	3	31	5	
Number illiterate.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	1	1	1	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	60	7	12	166	128	5	174	145	15	7	1	80	135	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,426	1,205	766	1,250	687	787	1,376	1,328	1,226	649	744	1,571	848	
Number attending school.....	907	879	560	911	469	546	705	798	662	471	519	1,159	574	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number.....	808	703	467	670	370	423	748	857	731	360	415	804	472	
Number attending school.....	672	647	426	649	367	372	485	696	607	336	349	772	434	
Foreign-born white, number.....	103													

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kennebunk town.	Kit- tery town.	Lisbon town.	Lubec town.	Madison town.	Millit- nockot town. ¹	Milo town.	Nor- way town.	Old Town city.	Orono town.	Paris town.	Pitts- field town.	Presque Isle.	
	Town.	Village.												
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910.....	3,099 3,228	3,533 2,872	4,118 3,603	3,363 3,005	3,370 2,704	3,368	2,556 1,160	3,002 2,002	6,317 5,703	3,555 3,257	3,436 3,225	2,891 1,744	5,179 2,804	2,938 1,256
Male.....	1,540	2,005	2,055	1,652	1,702	1,014	1,850	1,405	3,280	1,800	1,744	1,416	2,731	1,638
Female.....	1,559	1,468	2,081	1,711	1,617	1,454	1,206	1,537	3,028	1,695	1,692	1,476	2,448	1,405
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,480	2,845	2,011	1,720	2,233	884	1,862	2,483	2,857	1,457	2,914	2,483	2,724	1,678
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	345	449	1,115	925	549	1,073	832	810	2,072	1,230	243	223	1,306	681
Foreign-born white.....	204	231	988	715	500	1,411	800	106	1,383	888	274	175	1,147	629
Negro.....	1	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....	5	3	2	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														.....
Total number.....	1,030	1,492	1,212	907	1,103	1,144	833	938	1,691	1,080	1,183	974	1,546	894
Native white—Native parentage.....	855	1,162	630	456	726	244	609	703	853	428	1,002	807	704	501
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	201	154	108	68	158	83	68	370	213	37	79	226	93
Foreign-born white.....	68	124	427	253	273	742	180	85	664	449	142	85	524	300
Naturalized.....	43	71	105	45	70	81	37	38	118	68	22	50	106	135
Negro.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
ILLITERACY														.....
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,639	3,048	3,304	2,818	2,672	2,474	2,058	2,520	4,929	2,754	2,845	2,473	3,656	2,300
Number illiterate.....	30	4	223	30	90	232	26	35	451	191	34	8	208	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,630	2,810	2,357	1,945	2,120	1,162	1,757	2,816	3,001	1,928	2,580	2,201	2,870	1,609
Number illiterate.....	7	4	63	10	16	48	7	18	143	45	8	6	177	149
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	258	230	945	672	541	1,822	208	195	1,323	826	261	178	1,084	601
Number illiterate.....	23	.....	160	14	74	184	19	17	308	146	26	2	91	65
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	0	2	.....	4	2	2	2	.....
Number illiterate.....	19	3	115	14	51	131	17	21	263	107	22	3	138	103
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														.....
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	706	743	1,188	1,073	845	885	685	763	1,897	1,024	719	674	1,570	853
Number attending school.....	508	473	797	601	571	595	557	538	1,367	732	514	459	1,144	630
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														.....
Native white, number.....	890	880	644	501	401	427	384	420	1,100	608	422	865	870	469
Number attending school.....	871	874	602	572	421	399	368	395	1,028	580	399	834	810	441
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	3	50	73	52	111	18	2	107	47	17	5	69	80
Number attending school.....	15	8	47	71	44	96	18	1	100	41	14	5	64	28
Negro, number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														.....
Dwellings, number.....	826	780	887	783	649	521	574	656	1,120	612	801	780	951	525
Families, number.....	875	837	978	703	780	635	615	780	1,350	743	934	804	1,007	578
SUBJECT.	Rock- land city.	Rum- ford.	Saco city.	San- ford town.	Skow- hegan town.	South Ber- wick town.	South Port- land city.	Van Buren town.	Waldo- boro town.	West- brook city.	Wins- low town.	York town.		
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														.....
Total population, 1910.....	8,174	6,777	5,427	6,683	9,049	5,341	8,935	7,471	3,065	2,656	8,281	8,709	2,802	.....
1900.....	8,160	8,770	2,505	6,122	6,078	5,180	3,188	6,287	1,878	3,145	7,283	2,277	2,608	.....
Male.....	3,049	8,651	2,643	3,173	4,455	2,061	1,424	3,775	1,626	1,321	4,045	1,385	1,468	.....
Female.....	4,225	3,120	2,484	3,410	4,504	2,080	1,511	3,008	1,439	1,335	4,236	1,324	1,334	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,550	2,330	1,381	4,180	3,478	3,315	1,803	4,903	1,187	2,532	4,139	1,148	2,290	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	768	1,797	1,593	1,228	2,172	1,242	669	1,492	1,181	77	2,385	752	203	.....
Foreign-born white.....	821	2,034	2,449	1,108	9,885	783	467	1,003	747	47	1,744	805	244	.....
Negro.....	31	5	2	5	6	.....	6	12	.....	1	13	4	2	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	8	2	2	2	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE														.....
Total number.....	2,804	2,224	1,800	2,056	2,525	1,691	840	2,221	807	933	2,401	800	972	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,189	700	430	1,379	1,153	1,094	556	1,514	249	801	1,340	392	823	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	184	179	158	211	252	250	107	288	246	20	310	84	44	.....
Foreign-born white.....	414	1,280	1,199	403	1,114	346	174	415	312	22	748	321	103	.....
Naturalized.....	135	192	175	168	380	144	88	147	67	12	347	74	19	.....
Negro.....	11	3	2	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	3	3	1
ILLITERACY														.....
Total number 10 years old and over.....	7,135	5,228	4,196	5,516	7,209	4,391	2,422	6,131	2,145	2,300	6,764	2,044	2,283	.....
Number illiterate.....	126	457	419	224	376	259	173	540	17	246	251	251	63	.....
Native white 10 years old and over.....	6,309	2,704	1,843	4,303	4,137	3,037	1,075	5,129	1,485	2,253	5,046	1,281	2,046	.....
Number illiterate.....	31	43	37	43	55	73	38	6	330	12	33	23	27	.....
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	788	2,517	2,349	1,117	8,119	753	441	689	600	47	1,708	750	234	.....
Number illiterate.....	92	413	382	181	319	180	135	71	201	5	213	228	36	.....
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30	5	2	4	0	.....	6	12	.....	10	4	4	2	2
Number illiterate.....	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	5	2	1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	77	276	251	97	179	130	70	31	320	9	101	127	45	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														.....
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,749	1,842	1,484	1,574	2,823	1,358	817	2,027	1,039	588	2,403	799	633	.....
Number attending school.....	979	1,149	900	972	1,514	925	582	1,494	663	375	1,524	553	456	.....
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														.....
Native white, number.....	900	895	680	818	1,101	763	472	1,167	584	351	1,275	888	398	.....
Number attending school.....	654	814	625	725	948	707	448	1,104	525	285	1,167	373	361	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	61	192	174	68	418	50	30	46	36	3	59	80	18	.....
Number attending school.....	41	165	149	65	384	44	26	45	74	2	51	70	50	.....
Negro, number.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	5	5	5	.....
Number attending school.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	5	5	5	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														.....
Dwellings, number.....	2,100	1,078	763	1,420	1,736	1,246	641	1,596	460	783	1,545	525	707	.....
Families, number.....	2,282	1,274	958	1,067	1,915	1,301	697	1,627	537	807	1,881	590	734	.....

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF PORTLAND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	58,571	8,108	6,531	5,663	5,146	5,403	5,834	9,338	5,825	6,723
Male.....	27,956	4,206	3,294	2,825	2,078	2,300	2,403	4,191	2,649	3,251
Female.....	30,615	3,902	3,237	2,838	2,408	3,034	3,341	5,147	3,176	3,472
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,121	4,604	1,812	2,124	2,260	3,300	3,381	5,353	4,123	4,100
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,054	2,130	2,077	1,754	1,504	1,110	1,357	2,084	926	1,503
Foreign-born white.....	12,078	1,338	1,094	1,742	1,364	871	1,089	1,819	763	1,098
Negro.....	273	74	42	37	10	3	6	74	6	21
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	45	2	6	8	11	1	8	2	1	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	44	22	9	3	2	1	1	5	.....	1
Canada—French.....	408	47	78	52	37	22	32	47	46	47
Canada—Other.....	4,084	481	434	445	341	370	434	693	303	403
Danmark.....	344	35	89	31	11	14	13	32	37	32
England.....	656	103	62	66	73	53	72	32	50	30
Filand.....	17	1	7	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	3
France.....	24	3	3	1	3	3	5	2	2	2
Germany.....	180	80	22	24	8	11	12	20	20	33
Greece.....	78	6	1	1	35	30	3	2	.....	.....
Hungary.....	13	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	2,092	313	520	175	459	289	402	520	97	129
Italy.....	783	48	372	233	32	6	1	8	35	53
Newfoundland.....	12	3	2	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Norway.....	277	20	80	27	7	12	19	21	14	63
Portugal.....	21	4	4	2	6	1	2	1	.....	1
Russia.....	1,333	76	166	502	147	10	63	209	2	8
Scotland.....	222	37	33	11	15	23	14	40	18	31
Spain.....	9	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	294	60	61	27	23	10	9	43	31	40
Switzerland.....	12	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Turkey in Asia.....	193	20	12	41	110	1	4	.....	1	4
Turkey in Europe.....	32	7	12	4	6	1	.....	2	.....	2
Wales.....	20	1	1	2	.....	4	1	7	2	2
Other foreign countries.....	61	7	14	4	4	4	2	9	11	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	18,447	2,761	1,959	1,840	1,838	1,744	1,709	2,770	1,793	2,094
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,208	1,618	604	757	843	1,183	1,074	1,688	1,343	1,318
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,094	624	547	203	326	254	281	407	154	208
Foreign-born white.....	5,023	500	888	778	657	316	352	646	202	405
Naturalized.....	2,222	868	365	358	230	128	172	224	147	250
Negro.....	80	18	15	15	5	.....	1	22	2	2
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	49,394	6,780	5,149	4,876	4,353	4,860	5,120	7,089	4,972	5,477
Number illiterate.....	1,393	68	285	301	219	10	38	252	31	90
Illiterate males of voting age.....	688	20	121	144	111	8	15	110	11	30
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,831	2,002	1,878	1,420	1,160	1,050	1,200	2,072	1,323	1,708
Number attending school.....	9,500	1,389	1,248	998	764	684	845	1,312	980	1,271
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	9,400	1,289	808	763	984	821	934	1,580	1,244	1,331
Families, number.....	13,501	1,890	1,422	1,251	1,149	1,352	1,280	2,182	1,484	1,575

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

AROOSTOOK.—Part annexed to Washington in 1885; part of Penobscot annexed in 1880.

KENNEBEC.—Part annexed to Waldo in 1873.

PENOBCOT.—Part annexed to Aroostook in 1889.

WALDO.—Part of Kennebec annexed in 1873.

WASHINGTON.—Part of Aroostook annexed in 1885.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

LEWISTON.—Part annexed to Webster town between 1890 and 1900.

MILLINOCKET.—Organized from part of Indian township No. 3 in 1901.

PORLAND.—Deering town annexed between 1890 and 1900.